Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Notebooks of
Srinivasa Ramanujan

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and e

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Col

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

पुस्तकालय विज्ञान भवन, गुरुकुल कांगड़ी
विषय संख्या 510
पुस्तक संख्या R14N V.1
पञ्जिका संख्या 934
पुस्तक पर सर्व प्रकार के चिह्न [illegible] वर्जित है। कोई सज्जन पन्द्रह से दिन अधिक समय तक पुस्तक अपने पास नहीं रख सकते।

यह पुस्तक वितरित न की जाय
NOT TO BE ISSUED

510R
R14.N.1 पुस्तकालय 934
गुरुकुल कांगड़ी विश्वविद्यालय
विषय संख्या.....आगत नं०.....
लेखक.....
शीर्षक Note book of Srinivasa Ramanujan

दिनांक	सदस्य संख्या	दिनांक	सदस्य संख्या

गुरुकुल कांगड़ी विश्वविद्यालय
कृपया पुस्तक के ऊपर कोई निशान आदि न लगायें।

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

पुस्तकालय
गुरुकुल कांगड़ी विश्वविद्यालय, हरिद्वार

वर्ग संख्या 510 R14 N.1 आगत संख्या 934

पुस्तक–वितरण की तिथि नीचे अंकित है। इस तिथि सहित ३० वे दिन तक यह पुस्तक पुस्तकालय में वापिस आ जानी चाहिए। अन्यथा ५० पैसे प्रति दिन के हिसाब से विलम्ब-दण्ड लगेगा।

Stock Verification-2024

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

R510, R14N.1
934

Notebooks of
Srinivasa Ramanujan

VOLUME I

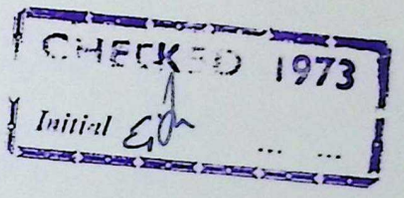
CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Notebooks of
Srinivasa Ramanujan



Tata Institute of Fundamental Research, Bombay

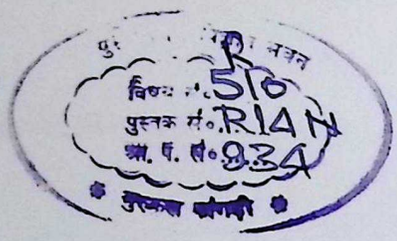
1957

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Tata Institute of Fundamental Research
Bombay

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED



PRINTED IN INDIA

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

PREFACE

The publication of this facsimile edition of the manuscripts of the late Srinivasa Ramanujan, in two volumes, has been made possible by the co-operative effort of three institutions : the University of Madras, the Tata Institute of Fundamental Research, and the Sir Dorabji Tata Trust. The suggestion to bring out this publication was made by Professor K. Chandrasekharan to Dr. H. J. Bhabha, Director of the Tata Institute of Fundamental Research, who got in touch with Dr. A. L. Mudaliar, Vice-Chancellor of the University of Madras, and Professor R. Choksi, Managing Trustee of the Sir Dorabji Tata Trust. The manuscripts were readily made available by the University, and the funds by the Trust. Professor Chandrasekharan has been in charge of the arrangements for the compilation, production, and distribution of the edition. Mr. S. Ramu and Mr. R. Subbu of the Commercial Printing Press have done the difficult work of reproducing the manuscripts.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

The entire cost of this publication
has been met by the Trustees
of the Sir Dorabji Tata Trust.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

NOTEBOOK 1

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CHAPTER I.

MAGIC SQUARES.

Let a be the average, S a row or a column, m middle row or rows or column or columns, d a diagonal, and W the whole sum.

I. When the Square contains 3 rows and 3 columns,

i. If S and d are equal, write a in the middle and supply the other figures.

Sol:— $d_1 + d_2 + m_1 + m_2 = W + 3x$ where x is the req. figure in the middle.

$\therefore 4S = 3S + 3x. \quad \therefore S = 3x$ or $x = a$.

Cor. The figures in d are in A.P.

Sol:— The sum of the numbers in d is S or $3a$ and 2nd $= a$. $\therefore$ 1st + 3rd $= 2a =$ twice the second.

$\therefore$ they are in A.P. Similarly in m also.

Ex. 1. Fill up the Square when $S = 15$

6	1	8
7	5	3
2	9	4

2. When $S = 27$ and all numbers are odd.

15	1	11
5	9	13
7	17	3

ii. When s and d are unequal, Write $\frac{d_1 + d_2 - S}{3}$ in the middle

Ex. 1. Shew that the numbers in m are in A.P. here also

Sol. Proceed as in I. 1. i Cor.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2. Fill up the Square when $S=20$, $d_1=16$ and $d_2=19$.

10	2	8
4	5	11
6	13	1

iii. When the diagonals, columns and rows are all different, write $\frac{1}{3}(d_1+d_2+m_1+m_2-W)$ in the middle.

Sol. As in I 1. i.

Ex. Fill up the Square when $d_1=15$, $d_2=19$ and the columns and rows are 16, 17, 12, 6, 21, and 18.

4	2	3
8	9	4
7	6	5

2. When an oblong contains 3 rows and 4 columns;

$A+C=2B+3D$			
A	C+D	A+2D	C+3D
B+6D	B+4D	B+2D	B
C	A+D	C+2D	A+3D

Ex: Fill up the oblong when $a=8$

7	13	3	15
11	9	7	5
12	2	14	4

3. When a Square contains 4 rows and 4 columns.

i. When the diagonals, columns and rows are all different, arrange the central four so that the sum may be $\frac{1}{2}(d_1+d_2+m_1+m_2-W)$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ii. When $s = d$,

Fig I

A+P	C+S	D+Q	B+R
D+R	B+Q	A+S	C+P
B+S	D+P	C+R	A+Q
C+Q	A+R	B+P	D+S

Fig II

A+D = B+C		P+S = Q+R	
A+P	D+Q	D+R	A+S
B+S	C+R	C+Q	B+P
C+S	B+R	B+Q	C+P
D+P	A+Q	A+R	B+S

Ex.

1	10	15	8
16	7	2	9
6	13	12	3
11	4	5	14

1	15	14	4
12	6	7	9
8	10	11	5
13	3	2	16

4. When a square contains 5 rows and 5 columns.

A+P	E+R	D+T	C+Q	B+S
C+T	B+Q	A+S	E+P	D+R
E+S	D+P	C+R	B+T	A+Q
B+R	A+T	E+Q	D+S	C+P
D+Q	C+S	B+P	A+R	E+T

1	58	59	4	5	62	63	8
16	55	54	13	12	57	50	9
24	47	46	21	20	43	42	17
25	34	35	28	29	38	39	32
33	26	27	36	37	30	31	40
48	23	22	45	44	19	18	41
56	15	14	53	52	11	10	49
57	2	3	60	61	6	7	64

Similarly we can form Squares Containing more rows & Columns.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CHAPTER II

1. $\frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{1}{n+2} + \frac{1}{n+3} + \ldots\ldots + \frac{1}{2n}$

$= \frac{n}{2n+1} + \frac{1}{2^3-2} + \frac{1}{4^3-4} + \frac{1}{6^3-6} + \ldots\ldots + \frac{1}{(2n)^3-2n}$.

Sol:- $\frac{1}{(2n)^3-2n} = \frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{1}{2n-1} - \frac{1}{2n} + \frac{1}{2(2n+1)}$.

$\therefore$ R.H.S $= \frac{1}{2}\left(1+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{5}+\ldots+\frac{1}{2n-1}\right) - \left(\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{4}+\frac{1}{6}+\ldots\frac{1}{2n}\right)$

$+ \frac{1}{2}\left(1+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{5}+\ldots+\frac{1}{2n+1}\right) + \frac{n}{2n+1} - \frac{1}{2}$.

$= \left(1+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{5}+\ldots+\frac{1}{2n-1}\right) - \left(\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{4}+\frac{1}{6}+\ldots+\frac{1}{2n}\right)$.

$= \left(1+\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{4}+\ldots\ldots+\frac{1}{2n}\right) - \left(1+\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{3}+\ldots\ldots+\frac{1}{n}\right)$

$= \frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{1}{n+2} + \frac{1}{n+3} + \ldots\ldots + \frac{1}{2n}$.

Cor. $2\log_e 2 = 1 + \frac{2}{2^3-2} + \frac{2}{4^3-4} + \frac{2}{6^3-6} + \frac{2}{8^3-8} + \ldots$ ad inf.

Sol. R.H.S $= 2\left(\frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{1}{n+2} + \ldots\ldots + \frac{1}{2n}\right)$ when $n=\infty$

Let $n = \frac{1}{dx}$.

then the given Series $= \frac{2dx}{1+dx} + \frac{2dx}{1+2dx} + \ldots\ldots + \frac{2dx}{1+1}$

$= 2\int_1^2 \frac{1}{x}\,dx = 2\log_e 2$.

or thus —

In the Solution of II 8. we get $\left(1+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{5}+\ldots\frac{1}{2n-1}\right)$

$-\left(\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{4}+\ldots\ldots\frac{1}{2n}\right)$. When $n=\infty$ this becomes

$1-\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{4}+\frac{1}{5}-$ &c $= \log_e 2$. $\therefore$ The req^d Sum $= 2\log_e 2$.

N.B. $\Sigma\frac{1}{n}$ means the sum of the reciprocals of n natural numbers. Therefore $\Sigma\frac{1}{an} = 1+\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{3}+\ldots+\frac{1}{an}$ and $\neq \frac{1}{a}+\frac{1}{2a}+\frac{1}{3a}+\ldots+\frac{1}{na}$. $\Sigma\frac{1}{m/n}$ should not be written as $\Sigma\frac{n}{m}$ which has no meaning according to our Convention.

Ex. Shew that $\frac{n-1}{n+1} + \frac{n-2}{n+2} + \frac{n-3}{n+3} + \ldots\ldots + \frac{n-n}{n+n}$

$= 2n\left\{\frac{1}{1\cdot2\cdot3} + \frac{1}{3\cdot4\cdot5} + \frac{1}{5\cdot6\cdot7} + \ldots\ldots + \frac{1}{(2n-1)(2n)(2n+1)}\right\} - \frac{n}{2n+1}$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Sol. We have by II/.

$\frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{1}{n+2} + \dots + \frac{1}{2n} = \frac{n}{2n+1} + \frac{1}{1.2.3} + \frac{1}{3.4.5} + \dots\dots$

$+ \frac{1}{(2n-1)(2n)(2n+1)}$. Multiplying both sides by $2n$

$\frac{2n}{n+1} + \frac{2n}{n+2} + \dots + \frac{2n}{2n} = \frac{2n^2}{2n+1} + 2n\left\{\frac{1}{1.2.3} + \frac{1}{3.4.5} + \text{&c to } n \text{ terms}\right\}$.

$\therefore \left(\frac{2n}{n+1} - 1\right) + \left(\frac{2n}{n+2} - 1\right) + \left(\frac{2n}{n+3} - 1\right) + \dots + \left(\frac{2n}{2n} - 1\right)$

$= \frac{2n^2}{2n+1} - n + 2n\left\{\frac{1}{1.2.3} + \frac{1}{3.4.5} + \text{&c to } n \text{ terms}\right\}$.

$\therefore \frac{n-1}{n+1} + \frac{n-2}{n+2} + \frac{n-3}{n+3} + \dots + \frac{n-n}{n+n}$

$= 2n\left\{\frac{1}{1.2.3} + \frac{1}{3.4.5} + \frac{1}{5.6.7} + \dots + \frac{1}{(2n-1)2n(2n+1)}\right\} - \frac{n}{2n+1}$.

2. $\frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{1}{n+2} + \dots + \frac{1}{3n+1} = 1 + \frac{2}{3^3-3} + \frac{2}{6^3-6} + \dots + \frac{2}{(3n)^3-3n}$.

Sol. By proceeding as in II/ we have R.H.S $= \Sigma\frac{1}{3n+1} - \Sigma\frac{1}{n} =$ L.H.S

Cor. $1 + \frac{2}{3^3-3} + \frac{2}{6^3-6} + \frac{2}{9^3-9} + \text{&c} = \log_e 3$.

3. $\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n+1} + \tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n+2} + \dots + \tan^{-1}\frac{1}{3n+1}$

$= \tan^{-1}1 + \tan^{-1}\frac{10}{5.8} + \tan^{-1}\frac{20}{14.35} + \dots\dots + \tan^{-1}\frac{10n}{(3n^2+2)(9n^2}$

Cor. $\log_e 3 = \tan^{-1}1 + \tan^{-1}\frac{1}{4} + \tan^{-1}\frac{2}{49} + \tan^{-1}\frac{3}{232} + \tan^{-1}\frac{4}{715} + \text{&}$

4. $\left(\frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{1}{n+2} + \dots + \frac{1}{2n}\right) + \left(\frac{1}{2n+1} + \frac{1}{2n+3} + \dots \frac{1}{4n+1}\right)$

$= 1 + \frac{2}{4^3-4} + \frac{2}{8^3-8} + \frac{2}{12^3-12} + \dots + \frac{2}{(4n)^3-4n}$

$= \left(1 - \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{3} - \frac{1}{4} + \dots + \frac{1}{4n+1}\right) + \frac{1}{2}\left(1 - \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{3} - \frac{1}{4} + \dots\dots - \frac{1}{2n}\right)$.

Sol. By proceeding as in III/ we have R.H.S $= \Sigma\frac{1}{4n+1} - \frac{1}{2}\Sigma\frac{1}{2n}$

$- \frac{1}{2}\Sigma\frac{1}{n} = \Sigma\frac{1}{4n+1} - \Sigma\frac{1}{n} - \frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{1}{n+2} + \dots + \frac{1}{2n}\right)$

$= \left(\frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{1}{n+2} + \dots + \frac{1}{4n+1}\right) - \left(\frac{1}{2n+2} + \frac{1}{2n+4} + \dots + \frac{1}{4n}\right)$

$= \left(\frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{1}{n+2} + \frac{1}{n+3} + \dots + \frac{1}{2n}\right) + \left(\frac{1}{2n+1} + \frac{1}{2n+3} + \dots + \frac{1}{4n+1}\right)$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Again $\Sigma\frac{1}{4n+1} - \frac{1}{2}\Sigma\frac{1}{2n} - \frac{1}{2}\Sigma\frac{1}{n} = \Sigma\frac{1}{4n+1} - \Sigma\frac{1}{2n} + \frac{1}{2}\Sigma\frac{1}{2n}$

$- \frac{1}{2}\Sigma\frac{1}{n} = \left(1 + \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{3} + \cdots + \frac{1}{4n+1}\right) - 2\left(\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{4} + \cdots + \frac{1}{4n}\right)$

$+ \frac{1}{2}\left(1 + \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{3} + \cdots + \frac{1}{2n}\right) - \left(\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{4} + \frac{1}{6} + \cdots + \frac{1}{2n}\right)$

$= 1 - \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{3} - \frac{1}{4} + \cdots + \frac{1}{4n+1}$

$+ \frac{1}{2}\left(1 - \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{3} - \frac{1}{4} + \cdots - \frac{1}{2n}\right).$

Cor. $1 + \frac{2}{4^3-4} + \frac{2}{8^3-8} + \frac{2}{12^3-12} + \&c = \frac{3}{2}\log_e 2.$

5. $\frac{2}{3}\left(\frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{1}{n+2} + \cdots + \frac{1}{2n}\right) + \left(\frac{1}{2n+1} + \frac{1}{2n+3} + \cdots + \frac{1}{6n+1}\right)$

$= 1 + \frac{2}{6^3-6} + \frac{2}{12^3-12} + \frac{2}{18^3-18} + \cdots + \frac{2}{(6n)^3-6n}.$

Sol. Proceeding as in III the Sum is $\Sigma\frac{1}{6n+1} - \frac{1}{2}\Sigma\frac{1}{3n}$

$- \frac{1}{3}\Sigma\frac{1}{2n} - \frac{1}{6}\Sigma\frac{1}{n} = L.H.S.$

Cor. $1 + \frac{2}{6^3-6} + \frac{2}{12^3-12} + \frac{2}{18^3-18} + \&c = \frac{1}{2}\log_e 3 + \frac{1}{3}\log_e 4.$

Ex. 1. $\frac{1}{4}\log_e 2 = \frac{1}{2^3-2} + \frac{1}{6^2-6} + \frac{1}{10^3-10} + \frac{1}{14^3-14} + \&c$

2. $\log_e 2 = 1 - \frac{2}{2^3-2} + \frac{2}{4^3-4} - \frac{2}{6^3-6} + \&c$

3. $2\left\{1 + \frac{2}{4^3-4} + \frac{2}{8^3-8} + \frac{2}{12^3-12} + \cdots + \frac{2}{(4n)^3-4n}\right\}$

$= \left\{1 + \frac{2}{2^3-2} + \frac{2}{4^3-4} + \cdots + \frac{2}{(4n)^3-4n}\right\} + \frac{1}{(4n+1)(4n+2)}$

$+ \frac{1}{2}\left\{1 + \frac{2}{2^3-2} + \frac{2}{4^3-4} + \frac{2}{6^3-6} + \cdots + \frac{2}{(2n)^3-2n}\right\}.$

4. Shew that $1 + \frac{2}{4^3-4} + \frac{2}{8^3-8} + \cdots + \frac{2}{(4n)^3-4n}$

$= \frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{1}{n+2} + \cdots + \frac{1}{2n}\right) + \left(\frac{1}{2n+1} + \frac{1}{2n+2} + \cdots + \frac{1}{4n+1}\right)$

5. $\frac{1}{3^3-3} + \frac{1}{9^3-9} + \frac{1}{15^3-15} + \&c = \frac{1}{4}\log_e 3 - \frac{1}{3}\log_e 2.$

6. $\frac{4}{3}\log_e 2 = 1 - \frac{2}{3^3-3} + \frac{2}{6^3-6} - \frac{2}{9^3-9} + \&c.$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

7. Shew that $2\left\{1+\frac{2}{6^3-6}+\frac{2}{12^3-12}+\cdots+\frac{2}{(6n)^3-6n}\right\}$ 7

$+\frac{1}{3}\left\{1+\frac{2}{2^3-2}+\frac{2}{4^3-4}+\frac{2}{6^3-6}+\cdots+\frac{2}{(2n)^3-2n}\right\}$

$=1+\frac{2}{3^3-3}+\frac{2}{6^3-6}+\cdots+\frac{2}{(3n)^3-3n}+\frac{2}{(6n+1)(6n+2)(6n+3)}$

$+1+\frac{2}{2^3-2}+\frac{2}{4^3-4}+\cdots+\frac{2}{(6n)^3-6n}$.

8. $\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{2}+\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{3}+\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{4}+\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{5}+\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{7}+\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{7}$

$+\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{8}+\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{9}+\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{10}+\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{11}+\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{12}+\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{13}$

$=\frac{\pi}{2}+2\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{4}+\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{49}+\tan^{-1}\frac{3}{232}+\tan^{-1}\frac{4}{715}$.

9. $2\left(\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n+1}+\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n+2}+\cdots\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{2n+1}\right)=\tan^{-1}\frac{n+1}{n}$

$+\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{11}+\tan^{-1}\frac{4}{137}+\tan^{-1}\frac{6}{667}+\tan^{-1}\frac{8}{2081}+$

$\cdots+\tan^{-1}\frac{2n}{8n^4+2n^2+1}+$

$2\left(\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{1.7}+\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{2.19}+\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{3.39}+\cdots+\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n(4n^2+3)}\right)$

10. $\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n+1}+\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n+2}+\cdots+\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{2n+1}+\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{2n+3}$

$+\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{2n+5}+\cdots+\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{4n+1}$

$=\frac{\pi}{4}+\tan^{-1}\frac{9}{53}+\tan^{-1}\frac{18}{599}+\tan^{-1}\frac{27}{2789}+\cdots+\tan^{-1}\frac{9n}{3(2n^2+2n)-1}$

$+\tan^{-1}\frac{4}{137}+\tan^{-1}\frac{8}{2081}+\tan^{-1}\frac{12}{10441}+\cdots\tan^{-1}\frac{4n}{128n^4+8n^2+1}$

N.B. $1+\frac{2}{x^3-x}+\frac{2}{(2x)^3-2x}+\frac{2}{(3x)^3-3x}+\cdots+\frac{2}{(nx)^3-nx}$ cannot be expressed as in II 2. for all values of x but 2, 3, 4 and 6 though it can be summed up for all values of x when $n=\infty$. Refer to chapter

6. If $K_n=3^n(n+\frac{1}{2})-\frac{1}{2}$, then

$\frac{1}{n+1}+\frac{1}{n+2}+\frac{1}{n+3}+\cdots+\frac{1}{K_n}=$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$n\left\{1+\frac{2}{3^3-3}+\frac{2}{6^3-6}+\frac{2}{9^3-9}+\cdots+\frac{2}{(3n)^3-3n}\right\}$$

$$+(n-1)\left\{\frac{2}{(3K_0+3)^3-(3K_0+3)}+\frac{2}{(3K_0+6)^3-(3K_0+6)}+\cdots+\frac{2}{(3K_1)^3-3K_1}\right\}$$

$$+(n-2)\left\{\frac{2}{(3K_1+3)^3-(3K_1+3)}+\frac{2}{(3K_1+6)^3-(3K_1+6)}+\cdots+\frac{2}{(3K_2)^3-3K_2}\right\}$$

$+\cdots$ to n terms.

Sol. By II 2 we have,

$$\frac{1}{n+1}+\frac{1}{n+2}+\cdots+\frac{1}{3n+1}=1+\frac{2}{3^3-3}+\frac{2}{6^3-6}+\cdots+\frac{2}{(3n)^3-3n}$$

$$\frac{1}{3n+2}+\frac{1}{3n+3}+\cdots+\frac{1}{9n+4}=1+\frac{2}{3^3-3}+\cdots+\frac{2}{(9n+3)^3-(9n+3)}$$

$$\frac{1}{9n+5}+\frac{1}{9n+6}+\cdots+\frac{1}{27n+13}=1+\frac{2}{8^3-3}+\cdots+\frac{2}{(27n+12)^3-(27n+12)}$$

Writing thus n times and then adding up all the terms we can get the result.

Cor. $1+\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{4}+\cdots+\frac{1}{\frac{3^n-1}{2}}$

$$=n+(n-1)\left(\frac{2}{3^3-3}\right)+(n-2)\left(\frac{2}{6^3-6}+\frac{2}{9^3-9}+\frac{2}{12^3-12}\right)$$

$$+(n-3)\left(\frac{2}{15^3-15}+\frac{2}{18^3-18}+\cdots+\frac{2}{39^3-39}\right)+\text{&c to } n \text{ terms}.$$

N. B. II 6 & II 6 Cor. are very useful in finding the approximate value of $\Sigma\frac{1}{n}$ whether n is small or very great without knowing logarithms, differential and integral Calculus. In finding $\Sigma\frac{1}{n}$ it must be remembered that when a_1 and a_n are very great and a_1, a_2, a_3 &c are in A.P. the approximate value of $\frac{1}{a_1}+\frac{1}{a_2}+\cdots+\frac{1}{a_n}$

$$=\frac{2n}{a_1+a_n}.$$

Ex. 1. $1+\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{4}+\frac{1}{5}+\frac{1}{6}+\frac{1}{7}+\frac{1}{8}+\frac{1}{9}+\frac{1}{10}+\frac{1}{11}+\frac{1}{12}+\frac{1}{13}$

$$=3+\frac{1}{6}+\frac{1}{105}+\frac{1}{360}+\frac{1}{858}.$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2. Shew that $1+\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{3}+\ldots+\frac{1}{1000} = 7\frac{1}{2}$ very nearly.

7. $\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{(n+1)^2}+\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{(n+3)^2}+\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{(n+5)^2}+$ &c to n terms $= \tan^{-1}\frac{2n}{n^2+2n+1}$.

Sol. $\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n}-\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n+2}=\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{(n+1)^2}$

$\therefore$ L.H.S $= \left(\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n}-\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n+2}\right)+\left(\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n+2}-\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n+4}\right)$

$+\left(\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n+4}-\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n+6}\right)+\ldots+\left(\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n+2n-2}-\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n+2n}\right)$

$= \tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n}-\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n+2n}=\tan^{-1}\frac{2n}{n^2+2n+1}$.

Cor. $\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{(n+1)^2}+\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{(n+3)^2}+\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{(n+5)^2}+$ &c $=\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n}$.

Sol. Make n infinite in II 7.

Ex. 1. $\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{(n+1)^2}+\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{(n+2)^2}+\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{(n+3)^2}+$ &c $=\tan^{-1}\frac{2n+1}{n^2+n}$

Sol. $\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{(n+1)^2}+\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{(n+3)^2}+$ &c $=\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n}$

$\therefore \tan^{-1}\frac{2}{(n+2)^2}+\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{(n+4)^2}+$ &c $=\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n+1}$

$\therefore \tan^{-1}\frac{2}{(n+1)^2}+\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{(n+2)^2}+$ &c $=\tan^{-1}\frac{2n+1}{n^2+n-1}$.

N.B. If $n < \frac{\sqrt{5}-1}{2}$ add π to R.H.S.

2. $\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{(n+1)^2}-\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{(n+2)^2}+\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{(n+3)^2}-$ &c $=\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n^2+n+1}$

3. $\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{2(n+1)^2}+\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{2(n+2)^2}+\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{2(n+3)^2}+$ &c $=\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{2n+1}$

4. $\frac{3\pi}{4}=\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{1^2}+\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{2^2}+\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{3^2}+$ &c

5. $\frac{\pi}{4}=\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{2\cdot1^2}+\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{2\cdot2^2}+$ &c $=\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{1^2}-\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{2^2}+$ &c

6. $\frac{\pi}{8}=\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{(1+\sqrt{2})^2}+\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{(1+2\sqrt{2})^2}+\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{(1+3\sqrt{2})^2}+$ &c

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2. Shew that $1+\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{3}+\ldots+\frac{1}{1000} = 7\frac{1}{2}$ very nearly.

7. $\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{(n+1)^2}+\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{(n+3)^2}+\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{(n+5)^2}+$ &c to n terms $= \tan^{-1}\frac{2n}{n^2+2n+1}$.

Sol. $\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n}-\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n+2}=\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{(n+1)^2}$

$\therefore$ L.H.S $= \left(\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n}-\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n+2}\right)+\left(\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n+2}-\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n+4}\right)$

$+\left(\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n+4}-\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n+6}\right)+\ldots+\left(\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n+2n-2}-\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n+2n}\right)$

$= \tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n}-\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n+2n}=\tan^{-1}\frac{2n}{n^2+2n+1}$.

Cor. $\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{(n+1)^2}+\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{(n+3)^2}+\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{(n+5)^2}+$ &c $=\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n}$.

Sol. Make n infinite in II 7.

Ex. 1. $\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{(n+1)^2}+\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{(n+4)^2}+\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{(n+3)^2}+$ &c $=\tan^{-1}\frac{2n+1}{n^2+n}$

Sol. $\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{(n+1)^2}+\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{(n+3)^2}+$ &c $=\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n}$

$\therefore \tan^{-1}\frac{2}{(n+2)^2}+\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{(n+4)^2}+$ &c $=\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n+1}$

$\therefore \tan^{-1}\frac{2}{(n+1)^2}+\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{(n+2)^2}+$ &c $=\tan^{-1}\frac{2n+1}{n^2+n-1}$.

N.B. If $n < \frac{\sqrt{5}-1}{2}$ add π to R.H.S.

2. $\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{(n+1)^2}-\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{(n+2)^2}+\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{(n+3)^2}-$ &c $=\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{n^2+n+1}$

3. $\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{2(n+1)^2}+\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{2(n+2)^2}+\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{2(n+3)^2}+$ &c $=\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{2n+1}$

4. $\frac{3\pi}{4}=\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{1^2}+\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{2^2}+\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{3^2}+$ &c

5. $\frac{\pi}{4}=\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{2\cdot1^2}+\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{2\cdot2^2}+$ &c $=\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{1^2}-\tan^{-1}\frac{2}{2^2}+$ &c

6. $\frac{\pi}{8}=\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{(1+\sqrt{2})^2}+\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{(1+2\sqrt{2})^2}+\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{(1+3\sqrt{2})^2}+$ &c

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

8. If $1 = A_1 x + A_2 x^2 + A_3 x^3 + A_4 x^4 + \&c$:

and $\begin{cases} P_n = A_1 P_{n-1} + A_2 P_{n-2} + A_3 P_{n-3} + \&c \cdots + A_{n-1} P_1. \\ Q_n = A_1 Q_{n-1} + A_2 Q_{n-2} + A_3 Q_{n-3} + \cdots + A_{n-1} Q_1 + A_n Q_0. \\ P_1 = 1 \text{ and } Q_0 = 1 \end{cases}$

then $\frac{P_n}{Q_n}$ approaches x when n becomes greater & greater.

Eg. 1. $x + x^2 = 1$

$x = \frac{0}{1}, \frac{1}{1}, \left| \frac{1}{2}, \frac{2}{3}, \frac{3}{5}, \frac{5}{8}, \frac{8}{13}, \&c \&c \right.$

2. $x + x^2 + x^3 = 1$

$x = \frac{0}{1}, \frac{1}{1}, \frac{1}{2}, \left| \frac{2}{4}, \frac{4}{7}, \frac{7}{13}, \frac{13}{24}, \frac{24}{44}, \&c \right.$

3. $x + x^3 = 1$

$x = \frac{0}{1}, \frac{1}{1}, \frac{1}{1}, \left| \frac{1}{2}, \frac{2}{3}, \frac{3}{4}, \frac{4}{6}, \frac{6}{9}, \frac{9}{13}, \frac{13}{19}, \&c \right.$

N.B. If $\frac{p}{q}$ and $\frac{r}{s}$ are two consecutive Convergents to x then we may take $\frac{mp + nr}{mq + ns}$ in a Suitable manner equivalent to x.

Ex. 1. Find convergents to $\log_e 2$.

Sol. Let $\log_e 2 = x$ then $e^x = 2$

$\therefore 1 = x + \frac{x^2}{2} + \frac{x^3}{6} + \frac{x^4}{24} + \&c$

$\therefore x = \frac{0}{1}, \frac{1}{1}, \left| \frac{1}{1\frac{1}{2}}, \frac{1\frac{1}{2}}{2\frac{1}{6}}, \frac{2\frac{1}{6}}{3\frac{1}{8}}, \frac{3\frac{1}{8}}{4\frac{61}{110}} \right. \&c$

$= \frac{0}{1}, \frac{1}{1}, \frac{2}{3}, \frac{9}{13}, \frac{52}{75}, \frac{375}{541} \&c$

2. When $e^{-x} = x$ shew that the convergents to x are $\frac{1}{2}, \frac{4}{7}, \frac{21}{37}, \frac{148}{261}, \&c.$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

If $\phi(x) = e^x \psi(x)$ then

$$\phi(0) f(0) + \frac{\phi'(0) f'(0)}{\lfloor 1} + \frac{\phi''(0) f''(0)}{\lfloor 2} + \&c$$

$$= \psi(0) f(1) + \frac{\psi'(0) f'(1)}{\lfloor 1} + \frac{\psi''(0) f''(1)}{\lfloor 2} + \&c$$

$$\frac{f(0)}{n} + \frac{f'(0)}{(n+1)\lfloor 1} + \frac{f''(0)}{(n+1)\lfloor 2} + \&c$$

$$= \frac{f(1)}{n} - \frac{f'(1)}{n(n+1)} + \frac{f''(1)}{n(n+1)(n+2)} - \&c$$

$$e^x \left\{ \frac{x}{\lfloor 1} - \frac{2x^2}{2\lfloor 2} + \frac{2^2 x^3}{3\lfloor 3} - \frac{2^3 x^4}{4\lfloor 4} + \&c \right\}$$

$$= \frac{x}{\lfloor 1} + \frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2} + \frac{x^3}{\lfloor 3}\left(1 + \tfrac{1}{3}\right) + \frac{x^4}{\lfloor 4}\left(1 + \tfrac{1}{3}\right) + \frac{x^5}{\lfloor 5}\left(1 + \tfrac{1}{3} + \tfrac{1}{5}\right)$$

$$+ \frac{x^6}{\lfloor 6}\left(1 + \tfrac{1}{3} + \tfrac{1}{5}\right) + \&c$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CHAPTER III

Let $\frac{1^n}{\lfloor 0}x + \frac{2^n}{\lfloor 1}x^2 + \frac{3^n}{\lfloor 2}x^3 + \frac{4^n}{\lfloor 3}x^4 + \&c = e^x f_n(x)$.

1. $\frac{x}{n\lfloor 0} + \frac{x^2}{(n+1)\lfloor 1} + \frac{x^3}{(n+2)\lfloor 2} + \frac{x^4}{(n+3)\lfloor 3} + \frac{x^5}{(n+4)\lfloor 4} + \&c$

$= e^x\left\{\frac{x}{n} - \frac{x^2}{n(n+1)} + \frac{x^3}{n(n+1)(n+2)} - \&c\right\}$

Sol. $L.H.S = \frac{1}{x^{n-1}}\left\{\frac{x^n}{n\lfloor 0} + \frac{x^{n+1}}{(n+1)\lfloor 1} + \frac{x^{n+2}}{(n+2)\lfloor 2} + \&c\right\}$

$= \frac{1}{x^{n-1}}\int x^{n-1}e^x dx$

$= \frac{e^x}{x^{n-1}}\left\{\int x^{n-1}dx - \iint x^{n-1}(dx)^2 + \iiint x^{n-1}(dx)^3 - \&c\right\}$

$= \frac{e^x}{x^{n-1}}\left\{\frac{x^n}{n} - \frac{x^{n+1}}{n(n+1)} + \frac{x^{n+2}}{n(n+1)(n+2)} - \&c\right\} = R.H.S.$

or thus:—

$\frac{1}{n+m} = \frac{1}{n} - \frac{m}{n(n+m)} = \frac{1}{n} - \frac{m}{n(n+1)} + \frac{m(m-1)}{n(n+1)(n+m)}$.

$= \frac{1}{n} - \frac{m}{n(n+1)} + \frac{m(m-1)}{n(n+1)(n+2)} - \frac{m(m-1)(m-2)}{n(n+1)(n+2)(n+m)}$

&c &c.

$\therefore \frac{1}{n+m} = \frac{1}{n} - \frac{m}{n(n+1)} + \frac{m(m-1)}{n(n+1)(n+2)} - \&c$

$\therefore \frac{1}{(n+m)\lfloor m} = \frac{1}{n\lfloor m} - \frac{1}{n(n+1)\lfloor m-1} + \frac{1}{n(n+1)(n+2)\lfloor m-2} - \&c$

But $\frac{1}{(n+m)\lfloor m}$ is the coeff.^{c} of x^{m+1} in L.H.S and the other is that of x^{m+1} in R.H.S. $\therefore$ L.H.S = R.H.S.

Cor. $\frac{x}{\lfloor 1} + \left(1+\frac{1}{2}\right)\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2} + \left(1+\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{3}\right)\frac{x^3}{\lfloor 3} + \left(1+\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{4}\right)\frac{x^4}{\lfloor 4} + \&c$

$= e^x\left\{\frac{x}{\lfloor 1} - \frac{x^2}{2\lfloor 2} + \frac{x^3}{3\lfloor 3} - \frac{x^4}{4\lfloor 4} + \&c\right\}$

Sol. $\frac{x}{n} + \frac{x^2}{n(n+1)} + \frac{x^3}{n(n+1)(n+2)} + \&c = e^x\left\{\frac{x}{n\lfloor 0} - \frac{x^2}{(n+1)\lfloor 1} + \&c\right\}$

Differentiating both Sides with regards to x and then writing 1 for x we can get the result.

510
R14N
V.1
934

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2. $\frac{x}{n+1} - \frac{x^2}{(n+1)(n+2)} + \frac{x^3}{(n+1)(n+2)(n+3)} - \&c$

$= \frac{f_0(x)}{n} - \frac{f_1(x)}{n^2} + \frac{f_2(x)}{n^3} - \frac{f_3(x)}{n^4} + \&c$

Sol. By III / we have,

$e^x \left\{ \frac{x}{n} - \frac{x^2}{n(n+1)} + \frac{x^3}{n(n+1)(n+2)} - \&c \right\}$

$= \frac{x}{n\lfloor 0} + \frac{x^2}{(n+1)\lfloor 1} + \frac{x^3}{(n+2)\lfloor 2} + \&c$

changing n to n+1, we have

$e^x \left\{ \frac{x}{n+1} - \frac{x^2}{(n+1)(n+2)} + \frac{x^3}{(n+1)(n+2)(n+3)} - \&c \right\}$

$= \frac{1}{n} \left\{ \frac{x}{\lfloor 0} + \frac{x^2}{\lfloor 1} + \frac{x^3}{\lfloor 2} + \frac{x^4}{\lfloor 3} + \&c \right\}$

$- \frac{1}{n^2} \left\{ \frac{1}{\lfloor 0} x + \frac{2}{\lfloor 1} x^2 + \frac{3}{\lfloor 2} x^3 + \frac{4}{\lfloor 3} x^4 + \&c \right\}$

$+ \frac{1}{n^3} \left\{ \frac{1^2}{\lfloor 0} x + \frac{2^2}{\lfloor 1} x^2 + \frac{3^2}{\lfloor 2} x^3 + \frac{4^2}{\lfloor 3} x^4 + \&c \right\}$

$- \&c = \frac{e^x}{n} f_0(x) - \frac{e^x}{n^2} f_1(x) + \frac{e^x}{n^3} f_2(x) - \&c$ by our Supposition. $\therefore$ L.H.S = R.H.S.

N.B. An easier solution for III / is as follows —

Let $\phi(n) = \frac{x}{n\lfloor 0} + \frac{x^2}{(n+1)\lfloor 1} + \frac{x^3}{(n+2)\lfloor 2} + \&c$

Then $n\phi(n) = x + \frac{n}{n+1} \frac{x^2}{\lfloor 1} + \frac{n}{n+2} \frac{x^3}{\lfloor 2} + \&c$

and $x\phi(n+1) = \frac{x^2}{n+1} + \frac{x^3}{(n+2)\lfloor 1} + \&c$

$\therefore n\phi(n) + x\phi(n+1) = x + x^2 + \frac{x^3}{\lfloor 2} + \frac{x^4}{\lfloor 3} + \&c = xe^x$

$\therefore \phi(n) = e^x \frac{x}{n} - \frac{x}{n} \phi(n+1) = e^x \cdot \frac{x}{n} - e^x \cdot \frac{x^2}{n(n+1)} + \frac{x^2}{n(n+1)} \phi(n+2)$

&c &c.

$\therefore \frac{x}{n\lfloor 0} + \frac{x^2}{(n+1)\lfloor 1} + \frac{x^3}{(n+2)\lfloor 2} + \frac{x^4}{(n+3)\lfloor 3} + \&c$

$= e^x \left\{ \frac{x}{n} - \frac{x^2}{n(n+1)} + \frac{x^3}{n(n+1)(n+2)} - \&c \right\}$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

3. $e^{x(e^a-1)} = 1 + \frac{a}{\lfloor 1} f_0(x) + \frac{a^2}{\lfloor 2} f_1(x) + \frac{a^3}{\lfloor 3} f_2(x) + \&c$

Sol. $e^{xe^a} = 1 + xe^a + \frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2} e^{2a} + \frac{x^3}{\lfloor 3} e^{3a} + \&c.$

The coeff^{t} of a^{n+1} is $\frac{1}{\lfloor n+1} \left\{ \cdot \frac{1^n}{\lfloor 0} x + \frac{2^n}{\lfloor 1} x^2 + \frac{3^n}{\lfloor 2} x^3 + \&c \right\}$

$= \frac{e^x}{\lfloor n+1} f_n(x).$

$\therefore e^{xe^a} = e^x \left\{ 1 + \frac{a}{\lfloor 1} f_0(x) + \frac{a^2}{\lfloor 2} f_1(x) + \frac{a^3}{\lfloor 3} f_2(x) + \&c \right\}.$

4. $f_n(x) = x \left\{ 1 + n f_0(x) + \frac{n(n-1)}{\lfloor 2} f_1(x) + \frac{n(n-1)(n-2)}{\lfloor 3} f_2(x) + \&c \right\}$

Sol. Differentiating both sides in III 3 with regards to a we have $xe^a e^{x(e^a-1)} = f_0(x) + \frac{a}{\lfloor 1} f_1(x) + \frac{a^2}{\lfloor 2} f_2(x) + \&c$

But $xe^a e^{x(e^a-1)} = xe^a \left\{ 1 + \frac{a}{\lfloor 1} f_0(x) + \frac{a^2}{\lfloor 2} f_1(x) + \&c \right\}$

Equating the coeff^{ts} of a^n we get the result.

N. B. The above result may be written thus —

$f_0(x), f_1(x), f_2(x), f_3(x), f_4(x)$

$a_0 \quad b_0 \quad c_0 \quad d_0$

$a_1 \quad b_1 \quad c_1$

$a_2 \quad b_2$

a_3

} These are successive diff^{s} a_n being equal to $x f_n(x)$.

5. If $f_n(x) = \phi_1(n)\, x + \phi_2(n)\, x^2 + \phi_3(n)\, x^3 + \dots + \phi_{n+1}(n)\, x^{n+1}$

then $\frac{\phi_n(n)}{\lfloor 0} + \frac{\phi_{n-1}(n)}{\lfloor 1} + \frac{\phi_{n-2}(n)}{\lfloor 2} + \&c = \frac{n^n}{\lfloor n-1}$

Sol. $e^x f_n(x) = e^x \left\{ \phi_1(n)\, x + \phi_2(n)\, x^2 + \dots + \phi_{n+1}(n)\, x^{n+1} \right\}$

Again we have $e^x f_n(x) = \frac{1^n}{\lfloor 0} x + \frac{2^n}{\lfloor 1} x^2 + \frac{3^n}{\lfloor 2} x^3 + \&c$

By equating the coeff^{ts} of x^n in both sides we can get the result.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\phi(0) + \frac{\phi(1)}{\lfloor 1} x + \frac{\phi(2)}{\lfloor 2} x^2 + \cdots$$

$$= e^x \left\{ \phi(x) + \frac{x}{2} \phi'(x) + \cdots \right\} \text{ nearly}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

6. $\phi_{n+1}(n)\,\lfloor n = (n+1)^n - n\cdot n^n + \frac{n(n-1)}{\lfloor 2}(n-1)^n - \frac{n(n-1)(n-2)}{\lfloor 3}(n-2)^n$
$+ \frac{n(n-1)(n-2)(n-3)}{\lfloor 4}(n-3)^n - \&c$

Sol. $f_n(x) = \phi_1(n)\,x + \phi_2(n)\,x^2 + \phi_3(n)\,x^3 + \&c$
$= e^{-x}\left\{\frac{1^n}{\lfloor 0}x + \frac{2^n}{\lfloor 1}x^2 + \frac{3^n}{\lfloor 2}x^3 + \&c\right\}$.

By equating the coeffts of x^{n+1} we can get the result.

7. $\phi_n(n+1) = n\,\phi_n(n) + \phi_{n-1}(n)$.

Sol. $\phi_n(n+1) = \frac{1}{\lfloor n-1}\left\{n^{n+1} - (n-1)(n-1)^{n+1} + \frac{(n-1)(n-2)}{\lfloor 2}(n-2)^{n+1} - \&c\right\}$

$\therefore \phi_n(n+1) - \phi_{n-1}(n) = \frac{1}{\lfloor n-1}\left\{n\cdot n^n - n(n-1)(n-1)^n + \frac{n(n-1)(n-2)}{\lfloor 2}(n-2)^n - \&c\right\}$

$= n\,\phi_n(n)$. $\therefore \phi_n(n+1) = n\,\phi_n(n) + \phi_{n-1}(n)$. or in words the

$f_0(x) = x$ Write under each term the product of

$f_1(x) = x + x^2$ the coeff^{t} and the index of x of that

$f_2(x) = x + 3x^2 + x^3$ term together with the coeff^{t} of the

$f_3(x) = x + 7x^2 + 6x^3 + x^4$ preceding one.

$f_4(x) = x + 15x^2 + 25x^3 + 10x^4 + x^5$

$f_5(x) = x + 31x^2 + 90x^3 + 65x^4 + 15x^5 + x^6$

$f_6(x) = x + 63x^2 + 301x^3 + 350x^4 + 140x^5 + 21x^6 + x^7$

Ex. 1. If $\frac{a_1}{n+1} - \frac{a_2}{(n+1)(n+2)} + \frac{a_3}{(n+1)(n+2)(n+3)} - \&c$
$= \frac{F(0)}{n} - \frac{F(1)}{n^2} + \frac{F(2)}{n^3} - \frac{F(3)}{n^4} + \&c$

shew that $F(n) = \phi_1(n)\,a_1 + \phi_2(n)\,a_2 + \phi_3(n)\,a_3 + \&c$

2. Shew that $\phi_{n+1}(n)$ is the coeff^{t} of $\frac{x^n}{\lfloor n}$ in $\frac{e^x}{\lfloor n}(e^x-1)^n$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Sol. From III 6 we have $\phi_{n+1}(n)\lfloor n$

$= (n+1)^n - \frac{n}{\lfloor 1}n^n + \frac{n(n-1)}{\lfloor 2}(n-1)^n$ &c

= the coeff^{t}. of $\frac{x^n}{\lfloor n}$ in $\left\{e^{x(n+1)} - \frac{n}{\lfloor 1}e^{xn} + \frac{n(n-1)}{\lfloor 2}e^{x(n-1)} \text{ &c}\right\}$

= the coeff^{t}. of $\frac{x^n}{\lfloor n}$ in $e^x(e^x-1)^n$.

3. $\frac{d f_{n-1}(x)}{dx} = n f_{n-2}(x) + \frac{n(n-1)}{\lfloor 2} f_{n-3}(x) + \frac{n(n-1)(n-2)}{\lfloor 3} f_{n-4}(x) + \text{&c}$

Sol. Differentiating both Sides in III 3 with regards to x and then differentiating the result with regards to a and then equating the coeff^{ts} as in III 4. we can get the result.

4. $\frac{1}{2}f_n(x) + \int f_n(x)\,dx = \frac{f_{n+1}(x)}{n+1} + \frac{B_2}{\lfloor 2} n f_{n-1}(x)$

$- \frac{B_4}{\lfloor 4} n(n-1)(n-2) f_{n-3}(x) + \frac{B_6}{\lfloor 6} n(n-1)(n-2)(n-3)(n-4) f_{n-5}(x)$

$-$ &c

Sol. Integrating both Sides in III 3. with regards to x we have $\frac{1}{e^a-1}\left\{1 + \frac{a}{\lfloor 1}f_0(x) + \frac{a^2}{\lfloor 2}f_1(x) + \frac{a^3}{\lfloor 3}f_2(x) + \text{&c}\right\}$

$= \frac{1}{e^a-1} + x + \frac{a}{\lfloor 1}\int f_0(x)\,dx + \frac{a^2}{\lfloor 2}\int f_1(x)\,dx + \frac{a^3}{\lfloor 3}\int f_2(x)\,dx + \text{&c}$

Equating the coeff^{ts} of a^{n+1} in both Sides we can get the results.

5. If $\frac{1^n}{\lfloor 0} + \frac{2^n}{\lfloor 1} + \frac{3^n}{\lfloor 2} + \frac{4^n}{\lfloor 3} + \text{&c} = eA_n$

shew that $A_0 = 1$, $A_1 = 2$, $A_2 = 5$, $A_3 = 15$, $A_4 = 52$, $A_5 = 203$, $A_6 = 877$, $A_7 = 4140$, $A_8 = 21147$ &c

Sol. $2 = 1+1$, $5 = 1+2\cdot1+2$, $15 = 1+3\cdot1+3\cdot2+5$, $52 = 1+4\cdot1+6\cdot2 + 4\cdot5+15$, $203 = 1+5\cdot1+10\cdot2+10\cdot5+5\cdot15+52$ &c

6. If $\frac{1^n}{\lfloor 0} + \frac{2^n}{\lfloor 1} - \frac{3^n}{\lfloor 2} + \frac{4^n}{\lfloor 3} - \text{&c} = \frac{A_n}{e}$, shew that $A_0 = -1$, $A_1 = 0$, $A_2 = 1$, $A_3 = 1$, $A_4 = -2$, $A_5 = -9$, $A_6 = -9$, $A_7 = 50$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$A_8 = 267$ &c &c

N.B.

1	2	5	15	52	203	877		-1	0	1	1	-2	-9	-9	50
	1	3	10	37	151	674			1	1	0	-3	-7	0	59
		2	7	17	114	523				0	-1	-3	-4	7	59
			5	20	87	409					-1	-2	-1	11	52
				15	67	322						-1	1	12	41
					52	255							2	11	29
						203								9	18
															9

7 Shew that

i. $\frac{1^3}{\lfloor 0} + \frac{2^3}{\lfloor 1} + \frac{3^3}{\lfloor 2} + \frac{4^3}{\lfloor 3} + \&c = 3\left(\frac{1^2}{\lfloor 0} + \frac{2^2}{\lfloor 1} + \frac{3^2}{\lfloor 2} + \&c\right)$

ii. $\frac{1^2(1^3+1)}{\lfloor 0} + \frac{2^2(2^3+1)}{\lfloor 1} + \frac{3^2(3^3+1)}{\lfloor 2} + \&c = 4\left(\frac{1^4}{\lfloor 0} + \frac{2^4}{\lfloor 1} + \frac{3^4}{\lfloor 2} + \&c\right)$

iii. $\frac{1^3}{\lfloor 0} - \frac{2^3}{\lfloor 1} + \frac{3^3}{\lfloor 2} - \frac{4^3}{\lfloor 3} + \&c = \frac{1^2}{\lfloor 0} - \frac{2^2}{\lfloor 1} + \frac{3^2}{\lfloor 2} - \frac{4^2}{\lfloor 3} + \&c$

iv. $\frac{1^6}{\lfloor 0} - \frac{2^6}{\lfloor 1} + \frac{3^6}{\lfloor 2} - \frac{4^6}{\lfloor 3} + \&c = \frac{1^5}{\lfloor 0} - \frac{2^5}{\lfloor 1} + \frac{3^5}{\lfloor 2} - \frac{4^5}{\lfloor 3} + \&c$

v. $\frac{1^3(1^2+1)(1^3+1)}{\lfloor 0} - \frac{2^3(2^2+1)(2^3+1)}{\lfloor 1} + \frac{3^3(3^2+1)(3^3+1)}{\lfloor 2} - \&c$

$= 5\left(\frac{1^7}{\lfloor 0} - \frac{2^7}{\lfloor 1} + \frac{3^7}{\lfloor 2} - \frac{4^7}{\lfloor 3} + \frac{5^7}{\lfloor 4} - \&c\right)$.

8. If $\frac{x}{n+a+b} - \frac{bx^2}{(n+a+b)(n+a+2b)} + \frac{b^2x^3}{(n+a+b)(n+a+2b)(n+a+3b)}$

$- \&c = \frac{F_0(x)}{n} - \frac{F_1(x)}{n^2} + \frac{F_2(x)}{n^3} - \frac{F_3(x)}{n^4} + \&c$, then

$(a+b)^n \frac{x}{\lfloor 0} + (a+2b)^n \frac{x^2}{\lfloor 1} + (a+3b)^n \frac{x^3}{\lfloor 2} + \&c = e^x F_n(x)$.

Cor 1. $F_0(x) + y F_1(x) + \frac{y^2}{\lfloor 1} F_2(x) + \frac{y^3}{\lfloor 3} F_3(x) + \&c = x e^{y(a+b)} e^{x(e^{by}-1)}$

Cor 2. $F_{n+1}(x) - (a+b) F_n(x) = bx\left\{F_n(x) + \frac{n}{\lfloor 1} F_{n-1}(x) b + \frac{n(n-1)}{\lfloor 2} F_{n-2}(x) b^2 + \&c\right\}$.

Cor 3. If $F_n(x) = \phi_1(n) x + \phi_2(n) x^2 + \phi_3(n) x^3 + \&c$, then

$\frac{\phi_n(n)}{\lfloor 0} + \frac{\phi_{n-1}(n)}{\lfloor 1} + \frac{\phi_{n-2}(n)}{\lfloor 2} + \&c = \frac{(a+nb)^n}{\lfloor n-1}$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

N.B. If $F_{n+1}(x) - (a+b)F_n(x) = \psi_n(x)$, then

$\psi_0(x)$	$\psi_1(x)$	$\psi_2(x)$	$\psi_3(x)$	$\psi_4(x)$	$\psi_5(x)$	
	a_1	b_1	c_1	d_1	e_1	These are Successive diff^{a}. b times the previous term being Subtracted from each term and a_n being equal to $b \times F_n(x)$.
		a_2	b_2	c_2	d_2	
			a_3	b_3	c_3	
				a_4	b_4	
					a_5	

Cor 4. $\phi_n(n)\,\lfloor n-1 = (a+nb)^n - \frac{n-1}{\lfloor 1}(a+n-1b)^n + \frac{(n-1)(n-2)}{\lfloor 2}(a+n-2b)^n$

$- \frac{(n-1)(n-2)(n-3)}{\lfloor 3}(a+n-3b)^n + \&c$

Cor 5. $\phi_n(n+1) = (a+nb)\,\phi_n(n) + b\,\phi_{n-1}(n)$ or in words thus —

Write under each term the product of $a+nb$, n being the index of x, and the coeff^{t}. of x of that term together with b times the coeff^{t}. of the preceding one.

$F_0(x) = x$

$F_1(x) = (a+b)x + bx^2$

$F_2(x) = (a+b)^2x + b(2a+3b)x^2 + b^2x^3$

$F_3(x) = (a+b)^3x + b\{3(a+b)(a+2b) + b^2\}x^2 + 3b^2(a+2b)x^3 + b^3x^4$

$F_4(x) = (a+b)^4x + b\{2(a+b)(a+2b) + b^2\}(2a+3b)x^2 + b^2\{6(a+2b)^2 + b^2\}$

$+ x^3 + 2b^3(2a+5b)x^4 + b^4x^5$.

Ex. 1. Shew that $\phi_{n+1}(n)$ is the coeff^{t}. of $\frac{x^n}{\lfloor n}$ in $\frac{e^{x(a+b)}}{\lfloor n}(e^{bx}-1)^n$.

2 Shew that i. $\frac{1^3+1^2}{\lfloor 0} - \frac{3^3+3^2}{\lfloor 1} + \frac{5^3+5^2}{\lfloor 2} - \&c = 0$

ii. $\frac{1^4}{\lfloor 0} + \frac{2^4}{\lfloor 1} + \frac{3^4}{\lfloor 2} + \frac{4^4}{\lfloor 3} + \&c = 4\left(\frac{1^2}{\lfloor 0} + \frac{3^2}{\lfloor 1} + \frac{5^2}{\lfloor 2} + \&c\right)$

iii. $\frac{1^7+1^6}{\lfloor 0} - \frac{2^7+2^6}{\lfloor 1} + \frac{3^7+3^6}{\lfloor 2} - \&c = \frac{1^4}{\lfloor 0} - \frac{3^4}{\lfloor 1} + \frac{5^4}{\lfloor 2} - \frac{7^4}{\lfloor 3} + \&c$.

iv. $1^4 - \frac{3^4}{\lfloor 1} + \frac{5^4}{2\lfloor 2} - \frac{7^4}{3\lfloor 3} + \&c = \left(1 - \frac{1}{\lfloor 1} + \frac{1}{2\lfloor 2} - \frac{1}{3\lfloor 3} + \&c\right) - 4$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CHAPTER IV

1. If $x^n + \frac{(n+1)^{n+1}}{a\lfloor 1} + \frac{(n+2)^{n+2}}{a^2\lfloor 2} + \frac{(n+3)^{n+3}}{a^3\lfloor 3} + \&c = F_n(x)$, then

$$F_{n+1}(x) = x\,F_n(x) + \frac{1}{a}F_{n+1}(n+1).$$

Sol. $F_{n+1}(x) = x^{n+1} + \frac{(n+1)^{n+2}}{a\lfloor 1} + \frac{(n+2)^{n+3}}{a^2\lfloor 2} + \&c$

$= x\left\{x^n + \frac{(n+1)^{n+1}}{a\lfloor 1} + \frac{(n+2)^{n+2}}{a^2\lfloor 2} + \&c\right\} + \frac{1}{a}\left\{(n+1)^{n+1} + \frac{(n+2)^{n+2}}{a\lfloor 1} + \&c\right\}$

$= x\,F_n(x) + \frac{1}{a}F_{n+1}(n+1)$.

We see from this identity that if we are able to find the sum for one value of n we can sum up the series for all values of n.

2. If $x = a\log_e x$, then $\frac{x^n}{n} = n^{-1} + \frac{(n+1)^0}{a\lfloor 1} + \frac{(n+2)^1}{a^2\lfloor 2} + \frac{(n+3)^2}{a^3\lfloor 3} + \&c$

Sol. Suppose $f(n) = 1 + \frac{n}{a\lfloor 1} + \frac{n(n+1)}{a^2\lfloor 2} + \frac{n(n+3)^2}{a^3\lfloor 3} + \&c$.

If we multiply $f(n)$ by $f(m)$ we get $f(m+n)$.

$\therefore f(n) = \{f(1)\}^n$. Let $f(1) = x$ then $x^n = f(n)$.

$\frac{f(n)-1}{n}$, when $n=0$, $= \frac{1}{a} + \frac{1}{a^2\lfloor 2} + \frac{3^2}{a^3\lfloor 3} + \&c$

$= \frac{1}{a}\left(1 + \frac{1}{a\lfloor 1} + \frac{3}{a^2\lfloor 2} + \frac{4^2}{a^3\lfloor 3} + \&c\right) = \frac{1}{a}f(1) = \frac{x}{a}$.

i.e $\frac{x^n-1}{n}$ when $n=0$, $= \frac{x}{a}$ or $\log_e x = \frac{x}{a}$ or $x = a\log_e x$.

N.B. The minimum value of $\frac{x}{\log_e x}$ is e. If $a = e$ $f(n) = e^n$.

If $a > e$ it is convergent but if $a < e$ it is divergent.

Cor. $e^x = 1 + \frac{x}{e^{\lfloor 1}} + \frac{x(x+2n)}{e^{2n}\lfloor 2} + \frac{x(x+3n)^2}{e^{3n}\lfloor 3} + \frac{x(x+4n)^3}{e^{4n}\lfloor 4} + \&c$

Sol. Write e^x for x and $\frac{n}{x}$ for n in IV 2.

N.B. In a similar manner we can prove that

if $a\,q\,x^p - x^q + 1 = 0$, then

$$x^n = 1 + \frac{n}{\lfloor 1}a + \frac{n(n+2p-q)}{\lfloor 2}a^2 + \frac{n(n+3p-q)(n+3p-2q)}{\lfloor 3}a^3$$
$$+ \frac{n(n+4p-q)(n+4p-2q)(n+4p-3q)}{\lfloor 4}a^4 + \&c.$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Ex. 1. Shew that

$$2^m = 1 + \frac{m}{2^n} + \frac{m(m+2n-1)}{2^{2n}\lfloor 2} + \frac{m(m+3n-1)(m+3n-2)}{2^{3n}\lfloor 3} + \&c.$$

2. $$\left(\frac{2}{1+\sqrt{1-4x}}\right)^n = 1 + nx + \frac{n(n+3)}{\lfloor 2}x^2 + \frac{n(n+4)(n+5)}{\lfloor 3}x^3 + \&c$$

3. Expand x in terms of a in each of the following.

i. $x^a = e^{\pm x}$; Sol. $a \log_e x = \pm x$.

ii. $x^a = a^{\pm x}$; Sol. $a \log_e x = \pm x \log_e a$. $\therefore \frac{x}{\log_e x} = \pm \frac{a}{\log_e a}$.

iii. $x = a e^{\pm x}$; Sol. Let $x = \log_e y$, then $\log_e y = a y^{\pm 1}$

iv. $x = a^{\pm x}$; Sol. Let $x \log_e a = \log_e y$, then $\log_e y = y^{\pm 1} \log_e a$.

v. $x^{\pm x} = a$; Sol. Let $x = \frac{1}{y}$ then $y = a^{\mp y}$

vi. $x e^{\pm x} = a$; Sol. Let $x = \log_e y$ then $\log_e y = a y^{\pm 1}$

vii. $e^x \pm x = u$; Sol. Let $x = \log_e \log_e y$ then $e^a = y (\log_e y)^{\pm 1}$

viii. $x \pm \log_e x = a$; Sol. Let $x = \log_e y$ then $e^a = y (\log_e y)^{\pm 1}$

4. Shew how to find the values of the following for special values of x

i. $x^{x^{x \&c}}$; Sol. Let its value be equal to V. then $x^V = V$.

ii. $x \pm e^{x \pm e^{x \pm \&c}}$

Sol. $x \pm e^V = V$.

iii. $\log_e \left\{ x \log_e \left[x \log_e (x \ldots \text{ad inf.}) \right] \right\}$

iv. $\pm \log_e \left\{ x \pm \log_e \left[x \pm \log_e (x \pm \&c) \right] \right\}$

3. If we write $x^n \phi_n(n)$ for $F_n(n)$, we see that

$$\phi_{n+1}(n) - \log_e x \, \phi(n+1, n+1) = n \phi(n, n).$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

If n is positive

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Case I If n is positive

Let $\phi_n(x) = \frac{\psi_1(x,n)}{(1-\log_e x)^{n+1}} + \frac{\psi_2(x,n)}{(1-\log_e x)^{n+2}} + \cdots + \frac{\psi_{n+1}(x,n)}{(1-\log_e x)^{2n+1}}$.

Then by IV. 1 we see that

$$n\,\psi_t(x,n) + \psi_{t-1}(x+1, n+1) = \psi_t(x+1, n+1) + \psi_{t-1}(x+1, n).$$

Case II If n is negative the terms in R.H.S continue as far as the term independent of $(1-\log_e x)$.

N.B $F_n(x)$ is convergent when $a > e$ or $< e$ according as n is positive or not.

Cor. 1. $\psi_1(x,n) + \psi_2(x,n) + \psi_3(x,n)$ + &c as far as the terms cease to continue in $\phi_n(n) = n^n$.

Sol. L.H.S = $\phi_n(n)$ when $x = 1$ i.e $F_n(x)$ when $x = 1$ i.e $F_n(x)$ when $a = \infty$ i.e ~~∞~~.

Cor 2. $e^x = (1-n)\left\{1 + \frac{x+n}{e^n \lfloor 1} + \frac{(x+2n)^2}{e^{2n} \lfloor 2} + \frac{(x+3n)^3}{e^{3n} \lfloor 3} + \&c\right\}$

N.B. $\phi(-1, n) = \frac{1}{n}$

$$\phi(-2, n) = \frac{1-\log_e x}{n(n+1)} + \frac{1}{n^2(n+1)}.$$

$$\phi(-3, n) = \frac{(1-\log_e x)^2}{n(n+1)(n+2)} + \frac{(3n+2)(1-\log_e x)}{n^2(n+1)^2(n+2)} + \frac{3n+2}{n^3(n+1)^2(n+2)}$$

$$\phi(0, n) = \frac{1}{1-\log_e x}.$$

$$\phi(1, n) = \frac{n-1}{(1-\log_e x)^2} + \frac{1}{(1-\log_e x)^3}$$

$$\phi(2, n) = \frac{(n-1)(n-2)}{(1-\log_e x)^3} + \frac{(n-1)(n-2)\left(\frac{1}{n-2} + \frac{2}{n-1}\right)}{(1-\log_e x)^4} + \frac{1.3}{(1-\log_e x)^5}$$

$$\phi(3, n) = \frac{(n-1)(n-2)(n-3)}{(1-\log_e x)^4} + \frac{(n-1)(n-2)(n-3)\left(\frac{1}{n-3} + \frac{2}{n-2} + \frac{3}{n-1}\right)}{(1-\log_e x)^5}$$

$$+ \frac{15n-35}{(1-\log_e x)^6} + \frac{1.3.5}{(1-\log_e x)^7}.$$

4. To expand x^m in ascending powers of h when

$$x^x = a^a e^h.$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Let $\frac{x-a}{a} = \frac{A_1}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{h}{a} - \frac{A_2}{\lfloor 2}\left(\frac{h}{a}\right)^2 + \frac{A_3}{\lfloor 3}\left(\frac{h}{a}\right)^3 - \&c$

and let $n = \frac{1}{1+\log_e a}$.

then $A_n - n(n-2)A_{n-1} = n\left\{2A_1A_{n-1} + \frac{n(n-1)}{\lfloor 2}A_2A_{n-2} + \right.$

$\left.\frac{n(n-1)(n-2)}{\lfloor 3}A_3A_{n-3} + \&c\right\}$ the last term being

$\frac{\lfloor n}{\lfloor\frac{n-1}{2}\lfloor\frac{n+1}{2}}A_{\frac{n-1}{2}}$ or $\frac{\lfloor n}{2\left(\lfloor\frac{n}{2}\right)^2}A_{\frac{n}{2}}$ according as n is odd or even.

Multiply the power and the coeff^{t}. Write under it the sum of this product and $(n-1)$ times the coeff^{t}. of the preceding term where n is the suffix of A.

$A_1 = n$

$A_2 = n^3$

$A_3 = 3n^5 + n^4$

$A_4 = 15n^7 + 10n^6 + 2n^5$

$A_5 = 105n^9 + 105n^8 + 40n^7 + 6n^6$

$A_6 = 945n^{11} + 1260n^{10} + 700n^9 + 196n^8 + 24n^7$

$A_7 = 10395n^{13} + 17325n^{12} + 12600n^{11} + 5068n^{10} + 1148n^9 + 120n^8$

N.B. For $\frac{a}{x}$ take $n+1$ times the coeff^{t}.; for $\log_e\frac{x}{a}$ take n times the coeff^{t}. and generally for $\frac{x^m}{a^m}$ take $n-m$ times the coeff^{t}.

Ex. 1. Shew that the sum of the coeff^{ts}. of A_n is $(n-1)^{n-1}$

Sol. Put 1 for a. Then $x^x = e^h$. Let $x = \frac{1}{y}$

then $y^{\frac{1}{y}} = e^{-h}$ or $\frac{1}{y}\log_e y = -h$

∴ By applying III 2 we have $\frac{1}{y} = x = 1 + h - \frac{1^1}{\lfloor 2}h^2 + \frac{2^2}{\lfloor 3}h^3$

$- \frac{3^3}{\lfloor 4}h^4 + \&c$. ∴ The sum of the coeff^{ts}. of $A_n = (n-1)^{n-1}$.

2. Expand x in ascending powers of h when $\sqrt[x]{x} = e^h\sqrt[a]{a}$

Let $x = \frac{1}{y}$ then $y^y = e^{-h}\left(\frac{1}{a}\right)^{\frac{1}{a}}$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CHAPTER V

Let $F_1(x) = e^x - 1$, $F_2(x) = e^{e^x - 1} - 1$, $F_3(x) = e^{e^{e^x - 1} - 1} - 1$, $F_4(x) = e^{e^{e^{e^x - 1} - 1} - 1} - 1$, $F_5(x) = e^{e^{e^{e^{e^x - 1} - 1} - 1} - 1} - 1$ &c &c

Now let us try to find the expansion of $F_n(x)$

(1) In ascending powers of x
(2) In ascending powers of n

1. Let $e^{e^{\cdot^{\cdot^{\cdot^{e^x - 1} - 1} - 1} - 1} - 1} - 1 = F_n(x) = x\phi_1(n) + x^2\phi_2(n) + x^3\phi_3(n) + \&c$

$= f_0(x) + n f_1(x) + n^2 f_2(x) + n^3 f_3(x) + \&c$

then $\log_e\left[1 + \log_e\left\{1 + \log_e\left(1 + \cdots + \log_e(1+x)\right)\right\}\right]$ logarithms being taken n times

$= F_{-n}(x) = x\phi_1(-n) + x^2\phi_2(-n) + x^3\phi_3(-n) + \&c$

$= f_0(x) - n f_1(x) + n^2 f_2(x) - n^3 f_3(x) + \&c$

Sol. We have $e^{F_{n-1}(x)} - 1 = F_n(x)$. $\therefore F_{n-1}(x) = \log_e\{1 + F_n(x)\}$

$\therefore F_0(x) = x$. $\therefore F_{-1}(x) = \log_e(1+x)$, $\therefore F_{-2}(x) = \log_e\{1 + \log_e(1+x)\}$ &c &c

Cor. $F_0(x) = x$ and $f_0(x) = x$.

2. $\dfrac{d F_n(x)}{dx} \div \dfrac{d F_{n-1}(x)}{dx} = 1 + F_n(x)$.

Sol. $e^{F_{n-1}(x)} - 1 = F_n(x)$. $\therefore F_{n-1}(x) = \log_e\{1 + F_n(x)\}$

Differentiating both sides with regards to x we have

$\dfrac{d F_n(x)}{dx} = \{1 + F_n(x)\} \dfrac{d F_{n-1}(x)}{dx}$.

Cor. 1. $\dfrac{d F_n(x)}{dx} = \{1 + F_1(x)\}\{1 + F_2(x)\}\{1 + F_3(x)\} \cdots \{1 + F_n(x)\}$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Sol. From IV 2 we have $F_n'(x) = \{1 + F_n(x)\} F_{n-1}'(x)$.

$= \{1 + F_n(x)\}\{1 + F_{n-1}(x)\} F_{n-2}'(x) = \{1 + F_n(x)\}\{1 + F_{n-1}(x)\}\{1 + F_{n-2}(x)\} F_{n-3}'(x)$.

$= \&c\ \&c = \{1 + F_n(x)\}\{1 + F_{n-1}(x)\}\{1 + F_{n-2}(x)\} \cdots \{1 + F_1(x)\} F_0'(x)$.

But from V 1 Cor $F_0(x) = x \quad \therefore F_0'(x) = 1$

Cor 2. $n\{\phi_n(x) - \phi_n(n-1)\} = (n-1)\phi_1(x)\phi_{n-1}(n-1) + (n-2)\phi_2(x)\phi_{n-2}(n-1)$

$+ (n-3)\phi_3(x)\phi_{n-3}(n-1) + \&c$.

Sol. $F_{n-1}'(x)\{1 + F_n(x)\} = F_n'(x)$. Here equate the coeff^{ts} of x^{n+1}.

Cor 3. $\dfrac{d f_1(x)}{dx} = x - \frac{1}{2} f_1(x) + B_2 f_2(x) - B_4 f_4(x) + B_6 f_6(x) - \&c$

Sol. From IV 2 Cor 1 we have $F_n'(x) = \{1 + F_1(x)\}\{1 + F_2(x)\} \cdots \{1 + F_n(x)\}$

i.e $1 + n \dfrac{d f_1(x)}{dx} + \&c = e^{F_0(x) + F_1(x) + \cdots + F_{n-1}(x)}$

$\therefore \log_e\left\{1 + n \dfrac{d f_1(x)}{dx} + \&c\right\} = F_0(x) + F_1(x) + F_2(x) + \&c$ to n terms.

$= \psi(x) + \displaystyle\int_0^n F_n(x)\, dn - \frac{1}{2} F_n(x) + \frac{B_2}{L2} \frac{d F_n(x)}{dn} - \frac{B_4}{L4} \frac{d^3 F_n(x)}{dn^3} + \&c$

where $\psi(x)$ is a function of x independent of n.

Equating the coeff^{ts} of n, we have

$\dfrac{d f_1(x)}{dx} = x - \frac{1}{2} f_1(x) + B_2 f_2(x) - B_4 f_4(x) + B_6 f_6(x) - \&$.

N. B. $\psi(x) = \displaystyle\int_0^x \frac{x - \frac{d f_1(x)}{dx}}{f_1(x)}\, dx$

Sol. Since when $n = 0$, $\log_e\left\{1 + n \dfrac{d f_n}{dx} + \&c\right\} = 0$

$\psi(x) = \dfrac{x}{2} - \dfrac{B_2}{2} f_1(x) + \dfrac{B_4}{4} f_3(x) - \dfrac{B_6}{6} f_5(x) + \&c$

$\therefore \psi'(x) = \dfrac{1}{2} - \dfrac{B_2}{2} f_1'(x) + \dfrac{B_4}{4} f_3'(x) - \dfrac{B_6}{6} f_5'(x) + \&c$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\left\{1+2\left(\frac{\cos\theta}{\cosh\pi}+\frac{\cos 2\theta}{\cosh 2\pi}+\frac{\cos 3\theta}{\cosh 3\pi}+\&c\right)\right\}^{-2}$$

$$+\left\{1+2\left(\frac{\cosh\theta}{\cosh\pi}+\frac{\cosh 2\theta}{\cosh 2\pi}+\frac{\cosh 3\theta}{\cosh 3\pi}+\&c\right)\right\}^{-2}$$

~~is Constant~~ $= \frac{2}{\pi}(1-\epsilon)^4$.

35. $(\sqrt{5}-2)^8\left(\frac{\sqrt{4+\sqrt{7}}-\sqrt[4]{7}}{2}\right)^{36}(6-\sqrt{35})^6$

$$\times\left(\sqrt{\frac{43+15\sqrt{7}+(8+3\sqrt{7})\sqrt{10\sqrt{7}}}{8}}\right.$$

$$\left.\pm\sqrt{\frac{35+15\sqrt{7}+(8+3\sqrt{7})\sqrt{10\sqrt{7}}}{8}}\right)^{24}$$

21. $\left(\frac{\sqrt{4+\sqrt{7}}-\sqrt[4]{7}}{2}\right)^{24}\left(\frac{\sqrt{7}-\sqrt{3}}{2}\right)^{12}(2-\sqrt{3})^4$

$$\times\left(\frac{\sqrt{3+\sqrt{7}}-\sqrt[4]{8\sqrt{7}}}{\sqrt{3+\sqrt{7}}+\sqrt[4]{8\sqrt{7}}}\right)^{12}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$\therefore \psi'(x) f_1(x) = \frac{1}{2} f_1(x) - \frac{B_2}{2} f_1(x) f_1'(x) + \frac{B_4}{4} f_1(x) f_3'(x) - \&c$

$= \frac{1}{2} f_1(x) - B_2 f_2(x) + B_4 f_4(x) - \&c$ by IV 3.

$= x - f_1'(x)$ by IV 2 Cor 3.

$\therefore \psi'(x) = \frac{x - f_1'(x)}{f_1(x)}$. $\therefore \psi(x) = \int_0^x \frac{x - f_1'(x)}{f_1(x)} dx$.

3. $\frac{d F_n(x)}{dx} = f_1(x) \frac{d F_n(x)}{dx}$ and consequently $n f_n(x) = f_1(x) \frac{d f_{n-1}(x)}{dx}$

Sol. In IV 1. Write $F_K(x)$ for x; then $F_{n+K}(x) = F_n\{F_K(x)\}$.

But $F_{n+K}(x) = F_K(x) + n \frac{d F_K(x)}{dK} + \frac{n^2}{\underline{2}} \frac{d^2 F_K(x)}{dK^2} + \&c$

and $F_n\{F_K(x)\} = F_K(x) + n f_1\{F_K(x)\} + n^2 f_2\{F_K(x)\} + \&c$,

Equating the coeff^{ts}. of n we have $\frac{d F_K(x)}{dK} = f_1\{F_K(x)\}$

Let $F_K(x) = y$ and $F_K(y) = z$, then we have

$\frac{dy}{dK} = f_1(y)$. $\therefore \frac{dz}{dK} = f_1(y) \frac{dz}{dy}$.

$\therefore \frac{d F_K(y)}{dK} = f_1(y) \frac{d F_K(y)}{dy}$ or $\frac{d F_n(x)}{dn} = f_1(x) \frac{d F_n(x)}{dx}$.

Equating the coeff^{ts} of n^{x+1} we have $n f_n(x) = f_1(x) f_{n-1}'(x)$.

Cor 1. If $f_n(x) = \left(\frac{x}{1}\right)^n \{\psi_1(n)\, x - \psi_2(n)\, x^2 + \psi_3(n)\, x^3 - \&c\}$, then

i. $n \psi_n(n) = n \psi_1(n-1) \psi_n(1) + (n+1) \psi_2(n-1) \psi_n(1) +$

$(n+2) \psi_3(n-1) \psi_{n-2}(1) + (n+3) \psi_4(n-1) \psi_{n-3}(1) + \&c$.

ii. $\phi_n(2n) = n^n \left\{\frac{\psi_1(n-1)}{n} - \frac{\psi_2(n-2)}{n^2} + \frac{\psi_3(n-3)}{n^3} - \&c\right\}$

Sol. $n f_n(x) = f_1(x) f_{n-1}'(x)$ equate the coeff^{ts} of like powers of x. $\phi_n(n)$ is the coeff^{t} of x^n in $F_n(x)$ by I expansion

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\frac{1}{4n^2} + \frac{1}{n^2+(n+1)^2} + \frac{1}{n^2+(n+2)^2} + \frac{1}{n^2+(n+3)^2} + \text{&c}$$

$$= \frac{\pi}{4n} + \frac{1}{8\pi n^3} - \frac{\pi}{n} \cdot \frac{1}{e^{4\pi n} - 2e^{2\pi n}\cos 2\pi n + 1}$$

$$+ \frac{1}{4n}\left\{ \frac{1}{e^{2\pi}-1} \cdot \frac{1}{1^4+4n^4} + \frac{2}{e^{4\pi}-1} \cdot \frac{1}{2^4+4n^4} \right.$$

$$\left. + \frac{3}{e^{6\pi}-1} \cdot \frac{1}{3^4+4n^4} + \text{&c} \right\}$$

$$\frac{1}{2n^2} + \frac{1}{n^2+1^2} + \frac{1}{n^2+2^2} + \text{&c. ad inf.}$$

$$= \frac{\pi}{2n} + \frac{\pi}{n} \cdot \frac{1}{e^{2\pi n}-1}$$

$$l\left\{ \frac{1}{2(l^2+n^2)} + \frac{1}{l^2+(n+1)^2} + \frac{1}{l^2+(n+2)^2} + \text{&c} \right\}$$

$$= \tan^{-1}\frac{l}{n} + \frac{B_2}{2} \cdot \frac{\sin\left(2\tan^{-1}\frac{l}{n}\right)}{l^2+n^2} - \frac{B_4}{4} \cdot \frac{\sin\left(4\tan^{-1}\frac{l}{n}\right)}{(l^2+n^2)^2}$$

$$+ \frac{B_6}{6} \cdot \frac{\sin\left(6\tan^{-1}\frac{l}{n}\right)}{(l^2+n^2)^3} + \text{&c}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

: Again find the coeff^{t} of x^n by II expansion.
Equate the two results.

Cor 2. $(n+1)\,\psi_n(1) = \frac{1}{2}\psi_{n+1}(1) + \frac{B_2}{2}\psi_n^{(1)} - \frac{B_4}{2^3}\psi_{n-1}^{(3)} + \frac{B_6}{2^5}\psi_{n-5}^{(5)} - \&c.$

Sol. Equate the coeff^{ts} of x^n in IV 2 Cor 3.

4. $f_1(x) = (1+x)\,f_1\{\log_e(1+x)\}$.

Sol. In IV 1 write $\log_e(1+x)$ for x; then $F_{n-1}(x) = \log_e(1+x)$
$+ n f_1\{\log_e(1+x)\} + n^2 f_2\{\log_e(1+x)\} + \&c$

$\therefore e^{F_{n-1}(x)} = (1+x)\,e^{n f_1\{\log_e(1+x)\} + n^2 f_2\{\log_e(1+x)\} + \&c}$

But $e^{F_{n-1}(x)} = 1 + F_n(x) = 1 + x + n f_1(x) + n^2 f_2(x) + \&c$

$\therefore (1+x) + n(1+x) f_1\{\log_e(1+x)\} + \&c = (1+x) + n f_1(x) + \&c$

$\therefore$ Equating the coeff^{ts} of n $f_1(x) = (1+x) f_1\{\log_e(1+x)\}$.

5. i The sum of the coeff^{ts} of the odd terms + the sum of the coeff^{ts} of the even terms $\Big\}$ in $\phi_n(n) = \frac{1}{n}$.

ii. The sum of the coeff^{ts} of the odd terms − the sum of the coeff^{ts} of the even terms $\Big\}$ in $\phi_n(n) = \frac{1}{1n}$.

Sol. $F_1(x) = e^x - 1$ and $F_{-1}(x) = \log_e(1+x)$ Equate the coeff^{ts}.

iii. $f_2(x) = \frac{x^2}{2} - \frac{x^3}{12} + \frac{x^4}{48} - \frac{x^5}{180} + \frac{11x^6}{8640} - \frac{x^7}{6720} + \&c$

iv. $\phi_1(2n) = 1 \qquad \phi_2(2n) = n(n-\frac{1}{6})$
$\phi_2(2n) = n \qquad \phi_4(2n) = n(n-\frac{1}{6})(n-\frac{1}{4})$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

35

$$(1+x)^n = 1 + nx(1+x)^{\frac{n-2}{2}} + \frac{n(n^2-1)}{4\lfloor 2} x^2(1+x)^{\frac{n-4}{2}} +$$
$$+ \frac{n(n^2-1)(n^2-3^2)}{4^2\lfloor 4} x^3(1+x)^{\frac{n-6}{2}} + \&c.$$

$$\left(\frac{1+\sqrt{1+4x}}{2}\right)^n = 1 + nx(1+x)^{\frac{n-2}{2}} + \frac{n(n-5)(n-7)}{4\lfloor 3} x^3(1+x)^{\frac{n-9}{2}}$$
$$+ \frac{n(n-7)(n-9)(n-11)(n-13)}{4^2\lfloor 5} x^5(1+x)^{\frac{n-15}{2}}$$

$$\frac{1+(1+x)^n}{2} = (1+x)^{\frac{n}{2}} + \frac{n^2}{4\lfloor 2} x^2(1+x)^{\frac{n-4}{2}}$$
$$+ \frac{n^2(n^2-0^2)}{4^2\lfloor 4} x^4(1+x)^{\frac{n-8}{2}} + \&c.$$

$$\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{1+\sqrt{1+4x}}{2}\right)^n = (1+x)^{\frac{n}{2}} + \frac{n(n-4)}{4\lfloor 2} x^2(1+x)^{\frac{n-6}{2}}$$
$$+ \frac{n(n-6)(n-8)(n-10)}{4^2\lfloor 4} x^4(1+x)^{\frac{n-12}{2}} + \&c.$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$\phi_1(2n) = 1$

$\phi_2(2n) = n$

$\phi_3(2n) = n^2 - \frac{n}{6}$

$\phi_4(2n) = n^3 - \frac{5n^2}{12} + \frac{n}{24}$

$\phi_5(2n) = n^4 - \frac{13n^3}{18} + \frac{n^2}{6} - \frac{n}{90}$

$\phi_6(2n) = n^5 - \frac{77n^4}{72} + \frac{89n^3}{216} - \frac{91n^2}{1440} + \frac{11n}{4320}$

$\phi_7(2n) = n^6 - \frac{29n^5}{20} + \frac{175n^4}{216} - \frac{149n^3}{720} + \frac{91n^2}{4320} - \frac{n}{3360}$

6. $\psi_1(n) = 1$

$\psi_2(n-1) = \frac{n}{6}\left(\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{4} + \cdots + \frac{1}{n}\right)$

$\psi_3(n-2) = \frac{n(n-1)}{72}\left\{\left(\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{4} + \cdots + \frac{1}{n}\right)^2 - \left(\frac{1}{2^2} + \frac{1}{3^2} + \cdots + \frac{1}{n^2}\right) - \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}\right\}$

Cor. If $\frac{x}{1-ax} = y$ and $(1-ax) = z$, then

$F_{2a}(x) = y + \frac{y^2}{6}\log_e z + \frac{y^3}{72}\left\{(\log_e z)^2 + (1-\log_e z)^2 - 2\right\} + \&c.$

Sol. Apply the above results in V 1.

Ex. Shew that $f_1(x)\, f_1''(x) = f_1(x) - f_2(x) + 3B_2 f_3(x) - 5B_4 f_5(x) + \&c$

Sol. From V 2 Cor 3. we have $f_1'(x) = x - \frac{1}{2} f_1(x) + B_2 f_2(x)$
$- B_4 f_4(x) + B_6 f_6(x) - \&c$. Differentiating both sides and
multiplying the results by $f_1(x)$ we have

$f_1(x)\, f_1''(x) = f_1(x) - \frac{1}{2} f_1(x) f_1'(x) + B_2 f_1(x) f_1'(x) - B_4 f_1(x) f_4'(x) + \&c$

$= f_1(x) - \frac{1}{2} f_1(x) f_1'(x) + 3B_2 f_3(x) - 5B_4 f_5(x) + \&c$ by V 3.

7. i. $\Sigma 1 + \Sigma\frac{1}{2} + \Sigma\frac{1}{3} + \cdots + \Sigma\frac{1}{x} = (x+1)\Sigma\frac{1}{x} - x.$

ii. $(\Sigma 1)^2 + (\Sigma\frac{1}{2})^2 + (\Sigma\frac{1}{3})^2 + \cdots + (\Sigma\frac{1}{x})^2 = (x+1)(\Sigma\frac{1}{x})^2 - (2x+1)\Sigma\frac{1}{x} + 2x.$

iii. $(\Sigma 1)^3 + (\Sigma\frac{1}{2})^3 + (\Sigma\frac{1}{3})^3 + \cdots + (\Sigma\frac{1}{x})^3 = (x+1)(\Sigma\frac{1}{x})^3 - 3(x+1)(\Sigma\frac{1}{x})^2$
$+ 3(2x+1)\Sigma\frac{1}{x} - 6x + \Sigma\left(\frac{1}{1^2} + \frac{1}{2^2} + \frac{1}{3^2} + \cdots + \frac{1}{x^2}\right).$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$c + \log n + \frac{n}{1\cdot 2} + \frac{n^2}{2\cdot 2} + \frac{n^3}{3\cdot 2} + \&c$$

$$= e^x\left(\frac{1}{x} + \frac{1}{x^2} + \frac{2}{x^3} + \cdots + \frac{\lfloor n-1}{x^n}\theta\right)$$

where $\theta = \frac{1}{3} + \frac{4}{135x} + \frac{8}{27\cdot 105x^2} - \&c$

If $\int \frac{1-e^{-x}}{x}\,dx = c + \log x$

then $h(e^{nx}-1) + \frac{h^2}{2}(e^{nx}-1-nx) + \frac{h^3}{3}(e^{nx}-1-nx-\frac{n^2x^2}{2}) + \&c$

$$= \frac{1}{x} - \frac{1}{2x^2} + \left(\frac{1}{x^3} - \frac{1}{x^4} + \&c\right)$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CHAPTER VII

1. If $f(x+h) - f(x) = h\phi'(x)$ then

$$f(x) = \phi(x) - \frac{h}{2}\phi'(x) + \frac{B_1}{\lfloor 2}h^2\phi''(x) - \frac{B_2}{\lfloor 4}h^4\phi'''(x) + \frac{B_3}{\lfloor 6}h^6\phi^{v}(x) - \&c$$

2. If $f(x+h) + f(x) = h\phi'(x)$ then

$$f(x) = \frac{h}{2}\phi'(x) - (2^2-1)B_1\frac{h^2}{\lfloor 2}\phi''(x) + (2^4-1)B_4\frac{h^4}{\lfloor 4}\phi^{iv}(x) - \&c$$

Sol. If we write e^x for $\phi(x)$, we see that the coeffts in R.H.S of VII 1. are the coeffts in the expansion of $\frac{h}{e^h-1}$.

Again, if we write e^x for $\phi(x)$ in VII 2 we see the coeffts in VII 2 are the coeffts in the expansion of $\frac{h}{e^h+1}$ or

$$\frac{h}{e^h-1} - \frac{2h}{e^{2h}-1}.$$

3. Let $F_n(x) = \phi(x) - \frac{n-1}{n+1}\{\phi(x+h)+\phi(x-h)\} + \frac{(n-1)(n-3)}{(n+1)(n+3)}\{\phi(x+2h)+\phi(x-2h)\} - \frac{(n-1)(n-3)(n-5)}{(n+1)(n+3)(n+5)} \times \{\phi(x+3h)+\phi(x-3h)\} + \&c$, then

i. If $f(x+h) - f(x-h) = 2h\phi'(x)$, then

$$f(x) = \frac{F_1(x)}{1} + \frac{F_3(x)}{3} + \frac{F_5(x)}{5} + \frac{F_7(x)}{7} + \&c$$

ii. If $f(x+h) + f(x-h) = 2\phi(x)$, then

$$f(x) = F_1(x) + \frac{1}{\lfloor 2}F_3(x) + \frac{1.3}{\lfloor 4}F_5(x) + \frac{1.3.5}{\lfloor 6}F_7(x) + \&c$$

4. If $f(x+h) + Kf(x) = \phi(x)$,

let $f(x) = \frac{\phi(x)\psi_0(K)}{K+1} - \frac{h}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{\phi'(x)\psi_1(K)}{(K+1)^2} + \frac{h^2}{\lfloor 2}\frac{\phi''(x)\psi_2(K)}{(K+1)^3} - \&c$

then $\frac{1}{e^x+K} = \frac{\psi_0(K)}{K+1} - \frac{x}{\lfloor 1}\frac{\psi_1(K)}{(K+1)^2} + \frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2}\frac{\psi_2(K)}{(K+1)^3} - \&c$

Sol. Let $\phi(x) = e^x$, then $f(x) = \frac{e^x}{e^h+K}$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\int \phi(x) e^{-nx} dx = -e^{-nx}\left\{\frac{\phi(x)}{n} + \frac{\phi'(x)}{n^2} + \frac{\phi''(x)}{n^3} + \&c\right\}$$

$$\int \phi(x) \cos nx\, dx = \sin nx\left\{\frac{\phi(x)}{n} - \frac{\phi''(x)}{n^3} + \&c\right\}$$
$$+ \cos nx\left\{\frac{\phi'(x)}{n^2} - \frac{\phi'''(x)}{n^4} + \&c\right\}$$

$$\int_x^\infty e^{-x^2} \cos 2nx\, dx$$
$$= +e^{-x^2}\left\{\frac{\cos(2nx+\theta)}{2r} - \frac{1.\cos(2nx+3\theta)}{2^2 r^3} + \frac{1.3\cos(2nx+5\theta)}{2^3 r^5}\right.$$
$$\left. - \frac{1.3.5\cos(2nx+7\theta)}{2^4 r^7} + \&c\right\}$$

where $\tan\theta = \frac{n}{x}$ & $r = \sqrt{n^2+x^2}$

$$\int_0^\infty e^{-x^2}\left\{e^{2nx}\phi(x) + e^{-2nx}\phi(-x)\right\} dx$$
$$= \sqrt{\pi}\, e^{n^2}\left\{\phi(n) + \frac{\phi''(n)}{4} + \frac{\phi^{IV}(n)}{4.8} + \frac{\phi^{VI}(n)}{4.8.12} + \&c\right\}$$
$$= \int_0^\infty e^{n^2-x^2}\left\{\phi(n+x) + \phi(n-x)\right\}$$

$$\int_0^\infty e^{-\frac{1}{2}x^2}\left\{A_1 - \frac{x^2}{12}A_3 + \frac{x^4}{12}A_5 - \&c\right\} dx$$
$$= \sqrt{\frac{\pi}{2}}\left\{A_0 - \frac{2}{12}A_1 + \frac{2^2}{12}A_2 - \frac{2^3}{12}A_3 + \&c\right\}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Cor. 1. $1^n - 2^n K + 3^n K^2 - 4^n K^3 + 5^n K^4 - \&c = \frac{\psi_n(K)}{(K+1)^{n+1}}$

Sol. $\frac{1}{e^x + K} = e^{-x} - K e^{-2x} + K^2 e^{-3x} - K^3 e^{-4x} + \&c$

$= \frac{\psi_0(K)}{K+1} - \frac{x}{\lfloor 1} \cdot \frac{\psi_1(K)}{(K+1)^2} + \frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2} \cdot \frac{\psi_2(K)}{(K+1)^3} - \&c$ by VII 4.

Equate the coeff^{ts}. of x^n.

Cor 2. $\psi_0(K) - n \frac{\psi_1(K)}{K+1} + \frac{n(n-1)}{\lfloor 2} \frac{\psi_2(K)}{(K+1)^2} - \ldots + (-1)^n \frac{\psi_n(K)}{(K+1)^n}$

$= (-1)^{n+1} \frac{K \psi_n(K)}{(K+1)^n}$.

Sol. Multiply both sides in VII 4 by $e^x + K$, then we see that the coeff^{t}. of $x^n = 0$.

Cor 3. If $\psi_n(K) = F_1(n) - F_2(n) K + F_3(n) K^2 - F_4(n) K^3 + \&c$

$\ldots\ldots + (-1)^{n+1} F_n(K) K^{n-1}$ then i. $F_{n-2}(n) = F_{n+1}(n)$.

ii. $F_n(n-1) + n F_{n-1}(n-1) + \frac{n(n+1)}{\lfloor 2} F_{n-2}(n-1) + \ldots + \frac{\lfloor n+n-1}{\lfloor n \lfloor n-1} F_0(n-1)$

$= n^n$ Sol. Equate the coeff^{ts}. of K^{n-1} in VII 4. Cor 1.

Cor 4. $F_n(n-1) = n^{n-1} - n(n-1)^{n-1} + \frac{n(n-1)}{\lfloor 2} (n-2)^{n-1} - \&c$ to $n+1$ terms

Sol. Multiply both sides in VII 4 Cor 1. by $(1+K)^{n+1}$ and then equate the coeff^{ts}. of K^{n-1}

Cor 5. $\psi_n(-1) = \lfloor n$, $\psi_n(0) = 2^{n+1}(2^{n+1} - 1) \frac{B_{n+1}}{n+1} \sin \frac{n\pi}{2}$. $\psi_0(K) = 1$.

$\psi_1(K) = 1$

$\psi_2(K) = 1 - K$

$\psi_3(K) = 1 - 4K + K^2$

$\psi_4(K) = 1 - 11K + 11K^2 - K^3$

$\psi_5(K) = 1 - 26K + 66K^2 - 26K^3 + K^4$

$\psi_6(K) = 1 - 57K + 302K^2 - 302K^3 + 57K^4 - K^5$

$\psi_7(K) = 1 - 120K + 1191K^2 - 2416K^3 + 1191K^4 - 120K^5 + K^6$

Write under each term the sum of the product of its coeff^{t}. and the no. of terms from the left and the product of the coeff^{ts}. of the preceding term and its no. of terms from above.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

i. $B_{2n} = I_{2n} + (-1)^n (F_{2n} - 1)$

where I_{2n} is ~~the nearest~~ integer to B_{2n} and F_{2n} is the sum of the reciprocals of prime nos. next to the factors of $2n$ including unity and the number itself.

ii. The numerator of B_n is divisible by the greatest odd multiple of prime to $(2^n - 1)$.

$I_0 = I_2 = I_4 = I_6 = I_8 = I_{10} = I_{12} = 0$.

$I_{14} = 1$, $I_{16} = 7$, $I_{18} = 55$, $I_{20} = 529$.

$I_{22} = 6192$, $I_{24} = 86580$, $I_{26} = 1425517$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Cor 6. $\psi_n(x-1)$ is the integral part of

$$\frac{x^{n+1}}{1-x}\left\{\frac{\lfloor n}{\left(\log_e \frac{1}{1-x}\right)^{n+1}} - \frac{B_{n+1}}{n+1}\sin\frac{\pi n}{2}\right\}$$

Sol. $e^{-x} + e^{-2x} + e^{-3x} + \&c = \frac{1}{e^x - 1} = \frac{1}{x} - \&c$

Differentiating n times we have

$$1^n e^{-x} + 2^n e^{-2x} + 3^n e^{-3x} + \&c = \frac{\lfloor n}{x^{n+1}} \pm \&c$$

Writing $\log_e \frac{1}{1-x}$ for x we have

$$\frac{1^n}{1-x} + \frac{2^n}{(1-x)^2} + \frac{3^n}{(1-x)^3} + \&c = \frac{\lfloor n}{\left(\log_e \frac{1}{1-x}\right)^{n+1}} \pm \&c$$

Applying VI L. Cor 1. we at once get the result.

Ex. 1. Shew that $f(x)$ is the term independent of n in

$$\frac{\phi(x) + \frac{1}{n}\phi'(x) + \frac{1}{n^2}\phi''(x) + \frac{1}{n^3}\phi'''(x) + \&c}{e^{nh} + K}$$

2. If $n > r$, $F_r(n-1)$ is the coeff^t of $\frac{x^{n-1}}{\lfloor n-1}$ in $e^{x(r-n)}(e^x - 1)^n$.

3. $\frac{\cos x + K}{1 + 2K\cos x + K^2} = \frac{\psi_0(K)}{K+1} - \frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2}\frac{\psi_1(K)}{(K+1)^3} + \frac{x^4}{\lfloor 4}\frac{\psi_2(K)}{(K+1)^5} - \&c$

4. $\frac{\sin x}{1 + 2K\cos x + K^2} = \frac{x}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{\psi_1(K)}{(K+1)^2} - \frac{x^3}{\lfloor 3}\cdot\frac{\psi_3(K)}{(K+1)^4} + \frac{x^5}{\lfloor 5}\cdot\frac{\psi_5(K)}{(K+1)^6} - \&c$

5. If n is even shew that $\psi_n(K)$ is divisible by $(1-K)$

6. If $1^n(S_2 - 1) - 2^n(S_3 - 1) + 3^n(S_4 - 1) - \&c = \cos\pi n - \sin\frac{\pi n}{2}\cdot\frac{B_{n+1}}{n+1}(2^{n+1} - 1) + A_1 S_2 - A_2 S_3 + A_3 S_4 - \&c$ where $S_n = \frac{1}{1^n} + \frac{1}{2^n} + \frac{1}{3^n} + \&c$, then

i. $A_n + {}^n\!/_{1}\, A_{n-1} + \frac{n(n-1)}{\lfloor 2} A_{n-2} + \frac{n(n-1)(n-2)}{\lfloor 3} A_{n-3} + \&c + A_0 = n^n$.

ii. $A_n = n^n - n(n-1)^n + \frac{n(n-1)}{\lfloor 2}(n-2)^n - \&c$

iii. $\frac{A_n}{\lfloor n}$ is the coeff^t of x^n in $(e^x - 1)^n$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\frac{3392780147 + 6960\left\{\frac{1^{27}x}{1-x} + \frac{2^{27}x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{3^{27}x^3}{1-x^3} + \&c\right\}}{1 + 240\left(\frac{1^3x}{1-x} + \frac{2^3x^2}{1-x^2} + \&c\right)}$$

$$= 489693897\left\{1 + 240\left(\frac{1^3x}{1-x} + \frac{2^3x^2}{1-x^2} + \&c\right)\right\}^6$$

$$+ 2507636250\left\{1 + 240\left(\frac{1^3x}{1-x} + \&c\right)\right\}^3\left\{1 - 504\left(\frac{1^5x}{1-x} + \&c\right)\right\}^2$$

$$+ 395450000\left\{1 - 504\left(\frac{1^5x}{1-x} + \frac{2^5x^2}{1-x^2} + \&c\right)\right\}^4,$$

$$B_{38} = \frac{2929\,993913\,841559}{6}$$

$$\frac{1723168255201 - 171864\left\{\frac{1^{29}x}{1-x} + \frac{2^{29}x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{3^{29}x^3}{1-x^3} + \&c\right\}}{1 - 504\left(\frac{1^5x}{1-x} + \frac{2^5x^2}{1-x^2} + \&c\right)}.$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

iv. $\psi_n(k-1) = A_n - A_{n-1}k + A_{n-2}k^2 -$ &c to n terms.

7. Shew that

i. $\frac{1^5}{2} + \frac{2^5}{2^2} + \frac{3^5}{2^3} + \frac{4^5}{2^4} +$ &c $= 1082.$

ii. $\frac{1^5}{3} + \frac{2^5}{3^2} + \frac{3^5}{3^3} + \frac{4^5}{3^4} +$ &c $= 68\frac{1}{4}.$

5. $\frac{x}{e^x - 1} = 1 - \frac{x}{2} + B_2\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2} - B_4\frac{x^4}{\lfloor 4} + B_6\frac{x^6}{\lfloor 6} -$ &c

Sol. Write e^x for $\phi(x)$ in VI!.

Cor 1. $\frac{x}{e^x+1} = \frac{x}{2} - B_2\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2}(2^2-1) + B_4\frac{x^4}{\lfloor 4}(2^4-1) - \frac{B_6}{\lfloor 6}x^6(2^6-1) +$ &c

Sol. $\frac{x}{e^x+1} = \frac{x}{e^x-1} - \frac{2x}{e^{2x}-1}.$

Cor 2. $\log_e \frac{x}{e^x-1} = -\frac{x}{2} - B_2\frac{x^2}{2\lfloor 2} + B_4\frac{x^4}{4\lfloor 4} - B_6\frac{x^6}{6\lfloor 6} +$ &c

Sol. $\log_e(e^x-1) = \int \frac{e^x}{e^x-1}\,dx.$

Cor 3. $\log_e \frac{2}{e^x+1} = -\frac{x}{2} - B_2\frac{x^2}{2\lfloor 2}(2^2-1) + B_4\frac{x^4}{4\lfloor 4}(2^4-1) -$ &c

Sol. $\log_e(e^x+1) = \log_e(e^{2x}-1) - \log_e(e^x-1)$

Ex. If P, Q, R, S &c are so small that $\frac{1}{710}$ of the Sum of their Cubes may be neglected Shew that

1. If $e^P + e^Q + e^R = 2 + e^{P+Q+R}$ then

$$\frac{1}{P} + \frac{1}{Q} + \frac{1}{R} + \frac{1}{2} + \frac{P+Q+R}{12} = 0$$

2. If $e^{P+Q+R+S} = \frac{e^P + e^Q + e^R + e^S - 2}{e^{-P} + e^{-Q} + e^{-R} + e^{-S} - 2}$, then

$$\frac{1}{P} + \frac{1}{Q} + \frac{1}{R} + \frac{1}{S} + \frac{P+Q+R+S}{12} = 0$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$B_{22} = \frac{11(57183 + 205500)}{138}$$

$$B_{24} = \frac{236364091}{2730} = \frac{19.1617^2 + 10.4200^2 + 34.550^2}{2730}$$

$$B_{26} = \frac{8553103}{6} = \frac{13(392931 + 265000)}{6}$$

$$236364091 + 131040\left(\frac{1^{23}x}{1-x} + \frac{2^{23}x^2}{1-x^2} + \&\right)$$

$$= 49679091\left\{1 + 240\left(\frac{1^3x}{1-x} + \frac{2^3x^2}{1-x^2} + \&\right)\right\}^6$$

$$+ 176400000\left\{1 + 240\left(\frac{1^3x}{1-x} + \&\right)\right\}^3\left\{1 - 504\left(\frac{1^5x}{1-x} + \&\right)\right\}^2$$

$$+ 10285000\left\{1 - 504\left(\frac{1^5x}{1-x} + \frac{4^5x^2}{1-x^2} + \&\right)\right\}^4.$$

$$B_{28} = \frac{2374946\,1029}{870} = \frac{7}{870}\left(19.23.11^2.21^3 + 2.5^2.5^2.4549 + 55.10^4.719\right)$$

$$B_{30} = \frac{8615841276005}{14322}$$

$$B_{32} = \frac{1,709321041217}{510}$$

$$B_{34} = \frac{2577687,858367}{6}$$

$$B_{36} = \frac{26,315271,553053,477373}{1919190}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

3. If $2e^{P+Q+R+S+T} =$

$$\frac{(e^P+e^Q+e^R+e^S+e^T-2)^2-(e^{2P}+e^{2Q}+e^{2R}+e^{2S}+e^{2T}-2)}{e^{-P}+e^{-Q}+e^{-R}+e^{-S}+e^{-T}-2}, \text{ then}$$

$$\frac{1}{P}+\frac{1}{Q}+\frac{1}{R}+\frac{1}{S}+\frac{1}{T}+\frac{P+Q+R+S+T}{\lfloor 2}=\frac{1}{2}.$$

6. $x\cot x = 1 - B_2\frac{(2x)^2}{\lfloor 2} - B_4\frac{(2x)^4}{\lfloor 4} - B_6\frac{(2x)^6}{\lfloor 6} - B_8\frac{(2x)^8}{\lfloor 8}$ &c

Sol. Write xi for x in VI S:

N.B. From the nature of the coeffts we see that $B_1 = -1$

Cor. $(2n+1)B_{2n} = 2B_2B_{2n-2}\frac{2n(2n-1)}{\lfloor 2} + 2B_4B_{2n-4}\frac{2n(2n-1)(2n-2)}{\lfloor 4} \times (2n-3) + $ &c the last term being $2B_{n-1}B_{n+1}\frac{\lfloor 2n}{\lfloor n-1 \lfloor n+1}$ or $(B_n)^2\frac{\lfloor 2n}{(\lfloor n)^2}$ according as n is odd or even.

Sol. $\cot^2 x = -\left(1+\frac{d\cot x}{dx}\right)$ Equate the coeffts of x^{2n-2}

$B_0 = -1$, $B_2 = \frac{1}{6}$, $B_4 = \frac{1}{30}$, $B_6 = \frac{1}{42}$, $B_8 = \frac{1}{30}$, $B_{10} = \frac{5}{66}$, $B_{12} = \frac{691}{2730}$

$B_{14} = \frac{7}{6}$, $B_{16} = \frac{3617}{510}$, $B_{18} = \frac{43867}{798}$, $B_{20} = \frac{174611}{330}$, $B_{22} = \frac{854513}{138}$

E.g. 1. $x\operatorname{cosec} x = 1 + B_2\frac{x^2(2^2-1)}{\lfloor 2} + B_4\frac{x^4(2^4-1)}{\lfloor 4} +$ &c

Sol. $\operatorname{cosec} x = \cot\frac{x}{2} - \cot x$.

2. $x\tan x = B_2\frac{2^2-1}{\lfloor 2}(2x)^2 + B_4\frac{2^4-1}{\lfloor 4}(2x)^4 +$ &c

Sol. $\tan x = \cot x - 2\cot 2x$

3. $\log_e(x\operatorname{cosec} x) = B_2\frac{(2x)^2}{2\lfloor 2} + B_4\frac{(2x)^4}{4\lfloor 4} + B_6\frac{(2x)^6}{6\lfloor 6} +$ &c

Sol. $\log_e \sin x = \int \cot x\,dx$.

$\log_e \sec x = B_2\frac{2^2}{2\lfloor 2}\frac{1}{2}(2x)^2 + B_4\frac{2^4}{4\lfloor 4}(2x)^4 + \ldots$

or $\log_e \sec x = \int \tan x\,dx$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

If $\alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta$ &c are the roots of the eqn $f(x) = 0$

then $f(x) = f(0)\left(1 - \frac{x}{\alpha}\right)\left(1 - \frac{x}{\beta}\right)\left(1 - \frac{x}{\gamma}\right)$ &c.

$$\pi x \left\{1 + \left(\frac{x}{n+1}\right)^{-1}\right\}\left\{1 + \left(\frac{x}{n+2}\right)^{-1}\right\}\left\{1 + \left(\frac{x}{n+3}\right)^{-2}\right\} \text{ &c}$$

$$= \left(\frac{\lfloor n}{n^n}\right)^2 \sqrt{\frac{\cosh 2\pi x - \cos 2\pi x}{2}}^{*} e^{-\frac{S_2}{x^2} + \frac{S_4}{2x^4} - \frac{S_6}{3x^6} + \text{&c}}$$

where $S_p = 1^p + 2^p + 3^p + \cdots n^p$.

$$\pi (x^2 + n^2)^{n+\frac{1}{2}} \left\{1 + \left(\frac{x}{n+1}\right)^{-1}\right\}\left\{1 + \left(\frac{x}{n+2}\right)^{-1}\right\}\left\{1 + \left(\frac{x}{n+3}\right)^{-1}\right\} \text{ &c}$$

$$= \left(\lfloor n\right)^2 \sqrt{\frac{\cosh 2\pi x - \cos 2\pi x}{2}}^{*} e^{2n - 2x\tan^{-1}\frac{x}{n} - \frac{B_2 S_2}{x} - \frac{B_4 S_4}{2x^3}}$$

$$- \frac{B_6 S_6}{6x^5} - \text{&c} \quad \text{where } S_p = \frac{n^p}{x} - \frac{p(p+1)}{\lfloor 3} \cdot \left(\frac{n}{x}\right)^3 + \frac{p(p+1)(p+2)(p+3)}{\lfloor 5} \left(\frac{n}{x}\right)^5 - \text{&c}$$

$$2\pi (n^2 + x^2)^{n-\frac{1}{2}} \left\{1 + \left(\frac{x}{n}\right)^{-2}\right\}\left\{1 + \left(\frac{x}{n+1}\right)^{-2}\right\}\left\{1 + \left(\frac{x}{n+1}\right)^{-2}\right\}$$

$$= \left(\lfloor n-1\right)^2 e^{2n + 2x\theta - \frac{2B_2\cos\theta}{1.2n} + \frac{2B_4\cos 3\theta}{3.4n^3} - \text{&c}}$$

$$\times \left(1 - e^{-2\pi x} E.\right)$$

where $n^2 = n^2 + x^2$, $\tan\theta = \frac{x}{n}$ & E the error is less than 1 & $= \cos 2\pi n$ when x is

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

7. $\sec x = E_1 + \frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2} E_3 + \frac{x^4}{\lfloor 4} E_5 + \frac{x^6}{\lfloor 6} E_7 + \&c$

Cor. $\frac{B_{2n}}{\lfloor 2n} 2^{2n}(2^{2n}-1) = 2 E_1 E_{2n-1} + 2 E_3 E_{2n-3} \frac{(2n-2)(2n-3)}{\lfloor 2} + \&c$

the last term being $2 E_{n-1} E_{n+1} \frac{\lfloor 2n-2}{\lfloor n-2 \lfloor n}$ or $(E_n)^2 \frac{\lfloor 2n-2}{(\lfloor n-1)^2}$ according as n is even or odd.

Sol. $\frac{d \tan x}{dx} = \sec^2 x$. Equate the coeffts. of x^{2n-2}.

$E_1 = 1$, $E_3 = 1$, $E_5 = 5$, $E_7 = 61$, $E_9 = 1385$, $E_{11} = 50521$,

$E_{13} = 2702765$, $E_{15} = 199360981$, &c.

8. i. $\frac{\sin x}{x} = \left(1 - \frac{x^2}{\pi^2}\right)\left(1 - \frac{x^2}{2^2\pi^2}\right)\left(1 - \frac{x^2}{3^2\pi^2}\right) \cdots$ &c

Sol. The roots of the equation $\frac{\sin x}{x} = 0$ are $\pm\pi, \pm 2\pi$, &c and $\frac{\sin x}{x} = 1$ when $x = 0$.

ii. In a similar manner

$\cos x = \left(1 - \frac{4x^2}{\pi^2}\right)\left(1 - \frac{4x^2}{3^2\pi^2}\right)\left(1 - \frac{4x^2}{5^2\pi^2}\right)\left(1 - \frac{4x^2}{7^2\pi^2}\right)$ &c

Cor 1. $\frac{e^x - e^{-x}}{2x} = \left(1 + \frac{x^2}{\pi^2}\right)\left(1 + \frac{x^2}{2^2\pi^2}\right)\left(1 + \frac{x^2}{3^2\pi^2}\right)$ &c

2. $\frac{e^x + e^{-x}}{2} = \left(1 + \frac{4x^2}{\pi^2}\right)\left(1 + \frac{4x^2}{3^2\pi^2}\right)\left(1 + \frac{4x^2}{5^2\pi^2}\right)$ &c

3. $\cos x + \sin x = \left(1 + \frac{4x}{\pi}\right)\left(1 - \frac{4x}{3\pi}\right)\left(1 + \frac{4x}{5\pi}\right)$ &c

Ex 1. $\frac{\sin(x+a)}{\sin a} = \left(1 + \frac{x}{a}\right)\left(1 - \frac{x}{\pi - a}\right)\left(1 + \frac{x}{\pi + a}\right)\left(1 - \frac{x}{2\pi - a}\right) \times$

$\left(1 + \frac{x}{2\pi + a}\right)\left(1 - \frac{x}{3\pi - a}\right)\left(1 + \frac{x}{3\pi + a}\right)$ &c

2. $\frac{\cos(x+a)}{\cos a} = \left(1 + \frac{x}{\frac{\pi}{2} + a}\right)\left(1 - \frac{x}{\frac{\pi}{2} - a}\right)\left(1 + \frac{x}{\frac{3\pi}{2} + a}\right) \times$

$\left(1 - \frac{x}{\frac{3\pi}{2} - a}\right)$ &c

3. $1 + \frac{\sin x}{\sin a} = \left(1 + \frac{x}{a}\right)\left(1 + \frac{x}{\pi - a}\right)\left(1 - \frac{x}{\pi + a}\right)\left(1 - \frac{x}{2\pi - a}\right)$ &c

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

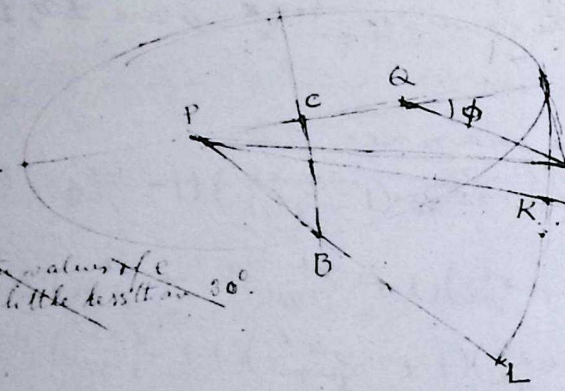
Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\int_0 \frac{\sin x}{x}\,dx = \frac{\pi}{2} - n\cos(x-\theta).$$

$$\int_0 \frac{1-\cos x}{x}\,dx = C + \log x - n\sin(x-\theta).$$

where $n^2 = \frac{11}{2^2} - \frac{13}{2^2 4} + \frac{15}{3^2 6} - \frac{17}{4^2 8} + \&c.$

$$\left.\begin{aligned} n\cos\theta &= \frac{1}{2} - \frac{12}{2^3} + \frac{14}{2^4} - \&c \\ n\sin\theta &= \frac{14}{2^2} - \frac{13}{2^3} + \frac{15}{2^4} - \&c \end{aligned}\right\}$$



$\left\{\begin{aligned} \angle MPN &= \tfrac{1}{2}\angle APN \\ CP &= CB = CQ \end{aligned}\right.$

$\frac{AL}{AK} = \frac{AB}{AN}$.

If $e = 0.021$ $\phi = 30^0$

~~For other values of e ϕ is a little less than 30^0.~~

$$\pi(a+b)\left\{1 + \frac{\sin^2\theta}{2+\cos^2\frac{\theta}{2}}\right\} \text{ where } \sin\theta = \frac{a-b}{a+b}\sin\phi.$$

when $e = 1$ $3\phi - \pi = 0^0\ 14'\ 46''$.

ϕ rapidly diminishes to 60^0.

$$\pi(a+b)\left\{1 + 4\sin^2\frac{\theta}{2}\right\} \text{ where } \sin\theta = \frac{a-b}{a+b}\sin\phi$$

when $e = 1$ $3\phi - \frac{\pi}{2} = 0^0\ 54'\ 14''$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

4. $1+\frac{\sin x}{\cos a}=\left(1+\frac{x}{\frac{\pi}{2}-a}\right)\left(1+\frac{x}{\frac{\pi}{2}+a}\right)\left(1-\frac{x}{\frac{3\pi}{2}-a}\right)\left(1+\frac{x}{\frac{3\pi}{2}+a}\right)$ &c

N.B. If we write the above results as

$\phi(x)=(1+a_1x)(1+a_2x)(1+a_3x)$ &c, then it is possible to find $(1+a_1^nx^n)(1+a_2^nx^n)(1+a_3^nx^n)$ &c

9. $\cot x=\frac{1}{x}-\frac{1}{\pi-x}+\frac{1}{\pi+x}-\frac{1}{2\pi-x}+\frac{1}{2\pi+x}-$ &c

Sol. Equate the coeff.^{s} of x in VII 8 Ex 1.

Cor 1. $\tan x=\frac{1}{\frac{\pi}{2}-x}-\frac{1}{\frac{\pi}{2}+x}+\frac{1}{\frac{3\pi}{2}-x}-\frac{1}{\frac{3\pi}{2}+x}+$ &c

2. $\operatorname{cosec} x=\frac{1}{x}+\frac{1}{\pi-x}-\frac{1}{\pi+x}-\frac{1}{2\pi-x}+$ &c

3. $\sec x=\frac{1}{\frac{\pi}{2}-x}+\frac{1}{\frac{\pi}{2}+x}-\frac{1}{\frac{3\pi}{2}-x}-\frac{1}{\frac{3\pi}{2}+x}+$ &c

10. $\tan^{-1}\frac{x}{a}-\tan^{-1}\frac{x}{\pi-a}+\tan^{-1}\frac{x}{\pi+a}-$ &c $=\tan^{-1}\left\{\frac{e^x-e^{-x}}{e^x+e^{-x}}\cot\right.$

S.-l. L.H.S $=\frac{1}{2i}\log_e\left\{\frac{1+\frac{xi}{a}}{1-\frac{xi}{a}}\cdot\frac{1-\frac{xi}{\pi-a}}{1+\frac{xi}{\pi-a}}\right.$ &c$\}$ Apply VII 8 Ex. 1

Cor 1. $\tan^{-1}\frac{x}{\frac{\pi}{2}-a}-\tan^{-1}\frac{x}{\frac{\pi}{2}+a}+\tan^{-1}\frac{x}{\frac{3\pi}{2}-a}-$ &c $=$

$\tan^{-1}\left\{\frac{e^x-e^{-x}}{e^x+e^{-x}}\tanh\right\}$.

Cor 2. $\tan^{-1}\frac{x}{1}-\tan^{-1}\frac{x}{3}+\tan^{-1}\frac{x}{5}-$ &c $=\tan^{-1}\left(\frac{e^{\frac{\pi x}{2}}-1}{e^{\frac{\pi x}{2}}+1}\right)$

Cor 3 $\tan^{-1}\frac{x}{a}+\tan^{-1}\frac{x}{\pi-a}-\tan^{-1}\frac{x}{\pi+a}-$ &c $=\tan^{-1}\left\{\frac{e^x-e^{-x}}{2}\operatorname{cosec}a\right.$

Cor 4. $\tan^{-1}\frac{x}{\frac{\pi}{2}-a}+\tan^{-1}\frac{x}{\frac{\pi}{2}+a}-\tan^{-1}\frac{x}{\frac{3\pi}{2}-a}-$ &c $=\tan^{-1}\left\{\frac{e^x+e^{-x}}{2}\sec a\right.$

Cor 5. $\tan^{-1}\frac{x}{1}+\tan^{-1}\frac{x}{3}-\tan^{-1}\frac{x}{5}-\tan^{-1}\frac{x}{7}+$ &c $=$

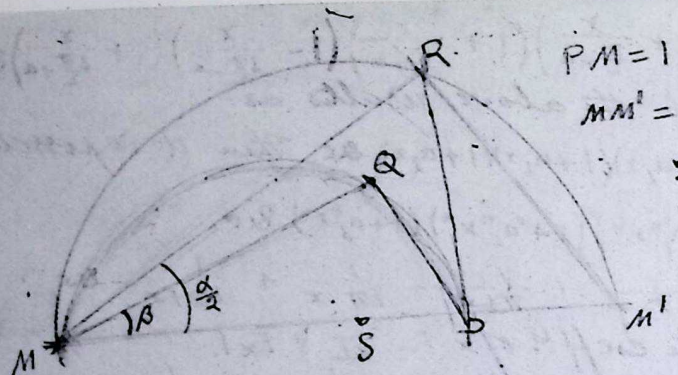
$\tan^{-1}\left(\frac{e^{\frac{\pi x}{2}}-1}{\sqrt{2}e^{\frac{\pi}{2}x}}\right)$.

Ex. 1. $\frac{\pi}{2}=\frac{2}{1}\cdot\frac{2}{3}\cdot\frac{4}{3}\cdot\frac{4}{5}\cdot\frac{6}{5}\cdot\frac{6}{7}$ &c

2. $\sqrt{2}=\frac{2}{1}\cdot\frac{2}{3}\cdot\frac{6}{5}\cdot\frac{6}{7}\cdot\frac{10}{9}\cdot\frac{10}{11}$ &c

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

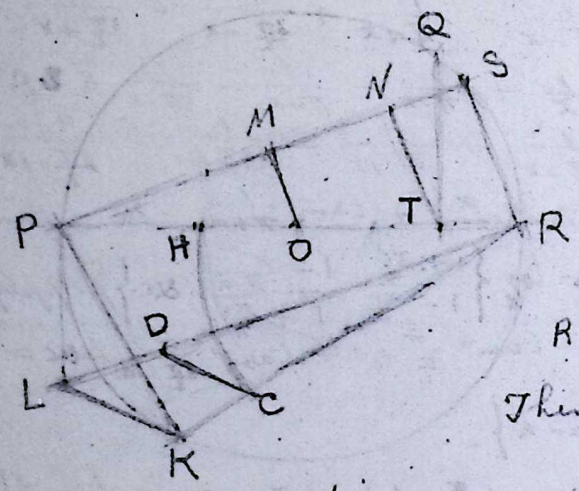
Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri



$PM = 1$; $PQ = PM'$.

$MM' = m$; $MS = M'S$.

$2PS = m \cos\alpha$.



$OH = \frac{1}{2} OP$

$RT = \frac{1}{3} OR$

$RS = TQ$

OM, TN, RS are $\perp$

$PK = PM$ & $PL = MN$

$RC = RH$ & CD is $\perp$ to LR

Thus $RD^2 = \odot$

~~From RD cut off $\frac{1}{2327\,5365}$ th of it.~~

$$\pi = \frac{355}{113}\left(1 - \frac{.0003}{3533}\right).$$

Perimeter of an ellipse $= \pi(a+b)\left\{1 + \frac{3t}{10 + \sqrt{4 - 3t}}\right\}$ very nearly

where $t = \left(\frac{a-b}{a+b}\right)^2$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CHAPTER VII

1. i. $\frac{1}{1^2-x^2} + \frac{1}{2^2-x^2} + \frac{1}{3^2-x^2} + \frac{1}{4^2-x^2} + \&c = \frac{1}{2x^2} - \frac{\pi}{2x}\cot\pi x.$

ii. $\frac{1}{1^2-x^2} + \frac{1}{3^2-x^2} + \frac{1}{5^2-x^2} + \frac{1}{7^2-x^2} + \&c = \frac{\pi}{4x}\tan\frac{\pi x}{2}.$

iii. $\frac{1}{1^2-x^2} - \frac{1}{2^2-x^2} + \frac{1}{3^2-x^2} - \frac{1}{4^2-x^2} + \&c = \frac{\pi}{2x}\operatorname{cosec}\pi x - \frac{1}{2x^2}.$

iv. $\frac{1}{1^2-x^2} - \frac{3}{3^2-x^2} + \frac{5}{5^2-x^2} - \&c = \frac{\pi}{4}\sec\frac{\pi x}{2}.$

Ex. 1. $\frac{1}{1^2+x^2} + \frac{1}{2^2+x^2} + \frac{1}{3^2+x^2} + \&c = \frac{\pi}{2x}\frac{e^{\pi x}+e^{-\pi x}}{e^{\pi x}-e^{-\pi x}} - \frac{1}{2x^2}.$

2. $\frac{1}{1^2+x^2} + \frac{1}{3^2+x^2} + \frac{1}{5^2+x^2} + \&c = \frac{\pi}{4x}\cdot\frac{e^{\pi x}-1}{e^{\pi x}+1}.$

3. $\frac{1}{1^2+x^2} - \frac{1}{2^2+x^2} + \frac{1}{3^2+x^2} - \&c = \frac{1}{2x^2} - \frac{\pi}{x(e^{\pi x}-e^{-\pi x})}.$

4. $\frac{1}{1^2+x^2} - \frac{3}{3^2+x^2} + \frac{5}{5^2+x^2} - \frac{7}{7^2+x^2} + \&c = \frac{\frac{\pi}{2}}{e^{\frac{\pi x}{2}}+e^{-\frac{\pi x}{2}}}$

2. i. $\frac{1}{1^{2n}} + \frac{1}{2^{2n}} + \frac{1}{3^{2n}} + \&c = \frac{(2\pi)^{2n}}{2\lfloor 2n}B_{2n}.$

ii. $\frac{1}{1^{2n}} + \frac{1}{3^{2n}} + \frac{1}{5^{2n}} + \&c = \frac{(2^{2n}-1)\pi^{2n}}{2\lfloor 2n}B_{2n}.$

iii. $\frac{1}{1^{2n}} - \frac{1}{2^{2n}} + \frac{1}{3^{2n}} - \frac{1}{4^{2n}} + \&c = \frac{(2^{2n}-2)\pi^{2n}}{2\lfloor 2n}B_{2n}$

iv. $\frac{1}{1^{2n-1}} - \frac{1}{3^{2n-1}} + \frac{1}{5^{2n-1}} - \&c = \frac{\pi^{2n-1}}{2^{2n}\lfloor 2n-2}E_{2n-1}.$

N. B. From Chap. VI we know the values of B_n for even integers and E_n for odd integers, we know that B_n and E_n are infinite when $n = \infty$, that the values of B_n are all fractions though $(-1)^{n-1}B_n$ is an integer n being even and those of E_n are all integers n being odd, in both cases n being positive. Now let us try to interpret some meaning for B_n and E_n when n is positive, integral or fractional

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

If $\rho = (a-b)\cos\phi = (a+b)\tan\theta$

and $\frac{\pi\rho}{\theta}$ be the perimeter of the ellipse.

then $\phi = \frac{2\sqrt{ab}}{a+b}\left\{30^\circ + 6^\circ 18' 49'' \frac{(\sqrt{a}-\sqrt{b})^2}{a+b}\right.$

$\left. = 1^\circ 10' 53'' \left(\frac{a-b}{a+b}\right)^2\right\}$

(ϕ in the figure).

~~$3\phi - 90^\circ = \frac{4ab}{(a+b)^2}\cdot\left(\frac{a-b}{a+b}\right)^2\left\{72^\circ 42' 3'' \cdot \frac{ab}{(a+b)^2}\right.$~~

~~$\left. - 2^\circ 12' 14''\right\}$~~

$\phi = 30^\circ + h(1-h)\left\{5^\circ 19\tfrac{1}{2}' - 6^\circ 3\tfrac{1}{2}' h\right\}$

where $h = \left(\frac{a-b}{a+b}\right)^2$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Assume VII 2 to be true for all positive values of n.
To find B_n and E_n for negative values of n see chap - ter IX.

3. $\frac{1}{1^n} + \frac{1}{2^n} + \frac{1}{3^n} + \frac{1}{4^n} + \&c = S_n = \frac{(2\pi)^n}{2\lfloor n} B_n$.

From this we can find B_n when $n > 1$.

$B_1 = \infty$, $B_3 = \frac{3}{2\pi^3} S_3$, &c

$B_{1\frac{1}{2}} = \frac{3}{4\pi\sqrt{2}} S_{1\frac{1}{2}}$ &c.

N. B. To find $\lfloor n$ for fractional values of n see chap.

4. $\frac{1}{1^n} - \frac{1}{2^n} + \frac{1}{3^n} - \frac{1}{4^n} + \&c = \frac{(2^{n-1}-1)\pi^n}{\lfloor n} B_n$.

From this we can find B_n if n is not negative.

$B_0 = -1$, $B_{\frac{1}{2}} = -(1+\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}})(\frac{1}{\sqrt{1}} - \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} + \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} - \frac{1}{\sqrt{4}} + \&c)$

5. $\frac{1}{1^n} - \frac{1}{3^n} + \frac{1}{5^n} - \frac{1}{7^n} + \&c = \frac{\pi^n}{2^{n+1}\lfloor n-1} E_n$.

From this we can find E_n if n is not negative.

$E_0 = \infty$, $E_{\frac{1}{2}} = 2\sqrt{2}(\frac{1}{\sqrt{1}} - \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} + \frac{1}{\sqrt{5}} - \frac{1}{\sqrt{7}} + \&c)$

$E_2 = \frac{8}{\pi^2}(\frac{1}{1^2} - \frac{1}{3^2} + \frac{1}{5^2} - \frac{1}{7^2} + \&c)$.

6. $\frac{1}{(a+b)^n} + \frac{1}{(a+2b)^n} + \frac{1}{(a+3b)^n} + \&c = \frac{1}{b(n-1)a^{n-1}} - \frac{1}{2a^n}$

$+ B_2 \frac{n}{\lfloor 2} \cdot \frac{b}{a^{n+1}} - B_4 \frac{n(n+1)(n+2)}{\lfloor 4} \cdot \frac{b^3}{a^{n+3}} + \&c$

From this we can sum up the recipro-cals of pow-ers of all numbers in A.P approximately.

Sol. Let L.H.S $= \phi(a)$, then $\phi(a-b) - \phi(a) = \frac{1}{a^n}$ Apply VI 1

Cor. $S_n = \frac{1}{1^n} + \frac{1}{2^n} + \frac{1}{3^n} + \ldots + \frac{1}{(n-1)^n} + \frac{1}{\lfloor n^n} + \frac{1}{(n-1)n^{n-1}}$

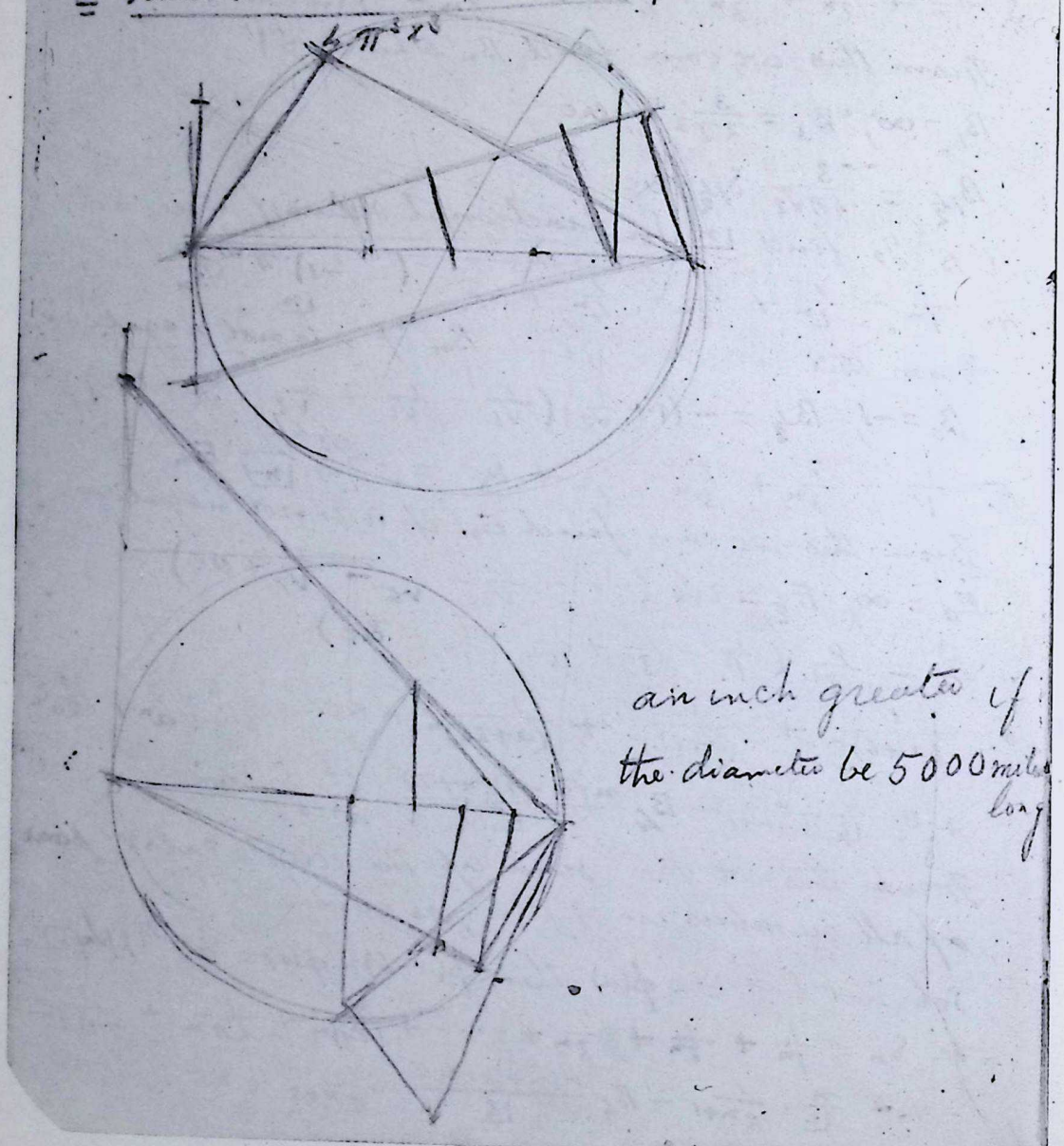
$+ B_2 \frac{n}{\lfloor 2} \cdot \frac{1}{n^{n+1}} - B_4 \frac{n(n+1)(n+2)}{\lfloor 4} \cdot \frac{1}{n^{n+3}} + \&c$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\left(1+\frac{x^6}{1^6}\right)\left(1+\frac{x^6}{2^6}\right)\left(1+\frac{x^6}{3^6}\right)\&$$

$$= \frac{\sinh 2\pi x - \sin 2\pi x}{4\pi^3 x^3} \cdot \frac{\cosh \pi x \cos \pi x \sqrt{3}}{}$$



an inch greater if
the diameter be 5000 miles
long

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$S_2 = 1.6449340668$ $\quad \frac{1}{B_1} = 0, \quad \frac{1}{B_2} = 6$

$S_3 = 1.2020569031$ $\quad \frac{1}{B_3} = 17.19624$

$S_4 = 1.0823232337$ $\quad \frac{1}{B_4} = 30, \quad \frac{1}{B_5} = 39.34953$

$S_5 = 1.0369277551$ $\quad \frac{1}{B_6} = 42 \quad \frac{1}{B_7} = 38.03538$

$S_6 = 1.0173430620$ $\quad \frac{1}{B_8} = 30 \quad \frac{1}{B_9} = 20.98719$

$S_7 = 1.0083492774$

$S_8 = 1.0040773561$

$S_9 = 1.0020083928$ $\quad \frac{1}{B_{10}} = 13.2.$

$S_{10} = 1.0009945781$

Ex. 1. Shew that when $n=0$ $\left(\frac{1}{1^{n+1}} + \frac{1}{2^{n+1}} + \frac{1}{3^{n+1}} + \&c\right) - \frac{1}{n}$ is a finite quantity the value of which is .577 nearly. and $n S_{n+1} = 1$.

Sol. In VII 6 Cor write $n+1$ for n and 1 for r; then we have $S_{n+1} - \frac{1}{n} = \frac{1}{2} + B_2 \frac{n+1}{\lfloor 2} - \&c.$

$\therefore$ when $n=0$ $S_{n+1} - \frac{1}{n} = \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{12} - \frac{1}{120} + \&c$

$= .577$ nearly.

2. Shew that $\pi n B_{n+1} = 1$ when $n=0$.

Sol. We have $S_{n+1} = \frac{(2\pi)^{n+1}}{2\lfloor n+1} B_{n+1}$. Multiplying both sides by n and then writing 0 for n, we have $1 = \frac{(2\pi)^{n+1}}{2\lfloor n+1} n B_{n+1}$ when $n=0$

i.e when $n=0$ $\pi n B_{n+1} = 1$.

3. Shew that $\frac{1+E_2}{1-E_2} = \frac{\frac{1}{1^2} + \frac{1}{5^2} + \frac{1}{9^2} + \frac{1}{13^2} + \&c}{\frac{1}{3^2} + \frac{1}{7^2} + \frac{1}{11^2} + \frac{1}{15^2} + \&c}$.

Sol. $E_2 = \frac{8}{\pi^2}\left(\frac{1}{1^2} - \frac{1}{3^2} + \frac{1}{5^2} - \frac{1}{7^2} + \&c\right)$

$= \frac{\frac{1}{1^2} - \frac{1}{3^2} + \frac{1}{5^2} - \&c}{\frac{1}{1^2} + \frac{1}{3^2} + \frac{1}{5^2} + \&c}$ Applying Componendo & divi- dendo

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1

$$(1-x^4)(1-x^3)(1-x^5)(1-x^7)(1-x^{11})(1-x^{13})(1-x^{17})\ \&c$$

$$= 1 + \frac{x^2}{1-x} + \frac{x^5}{(1-x)(1-x^4)} + \frac{x^{10}}{(1-x)(1-x^4)(1-x^3)}$$

$$+ \frac{x^{17}}{(1-x)(1-x^4)(1-x^3)(1-x^4)} + \&c$$

If $f(x) = \phi(x) + \phi(2x) + \phi(3x) + \phi(4x) + \&c$

then $\phi(x) + \phi(4x) + \phi(9x) + \phi(16x) + \&c$

$= f(x) - f(2x) - f(3x) + f(4x) - f(5x) + f(6x) - f(7x)$

$- f(8x) + f(9x) + f(10x) - f(11x) - f(12x) - \&c$

If $2, 3, 5, 7, 11$ &c are prime numbers then

$$\sqrt{\frac{a(a-1)}{4}} + \sqrt{\frac{a(a-1)}{4}} + \sqrt{\frac{a(a-1)}{4}} + \&c \text{ to } n \text{ terms} + h.$$

$$= \frac{a}{2}\left\{1 - \mu/a^n + \frac{(\mu/a^n)^2}{2(a-1)} - \frac{(\mu/a^n)^3}{2(a-1)(a^2-1)} + \frac{(\mu/a^n)^4(a+5)}{8(a-1)(a^2-1)(a^3-1)}\right.$$

$$\left. - \frac{(\mu/a^n)^5(2a^2+3a+7)}{8(a-1)(a^2-1)(a^3-1)(a^4-1)} + \&c\right\}$$

where μ is a function of a & h independent of n.

$$\frac{2h}{a} = 1 - \mu + \frac{\mu^2}{2(a-1)} - \frac{\mu^3}{2(a-1)(a^2-1)} + \&c$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

4. Shew that

i. $\frac{1}{1^2} + \frac{1}{2^2} + \frac{1}{3^2} + \&c = \frac{\pi^2}{6}$.

ii. $\frac{1}{1^3} - \frac{1}{3^3} + \frac{1}{5^3} - \&c = \frac{\pi^3}{32}$

iii. $\frac{1}{1^4} + \frac{1}{2^4} + \frac{1}{3^4} + \&c = \frac{\pi^4}{90}$.

7. $\frac{1}{1-a_2} \cdot \frac{1}{1-a_3} \cdot \frac{1}{1-a_5} \cdot \frac{1}{1-a_7} \cdot \frac{1}{1-a_{11}}$. &c, where 2, 3, 5, 7, 11, 13 &c are all prime numbers

$= 1 + a_2 + a_3 + a_2 \cdot a_2 + a_5 + a_2 a_3 + a_7 + a_2 a_2 a_2 + \&c$

where the suffixes are natural numbers resolved into prime factors.

Cor 1. $\frac{2^n}{2^n-1} \cdot \frac{3^n}{3^n-1} \cdot \frac{5^n}{5^n-1} \cdot \frac{7^n}{7^n-1} \cdot \frac{11^n}{11^n-1}$ &c where 2, 3, 5, 7 &c are prime numbers $= \frac{1}{1^n} + \frac{1}{2^n} + \frac{1}{3^n} + \&c$ or S_n.

Cor 2. $\frac{2^n}{2^n+1} \cdot \frac{3^n}{3^n+1} \cdot \frac{5^n}{5^n+1}$ &c $= \frac{S_{2n}}{S_n}$

Sol. $\frac{2^n}{2^n-1} \cdot \frac{3^n}{3^n-1} \cdot \frac{5^n}{5^n-1} \&c = S_n$

$\therefore \frac{2^{2n}}{2^{2n}-1} \cdot \frac{3^{2n}}{3^{2n}-1} \cdot \frac{5^{2n}}{5^{2n}-1} \&c = S_{2n}$

$\therefore \frac{2^n}{2^n+1} \cdot \frac{3^n}{3^n+1} \cdot \frac{5^n}{5^n+1} \&c = \frac{S_{2n}}{S_n}$.

Cor 3 $\frac{2^n+1}{2^n-1} \cdot \frac{3^n+1}{3^n-1} \cdot \frac{5^n+1}{5^n-1}$ &c $= \frac{(S_n)^2}{S_{2n}}$.

Cor 4. $\frac{1}{2^n} + \frac{1}{3^n} + \frac{1}{5^n} + \frac{1}{7^n} + \frac{1}{8^n} + \frac{1}{11^n} + \frac{1}{12^n} + \&c$

where 2, 3, 5, 7, 8 are natural numbers containing an odd number of prime factors

$= \frac{(S_n)^2 - S_{2n}}{2 S_n}$.

Sol. Subtract Cor 1 from Cor 1 after applying VIII 7.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\frac{1}{2\pi\sqrt{3}x^4} + \frac{1}{1^4+1^2x^2+x^4} + \frac{2}{2^4+2^2x^2+x^4} + \frac{3}{3^4+3^2x^2+x^4} + \&c$$

$$= \frac{\pi}{3x^2\sqrt{3}} \cdot \frac{\cosh \pi x\sqrt{3} + 2\cos \pi x}{\cosh \pi x\sqrt{3} - \cos \pi x}$$

$$+ 2\left\{\frac{1}{e^{\pi\sqrt{3}}+1} \cdot \frac{1}{1^4+1^2x^2+x^4} - \frac{2}{e^{2\pi\sqrt{3}}-1} \cdot \frac{1}{2^4+1^2x^2+x^4} + \&c\right\}$$

$$\frac{1}{2n^2} + \frac{1}{1^2+n+n^2} + \frac{1}{2^2+2n+n^2} + \frac{1}{3^2+3n+n^2} + \&c$$

$$+ 2n\left\{\frac{1}{e^{\pi\sqrt{3}}+1} \cdot \frac{1}{1^4+n^2+n^4} - \frac{2}{e^{2\pi\sqrt{3}}-1} \cdot \frac{1}{2^4+1^2n^2+n^4} + \&c\right\}$$

$$= \frac{1}{2\pi n^3\sqrt{3}} + \frac{2\pi}{3n\sqrt{3}} - \frac{2\pi}{n\sqrt{3}} \cdot \frac{1}{e^{2\pi n\sqrt{3}} - 2e^{\pi n\sqrt{3}}\cos \pi n + 1}$$

$$\frac{1}{6n^2} + \frac{1}{1^2+3n+3n^2} + \frac{1}{2^2+6n+3n^2} + \frac{1}{3^2+9n+3n^2} + \&c$$

$$+ 6n\left\{\frac{1}{e^{\pi\sqrt{3}}+1} \cdot \frac{1}{1^4+3n^2+9n^4} - \frac{2}{e^{2\pi\sqrt{3}}-1} \cdot \frac{1}{2^4-2^2\cdot 3n^2+9n^4} + \&c\right\}$$

$$= \frac{1}{6\pi n^3\sqrt{3}} + \frac{\pi}{3n\sqrt{3}} - \frac{2\pi}{n\sqrt{3}} \cdot \frac{1}{e^{2\pi n\sqrt{3}} - 2e^{\pi n\sqrt{3}}\cos 3\pi n + 1}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Cor 5. $\frac{3^n}{3^n+1}\cdot\frac{5^n}{5^n-1}\cdot\frac{7^n}{7^n+1}\cdot\frac{11^n}{11^n+1}\cdots\cdots\frac{p^n}{p^n-\sin\frac{n\pi}{2}}\cdots$ ad inf.

where P is a prime number

$= \frac{1}{1^n} - \frac{1}{3^n} + \frac{1}{5^n} - \frac{1}{7^n} + \&c$

8. $(1+a_2)(1+a_3)(1+a_5)(1+a_7)(1+a_{11})$ &c where 2, 3, 5, 7 &c are prime numbers

$= 1 + a_2 + a_3 + a_5 + a_2a_3 + a_7 + a_2a_5 + a_{11} + a_{13} + \&c$

where the suffixes are natural numbers resolved into prime factors no two of which are alike.

Cor 1. $\frac{1}{1^n} + \frac{1}{2^n} + \frac{1}{3^n} + \frac{1}{5^n} + \frac{1}{6^n} + \&c = \frac{S_n}{S_{2n}}$.

Cor 2. $\frac{1}{2^n} + \frac{1}{3^n} + \frac{1}{5^n} + \frac{1}{7^n} + \frac{1}{11^n} + \frac{1}{13^n} + \frac{1}{17^n} + \frac{1}{19^n} + \frac{1}{23^n} + \frac{1}{29^n} + \frac{1}{30^n} + \frac{1}{31^n} + \frac{1}{37^n} + \&c = \frac{(S_n)^2 - S_{2n}}{2S_nS_{2n}}$

where 2, 3, 5, 7 &c are natural numbers containing an odd number of prime factors no two of which are alike.

Cor 3. $\frac{1}{4^n} + \frac{1}{8^n} + \frac{1}{9^n} + \frac{1}{12^n} + \&c = \frac{S_n(S_{2n}-1)}{S_{2n}}$.

where 4, 8, 9, 12 &c are composite numbers containing at least two equal prime numbers

Ex. 1. Show that the sum of the reciprocals of all prime numbers is infinite.

Sol. From VII 7 Cor 1 we have

$\frac{2}{2-1}\cdot\frac{3}{3-1}\cdot\frac{5}{5-1}\cdot\frac{7}{7-1}\,\&c = 1 + \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{3} + \&c$

$\therefore \log_e\frac{2}{2-1} + \log_e\frac{3}{3-1} + \log_e\frac{5}{5-1} + \&c = \log_e(1 + \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{4} + \&c)$

i.e $\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{5} + \frac{1}{7} + \frac{1}{11} + \&c$ + a finite quantity $= \infty$. $\therefore$ The sum of the reciprocals of all prime nos $= \infty$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2. Shew that when $n=0$, $\log_e n + \frac{1}{2^{n+1}} + \frac{1}{3^{n+1}} + \frac{1}{5^{n+1}} + \&c$ where 2, 3, 5, 7 &c are prime numbers is a finite quantity

Sol. From VII 7 Cor. we have

$$\frac{2^{n+1}}{2^{n+1}-1} \cdot \frac{3^{n+1}}{3^{n+1}-1} \cdot \frac{5^{n+1}}{5^{n+1}-1} \cdot \&c = \frac{1}{1^{n+1}} + \frac{1}{2^{n+1}} + \frac{1}{3^{n+1}} + \&c$$

$$\therefore \log_e \frac{2^{n+1}}{2^{n+1}-1} + \log_e \frac{3^{n+1}}{3^{n+1}-1} + \log_e \frac{5^{n+1}}{5^{n+1}-1} + \&c = \log_e \left(\frac{1}{1^{n+1}} + \frac{1}{2^{n+1}} + \&c \right)$$

$= -\log_e n$ when $n=0$

$\therefore \log_e n + \frac{1}{2^{n+1}} + \frac{1}{3^{n+1}} + \frac{1}{5^{n+1}} + \&c$ is a finite quantity when $n=0$.

3. If 2, 3, 5, 7, 11 are all prime numbers shew that

i. $\frac{2^2+1}{2^2-1} \cdot \frac{3^2+1}{3^2-1} \cdot \frac{5^2+1}{5^2-1} \cdot \frac{7^2+1}{7^2-1} \cdot \frac{11^2+1}{11^2-1} \&c = \frac{5}{2}$.

ii. $\frac{2^4+1}{2^4-1} \cdot \frac{3^4+1}{3^4-1} \cdot \frac{5^4+1}{5^4-1} \cdot \frac{7^4+1}{7^4-1} \cdot \frac{11^4+1}{11^4-1} \&c = \frac{7}{6}$.

4. If 2, 3, 5, 7, 8 &c are natural numbers containing an odd no. of prime factors shew that

i. $\frac{1}{2^2} + \frac{1}{3^2} + \frac{1}{5^2} + \frac{1}{7^2} + \frac{1}{8^2} + \&c = \frac{\pi^2}{20}$

ii. $\frac{1}{2^4} + \frac{1}{3^4} + \frac{1}{5^4} + \frac{1}{7^4} + \frac{1}{8^4} + \&c = \frac{\pi^4}{1260}$.

5. $\frac{1}{2} \sin \frac{4\pi}{2} + \frac{1}{3} \sin \frac{3\pi}{2} + \frac{1}{5} \sin \frac{5\pi}{2} + \frac{1}{7} \sin \frac{7\pi}{2} + \&c$ is a convergent series, 2, 3, 5, 7 &c being prime nos.

$$\frac{\frac{\log_e 1}{1^n} + \frac{\log_e 2}{2^n} + \frac{\log_e 3}{3^n} + \frac{\log_e 4}{4^n} + \&c}{\frac{1}{1^n} - \frac{1}{2^n} + \frac{1}{3^n} + \frac{1}{4^n} + \&c} = \frac{\log_e 2}{2^n - 1} + \frac{\log_e 3}{5^n - 1} + \frac{\log_e 5}{5^n - 1} + \&c$$

where 2, 3, 5, 7, 11 are prime nos.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$f(1)+f(2)+f(3)+\cdots+f(h)$$
$$=\{f(1)+f(2)+f(3)+\cdots+f(n)\}$$
$$-\{f(1+h)+f(2+h)+\cdots+f(n+h)\}$$
$$+\,h\,f(n)+\frac{\Sigma h}{\lfloor 1}f'(n)+\frac{\Sigma h^2}{\lfloor 2}f''(n)+\&c$$

N.B. When n becomes infinite we may neglect $f^r(n)$ and the terms succeeding $f^r(n)$ if it is 0.

e.g. $1+\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{3}+\cdots+\frac{1}{h}$

$$=\left(1+\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{3}+\cdots+\frac{1}{n}\right)$$
$$-\left(\frac{1}{1+h}+\frac{1}{2+h}+\frac{1}{3+h}+\cdots+\frac{1}{n+h}\right) \text{ when } n=\infty.$$
$$=c_0+\log_e n-\left(\frac{1}{1+h}+\frac{1}{2+h}+\frac{1}{3+h}+\cdots\frac{1}{n+h}\right) \text{ when } n=\infty.$$

$$\lfloor h=\frac{n^h}{\left(1+\frac{h}{1}\right)\left(1+\frac{h}{2}\right)\left(1+\frac{h}{3}\right)\cdots\left(1+\frac{h}{n}\right)} \text{ when } n=\infty.$$

$$f(1)+f(2)+f(3)+\cdots+f(h)$$
$$=x f(1)-x^{1+h}f(1+h)+x^2 f(2)-x^{2+h}f(2+h)+\&c$$

when x becomes unity.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CHAPTER VIII

1. $f(1) + f(2) + f(3) + f(4) + \ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots + f(x) = \phi(x)$.

$$\phi(x) = c + \int f(x)\,dx + \tfrac{1}{2} f(x) + \frac{B_2}{\underline{2}} f'(x) - \frac{B_4}{\underline{4}} f'''(x) + \frac{B_6}{\underline{6}} f^{V}(x) - \frac{B_8}{\underline{8}} f^{VII}(x) + \&c$$

Sol. $\phi(x) - \phi(x-1) = f(x)$; apply VI 1.

N.B.1. By giving any value to x, c can be found. R.H.S is not a terminating series except in some special cases. Consequently no constant can be found in. $\frac{1}{2} f(x) + \frac{B_2}{\underline{2}} f'(x) - \frac{B_4}{\underline{4}} f'''(x) + \&c$ except in those special cases. If R.H.S be a terminating series, it must be some integral function of x; in this case there is no possibility of a constant (according to the ordinary sense) in $\phi(x)$; for, $\phi(1) = f(1) + \phi(0)$. But $\phi(1) = f(1)$; $\therefore \phi(0)$ is always 0 whether $\phi(x)$ is rational or irrational. $\therefore$ When $\phi(x)$ is a rational integral function of (x) it must be divisible by x Since $\phi(0) = 0$ and Consequently no constant but 0 can exist. Therefore let us try to give some other meaning for the constant of a series.

The constant of a series is the constant obtained by completing the remaining part by faithfully adhering to the above rule for summation of series. The constant of a series has some mysterious connection with the given infinite series and it is like the centre of gravity of a body. Mysterious because we may substitute it for the divergent infinite series. Now the constant of the series $1+1+1+1+\&c$ is $-\frac{1}{2}$; for the sum to x terms $= x = c + \int 1\,dx + \frac{1}{2}$. $\therefore c = -\frac{1}{2}$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$\sqrt{21}$ $\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{3}{\sqrt{2}}\sqrt{7}\right)^2\left(\sqrt{\frac{5+\sqrt{7}}{4}}-\sqrt{\frac{1+\sqrt{7}}{4}}\right)^4\left(\sqrt{\frac{3+\sqrt{7}}{4}}-\sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{7}-1}{4}}\right)^4\left(\frac{\sqrt{7}-\sqrt{3}}{2}\right)^3$

$\sqrt{33}$ $\frac{1}{2}(2-\sqrt{3})^3\left(\sqrt{\frac{7+3\sqrt{3}}{4}}-\sqrt{\frac{3+3\sqrt{3}}{4}}\right)^4\left(\sqrt{\frac{5+\sqrt{3}}{4}}-\sqrt{\frac{1+\sqrt{3}}{4}}\right)^4\left(\frac{\sqrt{11}-3}{\sqrt{2}}\right)^2$

$\sqrt{45}$ $\frac{1}{2}(\sqrt{5}-2)^3\left(\sqrt{\frac{7+3\sqrt{5}}{4}}-\sqrt{\frac{3+3\sqrt{5}}{4}}\right)^4\left(\sqrt{\frac{3+\sqrt{5}}{2}}-\sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{5}+1}{2}}\right)^4\left(\frac{\sqrt{5}-\sqrt{3}}{\sqrt{2}}\right)^4$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

another way of finding the constant is as follows —
Let us take the series $1+2+3+4+5+$ &c. Let C be its constant. Then $C = 1+2+3+4+$ &c

$$\therefore 4C = \quad 4 \quad +8 \quad +\text{&c}$$

$$\therefore -3C = 1-2+3-4+\text{&c} = \frac{1}{(1+1)^2} = \frac{1}{4}.$$

$\therefore C = -\frac{1}{12}$.

N.B 2. For finding the sum to a fractional number of terms assume the sum to be true always and if there is anything difficult in finding $\phi(h)$ where h is small, take n any integer you choose, find $\phi(n+h)$ and then subtract $\{f(1+h)+f(2+h)+\cdots+f(n+h)\}$ from the result.

The sum to a negative number of terms is the sum, with the sign changed, calculated backwards from the term previous to the first to the given no. of terms with positive sign instead of negative.

Cor. $\phi(x) = -\sum_{n=0}^{n=\infty} \frac{B_n}{\lfloor n} f^{n-1}(x) \cos\frac{\pi n}{2}$.

Sol. Let $\frac{B_n}{\lfloor n}\psi(n)$ be the coeff^t. of $f^{n-1}(x)$, then we see

$\psi(0)=1,\ \psi(2)=-1,\ \psi(4)=1,\ \psi(6)=-1$ &c

$\psi(3)=0,\ \psi(5)=0,\ \psi(7)=0$ &c. $\frac{B_1}{\lfloor 1}\psi(1) = \frac{1}{2}$. But $B_1=\infty$

$\therefore \psi(1)=0$. Again by III 6 ex 2. we have $\pi(n-1)B_n = 1$ when $n=1$. $\therefore \frac{B_n\psi(n)}{\lfloor n} = \frac{\pi(n+1)B_n}{\lfloor n}\cdot\frac{\psi(n)}{\pi(n+1)} = \frac{1}{2}$ when $n=1$, i.e $\frac{\psi(n)}{\pi(n-1)} = \frac{1}{2}$ when $n=1$. $\therefore \psi(n) = -\cos\frac{\pi n}{2}$.

$$\therefore \phi(x) + \sum_{n=0}^{n=\infty}\left\{\frac{B_n}{\lfloor n} f^{n-1}(x)\cos\frac{\pi n}{2}\right\} = 0.$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$2 \quad (\sqrt{2}-1)^4$

$2\sqrt{3} \quad (\sqrt{3}-\sqrt{2})^4 (\sqrt{2}-1)^4$

$2\sqrt{7} \quad (\sqrt{2}-1)^8 (2\sqrt{2}-\sqrt{7})^4$

$2\sqrt{15} \quad (\sqrt{10}-3)^4 (\sqrt{6}-\sqrt{5})^4 (\sqrt{3}-\sqrt{2})^4 (\sqrt{2}-1)^4.$

$2\sqrt{2} \quad (\sqrt{3}+2\sqrt{2} \quad \sqrt{2}+2\sqrt{2})^4$

$2\sqrt{6} \quad (\sqrt{6+3\sqrt{3}} - \sqrt{5+3\sqrt{3}})^4 (\sqrt{2+\sqrt{3}} - \sqrt{1+\sqrt{3}})^4$

$2\sqrt{10} \quad (2\sqrt{2}+\sqrt{5} - 2\sqrt{3}+\sqrt{10})^4 (\sqrt{2}+\sqrt{5} - \sqrt{6+2\sqrt{10}})^4.$

If $e^{-\pi\sqrt{2p}} = F\,(\sqrt{n+1}-\sqrt{n})^2 (\sqrt{n}-\sqrt{n-1})^2$

then $e^{-2\pi\sqrt{2p}} = F \left\{ \frac{\sqrt{n}+1+\sqrt{n+1}}{\sqrt{2}} - \sqrt{(\sqrt{n}+1)(\sqrt{n}+\sqrt{n+1})} \right\}^4$

$\times \left\{ \frac{\sqrt{n}-1+\sqrt{n+1}}{\sqrt{2}} - \sqrt{(\sqrt{n}-1)(\sqrt{n}+\sqrt{n+1})} \right\}^4.$

If $e^{-\pi\sqrt{p}} = F\,\frac{1-\sqrt{1-\frac{1}{n^2}}}{2}$

then $e^{-2\pi\sqrt{p}} = F\,(\sqrt{n+1}-\sqrt{n})^4 (\sqrt{n}-\sqrt{n-1})^4,$

& $e^{-4\pi\sqrt{p}} = F \left\{ (\sqrt{n+1}+\sqrt{n})(\sqrt{2n}+1) - \sqrt{\cdots} \right\}^4$

$\times \left\{ (\sqrt{n+1}+\sqrt{n})(\sqrt{2n}-1) - \sqrt{\cdots} \right\}^4$

$= F\,(\sqrt{n+1}+\sqrt{n})^8 \left\{ \sqrt{2n}+1 - \sqrt{2\sqrt{n}(\sqrt{n+1}+\sqrt{2})} \right\}^4$

$\times \left\{ \sqrt{2n}-1 - \sqrt{2\sqrt{n}(\sqrt{n+1}-\sqrt{2})} \right\}^4.$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2. Def. A series is said to be corrected when its constant is subtracted from it.

Theorem. – The differential coeff.t of a series is a corrected series.

i.e $\frac{d\{\phi(1)+\phi(2)+\phi(3)+\dots+\phi(x)\}}{dx} = \phi'(1)+\phi'(2)+\dots+\phi'(x)-c'$

where c' is is the constant of $\phi'(1)+\phi'(2)+\phi'(3)+\dots+\phi'(x)$.

Sol. In the differential coeff.t of $\phi(1)+\phi(2)+\dots+\phi(x)$ there can't be any constant. Therefore it should be corrected.

V.B. If $f(1)+f(2)+\dots+f(x)+\&c$ be a convergent series then its constant is the sum of the series itself.

Ex 1. $\frac{d\,\Sigma\frac{1}{x}}{dx} = \frac{1}{(x+1)^2}+\frac{1}{(x+2)^2}+\frac{1}{(x+3)^2}+\&c$

Sol. $\frac{d\,\Sigma\frac{1}{x}}{dx} = -\frac{1}{1^2}-\frac{1}{2^2}-\frac{1}{3^2}-\dots-\frac{1}{x^2}-c.$

$= \frac{1}{(x+1)^2}+\frac{1}{(x+2)^2}+\frac{1}{(x+3)^2}+\&c$ by VIII 2 V.B.

2. If S_1 be the constant of $\Sigma\frac{1}{x}$, then $\frac{d\lfloor x}{dx} = \lfloor x\,(\Sigma\frac{1}{x}-S_1)$.

Sol. $\frac{d\lfloor x}{dx} = \lfloor x\,\frac{d\log_e \lfloor x}{dx} = \lfloor x\,(\Sigma\frac{1}{x}-S_1)$.

3. $\int_0^x \Sigma\frac{1}{x}\,dx = \log_e \lfloor x + S_1 x$.

4. $\int_0^x (1^{13}+2^{13}+3^{13}+\dots x^{13})\,dx = \frac{1}{14}(1^{14}+2^{14}+\dots+x^{14})$

5. $\frac{d(1^{10}+2^{10}+3^{10}+\dots+x^{10})}{dx} = 10(1^9+2^9+\dots+x^9)\left(+\frac{1}{132}\right)$.

6. $\int_0^x (\sqrt{1}+\sqrt{2}+\sqrt{3}+\dots+\sqrt{x})\,dx = \frac{2}{3}(1\sqrt{1}+2\sqrt{2}+3\sqrt{3}+\dots+x\sqrt{x})$

$-\frac{x}{4\pi}\left(\frac{1}{1\sqrt{1}}+\frac{1}{2\sqrt{2}}+\frac{1}{3\sqrt{3}}+\&c\right)$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

If $S_n = \frac{B_n}{2n} + (-1)^{\frac{n}{2}} \left\{ \frac{1^{n-1}}{x-1} + \frac{2^{n-1}}{x^2-1} + \frac{3^{n-1}}{x^3-1} + \&c \right\}$

then $S_{n+2} \frac{(n+2)(n+3)}{2\ 1} + \frac{n(n-1)(n-2)(n-3)}{\lfloor 2} S_4 S_{n-2} (n-2)(n-13)$

$+ \frac{n \cdots (n-5)}{\lfloor 4} S_6 S_{n-4} (n-7)(n-18)$ ~~n is even~~ &c

$+ \frac{n \cdots (n-7)}{\lfloor 6} S_8 S_{n-6} \{(n-12)(n-23) - 5.1.6\}$

$+ \frac{n \cdots (n-9)}{\lfloor 8} S_{10} S_{n-8} \{(n-17)(n-28) - 5.2.7\}$

$+ \frac{n \cdots (n-11)}{\lfloor 10} S_{12} S_{n-10} \{(n-22)(n-33) - 5.3.8\} + \&c$

If the last term be a perfect by that take $\frac{1}{2}$ the term only.

n is any even no. greater than 6. $S_8 = 120 S_4^2$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

3. If $f^n(x)$ stands for the nth derivative of $f(x)$ and c_n be the constant of $\{f^n(1) + f^n(2) + \cdots + f^n(x)\}$, then

$\phi(x) = -c_1 x - c_2 \frac{x^2}{\underline{|2}} - c_3 \frac{x^3}{\underline{|3}} - c_4 \frac{x^4}{\underline{|4}} - \&c$

Sol. We know $\phi(x) = \phi(0) + \frac{x}{\underline{|1}}\phi'(0) + \frac{x^2}{\underline{|2}}\phi''(0) + \&c$

From VIII 2 we have $\phi(0) = 0$, $\phi'(0) = -c_1$, $\phi''(0) = -c_2$ &c

Ex. 1. Shew that $\log_e \underline{|x} = -s_1 x + \frac{s_2}{2} x^2 - \frac{s_3}{3} x^3 + \frac{s_4}{4} x^4 - \&c$

where s_n is the constant of $\left(\frac{1}{1^n} + \frac{1}{2^n} + \frac{1}{3^n} + \&c\right)$.

2. $\Sigma \frac{1}{x} = s_1 x - s_2 x^2 + s_3 x^3 - s_4 x^4 + \&c$ where $s_n = \frac{1}{1^n} + \frac{1}{2^n} + \frac{1}{3^n} + \&c$

N. B. This is very useful in finding $\phi(x)$ for fractional values of x.

4. If c'_n be the constant of $f(\frac{1}{n}) + f(\frac{2}{n}) + f(\frac{3}{n}) + \cdots + f(\frac{x}{n})$, then

$\phi(\frac{x}{n}) + \phi(\frac{x-1}{n}) + \phi(\frac{x-2}{n}) + \cdots + \phi(\frac{x-n+1}{n}) - nc$

$= f(\frac{1}{n}) + f(\frac{2}{n}) + f(\frac{3}{n}) + \cdots + f(\frac{x}{n}) - c'_n$.

Sol. Let $\psi(x) = \phi(\frac{x}{n}) + \phi(\frac{x-1}{n}) + \cdots + \phi(\frac{x-n+1}{n})$, then

$\psi(x) - \psi(x-1) = \phi(\frac{x}{n}) - \phi(\frac{x-n}{n}) = f(\frac{x}{n})$

$\therefore \psi(x)$ and $f(\frac{x}{n}) + f(\frac{x-1}{n}) + \cdots$ differ only by some constant; hence if these be corrected they must be equal. $\psi(x)$ contains n terms each of which is of the form $\phi(\quad)$ whose constant is c. $\therefore$ The constant of $\psi(x) = nc$. And the constant of $f(\frac{1}{n}) + f(\frac{2}{n}) + f(\frac{3}{n}) + \cdots + f(\frac{x}{n})$ is c'_n by our supposition.

Cor. $\phi(-\frac{1}{n}) + \phi(-\frac{2}{n}) + \phi(-\frac{3}{n}) + \cdots + \phi(-\frac{n-1}{n}) = nc - c'_n$.

Sol. Put $x = 0$ in the above theorem.

Ex. 1 Shew that $\phi(-\frac{1}{2}) = 2c - c'_2$.

$\because c = c_n = c'_1$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

18/ $256\alpha\beta\gamma\delta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)(1-\delta) = P$ & $\sqrt[4]{\frac{\alpha\delta(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}{\beta\gamma(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}} = Q$

1,3,5,15:— $Q^3 + \frac{1}{Q^3} - \sqrt{2}\left(\frac{1}{P} + P\right) = 0.$

1,3,7,21:— $(Q^{15} + \frac{1}{Q^{15}}) - 5(Q^{13} + \frac{1}{Q^{13}}) + 5(Q^8 + \frac{1}{Q^8}) + 6(Q^4 + \frac{1}{Q^4})$
$- \left(\frac{8}{P^6} - 6 + 8P^6\right) = 0.$

1,5,7,35:— $Q^4 + \frac{1}{Q^4} - (Q^2 + \frac{1}{Q^2}) - 2(P^2 + \frac{1}{P^2}) = 0.$

1,5,11,55:— $\begin{cases} 3,1,5,15: -(Q^4 + \frac{1}{Q^4}) - 2(P^2 + \frac{1}{P^2}) + 3 = 0. \\ 5,1,3,15: -(Q^6 + \frac{1}{Q^6}) - 4(P^4 + \frac{1}{P^4}) + 10(P^2 + \frac{1}{P^2} - 1) = 0 \end{cases}$

7,1,3,21 $(Q^8 + \frac{1}{Q^8}) + 7(Q^6 + \frac{1}{Q^6}) + 14(Q^4 + \frac{1}{Q^4}) + 21(Q^2 + \frac{1}{Q^2}) + 14$
$- P(P^6 + \frac{1}{P^6}) = 0$

5,1,7,35: $(Q^6 + \frac{1}{Q^6}) + 5\sqrt{2}(Q^3 + \frac{1}{Q^3})(P + \frac{1}{P}) + 10$
$- 4(P^4 + \frac{1}{P^4}) = 0.$

5,1,11,55 $(Q^6 + \frac{1}{Q^6}) - 5(Q^4 + \frac{1}{Q^4}) + 10(Q^2 + \frac{1}{Q^2})(\frac{1}{P^2} - 1 + P^2)$
$- \left(\frac{4}{P^4} - \frac{10}{P^2} + 25 - 10P^2 + 4P^4\right) = 0.$

3,1,11,33 $Q^4 + \frac{1}{Q^4} + 3(Q^2 + \frac{1}{Q^2}) - 2(P^2 + \frac{1}{P^2}) = 0$

19/ $\frac{\gamma\delta(1-\gamma)(1-\delta)}{\alpha\beta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)} = P$ & $\sqrt[4]{\frac{\alpha\delta(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}{\beta\gamma(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}} = Q$

1,5,7,35 $(P^4 + \frac{1}{P^4}) - (Q^6 + \frac{1}{Q^6}) + 5(Q^4 + \frac{1}{Q^4}) - 10(Q^2 + \frac{1}{Q^2}) + 15 = 0$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

3. $\phi(-\frac{1}{3}) + \phi(-\frac{2}{3}) = 3c - c_3'$

4. $\phi(-\frac{1}{4}) + \phi(-\frac{3}{4}) = 2c + c_2' - c_4'$

5. $\phi(-\frac{1}{6}) + \phi(-\frac{5}{6}) = c + c_2' + c_3' - c_6'$

6. $\phi(-\frac{1}{2}) = c + \int f(x)\,dx - \frac{2-1}{2}\frac{B_1}{\underline{1}}f'(x) + \frac{2^3-1}{2^3}\cdot\frac{B_3}{\underline{3}}f'''(x) - \&c$

$$= \sum_{n=0}^{n=\infty}\left\{\left(1 - \frac{1}{2^{n-1}}\right)\frac{B_n}{\underline{n}}f^{n-1}(x)\cos\frac{\pi n}{2}\right\}$$

5. i. $S(a_1 + a_2 + a_3 + \&c)$ means that the series is a convergent series and its sum to infinity is req^d.

ii. $C(a_1 + a_2 + a_3 + \&c)$ means that the series is a pure divergent series and its constant is req^d.

iii. $G_r(a_1 + a_2 + a_3 + \&c)$ means that the series is an oscillating series (convergent or divergent) or that the series is a pure divergent series whose sum to n terms cannot be found and consequently its constant also and that in both cases the value of the generating function is required.

N. B. Here-after the series will only be given omitting S_r or G_r and from the nature of the series we should infer whether C_r, S or G_r is req^d. Moreover if a series appears to be equal to a finite quantity we must select S, C or G_r from the nature of the series.

iv. The value of an oscillating series is only true when the series is deduced from a regular series. For example the value of $1-1+1-1+1-1\&c = \frac{1}{2}$ only when it is deduced from a regular series of the form $\{\phi(0)\}^2 - \{\phi(1)\}^2 + \{\phi(2)\}^2 - \{\phi(3)\}^2 + \&c$ Again if we take an oscillating series $a^2 - b^2 + c^2 - \&c$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$a_1 - a_2 + a_3 - a_4 + \&c$

$= \frac{a_1}{2} + \frac{a_1 - a_2}{4} + \frac{a_1 - 2a_2 + a_3}{8} + \&c$

$a_1 - a_2 + a_3 - a_4 + \&c$

$= x a_1 - x^2 a_2 + x^3 a_3 - x^4 a_4 + \&c$

$= x \frac{a_1}{2} + x^2 \frac{a_1 - a_2}{4} + x^3 \frac{a_1 - 2a_2 + a_3}{8} + \&c$ } when x approaches unity.

48/ $\frac{\beta\delta(1-\beta)(1-\delta)}{\alpha\gamma(1-\alpha)(1-\gamma)} = P$. 48/ $\frac{\alpha\delta(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}{\beta\gamma(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)} = Q$

1, 13, 5, 65 : $-(Q^6 + \frac{1}{Q^6}) - 5(Q^4 + \frac{1}{Q^4})(P + \frac{1}{P})$

$-(4P^4 + P^4) = 0.$

1, 13, 3, 39 $-(Q^4 + \frac{1}{Q^4}) - 3(Q^2 + \frac{1}{Q^2}) + 3 - (P^2 + \frac{1}{P^2}) = 0.$

~~1, 3, 11, 33~~ —

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

we get the same series $1-1+1-1+\&c$ when n becomes 0 yet its value is not $\frac{1}{2}$ in this case.

V. $a_1-a_2+a_3-a_4+\&c$ is not equal to the series $(a_1-a_2)+(a_3-a_4)+(a_5-a_6)+\&c$ or to the series $a-(a_2-a_3)-(a_4-a_5)-(a_6-a_7)-\&c$. For example $1-2+3-4+5-6+\&c$ is not equal to the Series $(1-2)+(3-4)+(5-6)+\&c$ or to the Series $1-(2-3)-(4-5)-\&c$.

But $a_1-a_2+a_3-a_4+\&c = a_1-(a_2-a_3+a_4-a_5+\&c)$.

VI. $(a_1-a_2+a_3-a_4+\&c)+(b_1-b_2+b_3-b_4+\&c)$

$= (a_1+b_1)-(a_2+b_2)+(a_3+b_3)-(a_4+b_4)+\&c$

Cor. $(a_1-a_2+a_3-a_4+\&c)+(b_1-b_2+b_3-b_4+\&c)$

$= a_1+(b_1-a_2)-(b_2-a_3)+(b_3-a_4)-(b_4-a_5)+\&c$

Sol. From VIII S^{n} V we know

$a_1-a_2+a_3-a_4+\&c = a_1-(a_2-a_3+a_4-\&c)$

$\therefore (a_1-a_2+a_3-a_4+\&c)+(b_1-b_2+b_3-b_4+\&c)$

$= a_1+(b_1-b_2+b_3-b_4+\&c)+(-a_2+a_3-a_4+\&c)$

$= a_1+(b_1-a_2)-(b_2-a_3)+(b_3-a_4)-\&c$

Ex. 1. $a_1-a_2+a_3-a_4+\&c = \frac{a_1}{2}+\frac{1}{2}\{(a_1-a_2)-(a_2-a_3)+(a_3-a_4)-\&c\}$

2. $a_1-a_2+a_3-a_4+\&c = \frac{3a_1-a_2}{4}+\frac{1}{4}\{(a_1-2a_2+a_3)-(a_2-2a_3+a_4)+(a_3-2a_4+a_5)-\&c\}$.

3. $a_1-a_2+a_3-a_4+a_5-\&c = \frac{7a_1-4a_2+a_3}{8}+$

$\frac{1}{8}\{(a_1-3a_2+3a_3-a_4)-(a_2-3a_3+3a_4-a_5)+(a_3-3a_4+3a_5-a_6)-\&c$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$\sqrt[24]{16\alpha\beta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)} = P$ and $\sqrt[24]{\frac{\beta(1-\beta)}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}} = Q$.

3. $Q^6 + \frac{1}{Q^6} = 2\left(\frac{1}{P^3} - P^3\right) = 0$

5. $Q^3 + \frac{1}{Q^3} = 2\left(\frac{1}{P^2} - P^2\right) = 0$

7. $Q^4 + \frac{1}{Q^4} = 2\left(\frac{\sqrt{2}}{P^3} - \frac{7}{2} + \sqrt{2}P^3\right) = 0.$ $= 0$

11. $Q^6 + \frac{1}{Q^6} = 2\sqrt{2}\left(\frac{2}{P^5} - \frac{11}{P^3} + 22P - 22P^3 + 11P^5 - 2P^7\right)$

12. $Q^7 + \frac{1}{Q^7} + 13\left(Q^5 + \frac{1}{Q^5}\right) + 52\left(Q^3 + \frac{1}{Q^3}\right) + 78\left(Q + \frac{1}{Q}\right)$
$- 2\left(\frac{1}{P^6} - P^6\right) = 0.$

17. $Q^9 + \frac{1}{Q^9} - 34\left(Q^6 + \frac{1}{Q^6}\right) + 17\left(Q^3 + \frac{1}{Q^3}\right)\left(\frac{4}{P^4} + 7 + 4P^4\right)$
$\therefore \left(\frac{16}{P^8} - \frac{136}{P^4} - 340 - 136P^4 + 16P^8\right) = 0.$

19. $Q^{10} + \frac{1}{Q^{10}} + 114\left(Q^6 + \frac{1}{Q^6}\right) - 190\sqrt{2}\left(Q^4 + \frac{1}{Q^4}\right)\left(\frac{1}{P^3} - P^3\right)$
$+ 19\left(Q^2 + \frac{1}{Q^2}\right)\left(\frac{8}{P^6} - 5 + 8P^6\right)$
$\therefore 4\sqrt{2}\left(\frac{4}{P^9} + \frac{19}{P^3} - 19P^3 - 4P^9\right) = 0.$

These are true even for even functions though the signs are changed in most cases.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

vii. If $\frac{a_2}{a_3}$ lies between $\frac{a_1}{a_2}$ and $\frac{a_3}{a_4}$, then
$a_1 - a_2 + a_3 - a_4 + \&c$ lies between $\frac{a_1}{a_1+a_2}$ and $a_1 - \frac{a_2}{a_2+a_3}$

E.g. $1 - 2 + 3 - 4 + \&c$ lies between $\frac{1}{3}$ and $\frac{1}{5}$ and its value is $\frac{1}{4}$. $\underline{10} - \underline{11} + \underline{12} - \underline{13} + \&c$ lies between $\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{2}{3}$; its value is $\frac{3}{5}$ very nearly.

But $2 - 2\frac{1}{2} + 3\frac{1}{3} - 4\frac{1}{4} + 5\frac{1}{5} - \&c$ cannot lie between $\frac{2^2}{2+2\frac{1}{2}}$ and $2 - \frac{(2\frac{1}{2})^2}{2\frac{1}{2}+3\frac{1}{3}}$ as $\frac{2\frac{1}{2}}{3\frac{1}{3}}$ is not lying between $\frac{2}{2\frac{1}{2}}$ and $\frac{3\frac{1}{3}}{4\frac{1}{4}}$.

6. $\phi_1(x) + \phi_2(x) + \phi_3(x) + \&c$ can be expanded in ascending powers of x, say $A_0 + A_1 x + A_2 x^2 + A_3 x^3 + \&c$ where each of A_0, A_1, A_2 &c is a series.

Case I When A_n is a convergent series.

(i) If $A_0 + A_1 x + A_2 x^2 + A_3 x^3 + \&c$ be a rapidly convergent series what is required is got.

(ii) But if it is a slowly convergent or an oscillating series, convergent or divergent (at least for some values of x)

(a) change x into a suitable function of y so that the new series in ascending powers of y may be a rapidly convergent series; Eg. let $\frac{x}{1+x} = y$, then
$x - \frac{x^2}{2} + \frac{x^3}{3} - \frac{x^4}{4} + \&c = y + \frac{y^3}{12} + \frac{y^5}{80} + \frac{y^7}{448} + \&c$

(b) or convert it into a continued fraction.

Eg. $x - \frac{x^2}{3} + \frac{2x^3}{15} - \frac{17x^4}{315} + \&c =$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$\sqrt[8]{\alpha\beta} = P \cdot \sqrt[8]{\frac{\beta}{\alpha}} = Q$

3. $Q^2 - Q^2 - 2\left(\frac{1}{P} - P\right) = 0$

5. $Q^3 - Q^3 + 5\left(\frac{1}{Q} - Q\right) - 4\left(\frac{1}{P^2} - P^2\right) = 0$

7. $Q^4 + Q^4 - 8\left(\frac{1}{P^3} + P^3\right) + 28\left(\frac{1}{P^2} + P^2\right) - 56\left(\frac{1}{P} + P\right) + 70 = 0$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$\frac{x}{1}+\frac{x}{3}+\frac{x}{5}+\frac{x}{7}+\&c \quad \frac{1^0}{x}-\frac{1^1}{x^2}+\frac{1^2}{x^3}-\frac{1^3}{x^4}+\&c = \frac{1}{x+1}-\frac{1^2}{x+3}-\frac{2^2}{x+5}-\&c$

(c) or transform it into another series by applying III 7 ex. 1

Eg. $\frac{1}{x}-\frac{2}{x^2}+\frac{5}{x^3}-\frac{15}{x^4}+\frac{52}{x^5}-\&c$

$= \frac{1}{x+1}-\frac{1}{(x+1)(x+2)}+\frac{1}{(x+1)(x+2)(x+3)}-\&c$

(d) or take the reciprocal of the series and try to make it a rapidly convergent series in any way

Case II When A_n is an oscillating (convergent or divergent) or a pure divergent series.

(1) Let C_n be the constant or the value of its generating function according as it is purely divergent or not. Then the given series $= \psi(x) + C_0 + C_1 x + C_2 x^2 + C_3 x^3 + \&c$ where $\psi(x)$ is a simple function of x.

(2) But if unfortunately $C_0 + C_1 x + C_2 x^2 + C_3 x^3 + \&c$ be a divergent series, find some function of n (say P_n) such that the value of $P_0 + P_1 x + P_2 x^2 + \&c$ may easily found and $C_n - P_n$ may rapidly diminish as n increases. Then the given series $= \psi(x) + (C_0 - P_0) + (C_1 - P_1)x + (C_2 - P_2)x^2 + (C_3 - P_3)x^3 + \&c$

Eg. 1. $\frac{1}{x+1}-\frac{1}{x+2}+\frac{1}{x+3}-\&c = \frac{1}{x}(1-1+1-1+\&c) - \frac{1}{x^2}(1-2+3-\&c)$

$= \frac{1}{2x} - \frac{1}{4x^2} + \&c$

2. $\frac{1}{1^2 x^2}+\frac{1}{2^2 x^2}+\frac{1}{3^2 x^2}+\&c = -\frac{1}{x^2}(1+1+1+\&c)$

$-\frac{1}{x^4}(1^2+2^2+3^2+\&c) - \frac{1}{x^6}(1^4+2^4+3^4+\&c) = \frac{1}{2x^2} + \psi(x)$

$= \frac{1}{2x^2} - \frac{\pi \cot \pi x}{2x}.$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\int_0^\infty \left(\frac{\sin x}{x}\right)^{2n} dx = \frac{\pi n}{(2n-1)(n+1)}\left(1+\frac{1}{2}+\cdots\cdots\frac{1}{n}\right).$$

$$\int_0^\infty \left(\frac{\sin x}{x}\right)^{2n+1} dx = 2\pi \cdot \frac{1\cdot 2^2 \cdots (2n-1)^2}{2^2\cdot 4^2 \cdots (2n)^2}\left(1+\frac{1}{3}+\cdots\frac{1}{2n-1}\right).$$

$$1+\frac{\frac{1}{3}\cdot\frac{2}{3}}{1\cdot\frac{1}{2}}x+\frac{\frac{1}{3}\cdot\frac{2}{3}\cdot\frac{4}{3}\cdot\frac{5}{3}}{1\cdot 2\cdot\frac{1}{2}\cdot 1\frac{1}{2}}x^2+\&c$$

$$=\frac{\cos\left(\frac{1}{3}\sin^{-1}\sqrt{x}\right)}{\sqrt{1-x}}.$$

$$1-\frac{\frac{1}{3}\cdot\frac{2}{3}}{1\cdot\frac{1}{2}}x+\frac{\frac{1}{3}\cdot\frac{2}{3}\cdot\frac{4}{3}\cdot\frac{5}{3}}{1\cdot 2\cdot\frac{1}{2}\cdot 1\frac{1}{2}}x^2-\&c$$

$$=\frac{\sqrt[3]{\sqrt{1+x}+\sqrt{x}}+\sqrt[3]{\sqrt{1+x}-\sqrt{x}}}{2\sqrt{1+x}}.$$

$$1+\frac{\frac{1}{3}\cdot\frac{2}{3}}{1\cdot 1\frac{1}{2}}x+\frac{\frac{1}{3}\cdot\frac{2}{3}\cdot\frac{4}{3}\cdot\frac{5}{3}}{1\cdot 2\cdot 1\frac{1}{2}\cdot 2\frac{1}{2}}x^2+\&c$$

$$=\frac{3}{\sqrt{x}}\sin\left(\frac{1}{3}\sin^{-1}\sqrt{x}\right)$$

$$1-\frac{\frac{1}{3}\cdot\frac{2}{3}}{1\cdot 1\frac{1}{2}}x+\frac{\frac{1}{3}\cdot\frac{2}{3}\cdot\frac{4}{3}\cdot\frac{5}{3}}{1\cdot 2\cdot 1\frac{1}{2}\cdot 2\frac{1}{2}}x^2-\&c$$

$$=\frac{3}{2\sqrt{x}}\left(\sqrt[3]{\sqrt{1+x}+\sqrt{x}}-\sqrt[3]{\sqrt{1+x}-\sqrt{x}}\right)$$

$$\cos\left(2n\sin^{-1}\sqrt{x}\right),\quad \frac{\sin\left(2n\sin^{-1}\sqrt{x}\right)}{2n\sqrt{x}},\quad \frac{\cos 2n\sin^{-1}\sqrt{x}}{\sqrt{1-x}}$$

$$\frac{\cos\left(2n\sin^{-1}\sqrt{x}\right)}{2n\sqrt{x(1-x)}}.$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

3. $\frac{1}{1^x} + \frac{1}{2^x} + \frac{1}{3^x} + \frac{1}{4^x} + \&c = (1+1+1+\&c)$

$- x(\log_e 1 + \log_e 2 + \log_e 3 + \&c) + \&c = -\frac{1}{2} - x\log_e\sqrt{2\pi} - \&c$

$= \frac{1}{x-1} + 1 + x + x^2 + \&c - \frac{1}{2} - x\log_e\sqrt{2\pi} - \&c$

$= \frac{1}{x-1} + \frac{1}{2} + x(1 - \log_e\sqrt{2\pi}) - \&c.$

$= \frac{1}{x-1} + \frac{1}{2} + (1 - .91894)x - \&c = \frac{1}{x-1} + .5 + .08106x - \&c$

Cor. 1. $\frac{x}{e^x+1} + \frac{x}{e^{2x}+1} + \frac{x}{e^{3x}+1} + \frac{x}{e^{4x}+1} + \&c$

$= \log_e 2 - \frac{x}{4} + (B_2)^2 \frac{x^2(2^2-1)}{2\lfloor 2} + (B_4)^2 \frac{x^4(2^4-1)}{4\lfloor 4} +$

$(B_6)^2 \frac{x^6(2^6-1)}{6\lfloor 6} + \&c.$

Sol. By chapter VII 5 cor 1. $\frac{x}{e^{nx}+1} = \frac{x}{2} - B_2\frac{nx^2(2^2-1)}{\lfloor 2} + B_4\frac{n^3x^4(2^4-1)}{\lfloor 4} - B_6\frac{n^5x^6(2^6-1)}{\lfloor 6} + \&c$

$\therefore \frac{x}{e^x+1} + \frac{x}{e^{2x}+1} + \frac{x}{e^{3x}+1} + \&c$

$= \frac{x}{2}(1+1+1+\&c) - B_2\frac{x^2(2^2-1)}{\lfloor 2}(1+2+3+4+\&c)$

$+ B_4\frac{x^4(2^4-1)}{\lfloor 4}(1^3+2^3+3^3+\&c) - \&c$

$= \psi(x) - \frac{x}{4} + (B_2)^2\frac{x^2(2^2-1)}{2\lfloor 2} + (B_4)^2\frac{x^4(2^4-1)}{4\lfloor 4} + \&c.$

Now it is reqd. to find $\psi(x)$.

The given series $= \frac{x}{e^x-1} - \frac{x}{e^{2x}-1} + \frac{x}{e^{3x}-1} - \&c$

Here the term excepting x and higher powers of x is $\log_e 2$. $\therefore \psi(x) = \log_e 2$.

Cor 2. $\frac{x}{e^x-1} + \frac{x}{e^{2x}-1} + \frac{x}{e^{3x}-1} + \frac{x}{e^{4x}-1} + \&c$

$= S_1 - \log_e x + \frac{x}{4} - (B_2)^2\frac{x^2}{2\lfloor 2} - (B_4)^2\frac{x^4}{4\lfloor 4} - (B_6)^2\frac{x^6}{6\lfloor 6} - \&c$

Sol. Proceeding as in the previous theorem we have

the series $= \psi(x) + S_1 + \frac{x}{4} - (B_2)^2\frac{x^2}{2\lfloor 2} - (B_4)^2\frac{x^4}{4\lfloor 4} - \&c$

IIB

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$1+6\left(\frac{1}{e^{\gamma}+e^{-\gamma}+1}+\frac{1}{e^{3\gamma}+e^{-3\gamma}+1}+\&c\right)$$

$$=1+\frac{1\cdot 2}{3^2}x+\&c=Z$$

$$\frac{1^2}{e^{\gamma}+e^{-\gamma}+1}+\frac{2^2}{e^{4\gamma}+e^{-4\gamma}+1}+\&c=\frac{x}{27}Z^3$$

$$\frac{1^4}{e^{\gamma}+e^{-\gamma}+1}+\frac{2^4}{e^{2\gamma}+e^{-2\gamma}+1}+\&c=\frac{x}{27}Z^5$$

$$\frac{1^6}{e^{\gamma}+e^{-\gamma}+1}+\frac{2^6}{e^{3\gamma}+e^{-3\gamma}+1}+\&c=\frac{x}{27}\left(1+\frac{47}{3}\right)Z^7$$

$$\frac{1^8}{e^{\gamma}+e^{-\gamma}+1}+\frac{2^8}{e^{4\gamma}+e^{-4\gamma}+1}+\&c=\frac{x}{27}(1+8x)Z^9$$

$$1+2e^{-\frac{\pi y}{\sin\pi h}}+2e^{-\frac{4\pi y}{\sin\pi h}}+\&c$$

$$=\sqrt{1+\frac{h(1-h)}{u^2}x+\&c}$$

where $y=\dfrac{1+\frac{h(1-h)}{u^2}(1-x)+\&c}{1+\frac{h(1-h)}{(1+u)^2}x+\&c}$

& u can be expressed in radicals in terms of x & h.

$$\phi=\theta+3\left\{\frac{\sin 2\theta}{1+2\cos 2\gamma}+\frac{\sin 4\theta}{2(1+2\cos 4\gamma)}+\&c\right\}$$

$$\theta Z=\int_0^{\phi}\left\{1+\frac{1\cdot 2}{3^2}\cdot\frac{2}{1}\cdot x\sin^2\phi+\frac{1\cdot 2\cdot 4\cdot 5}{3^2\cdot 6^2}\cdot\frac{2\cdot 4}{1\cdot 3}x^2\sin^4\phi\,d\phi+\&c\right\}$$

$$=\int_0^{\phi}\frac{\cos\left\{\frac{1}{3}\sin^{-1}(\sqrt{x}\sin\phi)\right\}}{\sqrt{1-x\sin^2\phi}}d\phi.$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

But we know $\frac{x}{e^x+1} + \frac{x}{e^{2x}+1} + \frac{x}{e^{3x}+1} + \&c$

$= \left\{\frac{x}{e^x-1} + \frac{x}{e^{2x}-1} + \frac{x}{e^{3x}-1} + \&c\right\} - \left\{\frac{2x}{e^{2x}-1} + \frac{2x}{e^{4x}-1} + \frac{2x}{e^{6x}-1} + \&c\right\}$

$\therefore \psi(x) - \psi(2x) = \log_e 2$. Hence $\psi(x) = -\log x$.

Ex. 1. Shew that the constant in the series

$\sqrt[10]{1} + \sqrt[10]{2} + \sqrt[10]{3} + \sqrt[10]{4} + \ldots\ldots + \sqrt[10]{x}$ is $-.4909100$.

2. Shew that $\frac{1}{2+1} + \frac{1}{2^2+1} + \frac{1}{2^3+1} + \frac{1}{2^4+1} + \&c$

$= \frac{3}{4} + \frac{1}{48}\log_e 2$ very nearly.

3. $\frac{1}{1+1\frac{1}{9}} + \frac{1}{1+(1\frac{1}{9})^2} + \frac{1}{1+(1\frac{1}{9})^3} + \frac{1}{1+(1\frac{1}{9})^4} + \&c$

$= 6.331009$

4. $\frac{1}{1\frac{1}{9}-1} + \frac{1}{(1\frac{1}{9})^2-1} + \frac{1}{(1\frac{1}{9})^3-1} + \frac{1}{(1\frac{1}{9})^4-1} + \&c$

$= 27$ nearly

7. i. $\frac{1}{x-1} + \frac{1}{x^2-1} + \frac{1}{x^3-1} + \frac{1}{x^4-1} + \frac{1}{x^5-1} + \&c$

$= \frac{1}{x}\cdot\frac{x+1}{x-1} + \frac{1}{x^2}\cdot\frac{x^2+1}{x^2-1} + \frac{1}{x^3}\cdot\frac{x^3+1}{x^3-1} + \frac{1}{x^{16}}\cdot\frac{x^4+1}{x^4-1} + \&c$.

ii. $\frac{1}{x-1} - \frac{1}{x^2-1} + \frac{1}{x^3-1} - \frac{1}{x^4-1} + \&c$. or

$\frac{1}{x+1} + \frac{1}{x^2+1} + \frac{1}{x^3+1} + \frac{1}{x^4+1} + \&c$

$= \frac{1}{x}\cdot\frac{x^2+1}{x^2-1} - \frac{1}{x^4}\cdot\frac{x^4+1}{x^4-1} + \frac{1}{x^9}\cdot\frac{x^6+1}{x^6-1} - \frac{1}{x^{16}}\cdot\frac{x^8+1}{x^8-1} + \&c$

Sol. $\frac{1}{x-1} = \frac{1}{x-1}$

$\frac{1}{x^2-1} = \frac{1}{x^2} + \frac{1}{x^2(x^2-1)}$

$\frac{1}{x^3-1} = \frac{1}{x^3} + \frac{1}{x^6} + \frac{1}{x^6(x^3-1)}$

$\frac{1}{x^4-1} = \frac{1}{x^4} + \frac{1}{x^8} + \frac{1}{x^{12}} + \frac{1}{x^{12}(x^4-1)}$

&c &c &c &c &c &c &c

$\therefore \frac{1}{x-1} + \frac{1}{x^2-1} + \frac{1}{x^3-1} + \frac{1}{x^4-1} + \&c =$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\phi^2(x^{25}) + \phi^2(x^{20}) = \{\phi(x^{25}) + 2x f(x^{15}, x^{30})\}^2 + \{\phi(x^5) + 2x^4 f(x^5, x^{45})\}^2.$$

~~$\phi^2(x) - \phi^2(x^5) = 4x f(x^5) f(x^{20})$~~

$$\{\phi(x^{25}) + 2x f(x^{15}, x^{30})\}^2 + \{\phi(x^{20}) + 2x^5 f(x^5, x^{45})\}^2$$
$$= \phi^2(x) - 2\phi^2(x^5) + 3\phi^2(x^{25}).$$

$$\phi^2(x) - \phi^2(x^5) = 4x\, x(x)\, f(x^5) f(-x^{20})$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$\frac{1}{x}\cdot\frac{x+1}{x-1} + \frac{1}{x^4}\cdot\frac{x^2+1}{x^2-1} + \frac{1}{x^8}\cdot\frac{x^4+1}{x^4-1} + \frac{1}{x^{16}}\cdot\frac{x^8+1}{x^8-1} + \&c$

and $\frac{1}{x-1} - \frac{1}{x^2-1} + \frac{1}{x^4-1} - \frac{1}{x^8-1} + \&c =$

$\frac{1}{x}\cdot\frac{x^2+1}{x^2-1} - \frac{1}{x^4}\cdot\frac{x^4+1}{x^4-1} + \frac{1}{x^8}\cdot\frac{x^8+1}{x^8-1} - \frac{1}{x^{16}}\cdot\frac{x^{16}+1}{x^{16}-1} + \&c$.

8. $\frac{n}{1-ax} + \frac{n^2}{1-ax^2} + \frac{n^3}{1-ax^3} + \frac{n^4}{1-ax^4} + \&c$ to n terms.

$= \left\{\frac{anx}{1-ax} + \frac{(anx^2)^2}{1-ax^2} + \frac{(anx^3)^3}{1-ax^3} + \frac{(anx^4)^4}{1-ax^4} + \&c \text{ to } n \text{ terms}\right\}$

$+ \left\{\frac{n-n^{n+1}}{1-n} + a\cdot\frac{(nx)^2-(nx)^{n+1}}{1-nx} + a^2\frac{(nx^2)^3-(nx^2)^{n+1}}{1-nx^2} + \&c \text{ to } n \text{ terms}\right\}$

Sol. $\frac{n}{1-ax} = \frac{anx}{1-ax} + n.$

$\frac{n^2}{1-ax^2} = \frac{(anx^2)^2}{1-ax^2} + n^2 + an^2x^2$

$\frac{n^3}{1-ax^3} = \frac{(anx^3)^3}{1-ax^3} + n^3 + an^3x^3 + a^2n^3x^6.$

$\frac{n^4}{1-ax^4} = \frac{(anx^4)^4}{1-ax^4} + n^4 + an^4x^4 + a^2n^4x^8 + a^3n^4x^{12}.$

&c &c &c &c &c &c &c

Adding up all these to n terms we can get the result.

Cor. $\frac{n}{1-ax} + \frac{n^2}{1-ax^2} + \frac{n^3}{1-ax^3} + \frac{n^4}{1-ax^4} + \&c$

$= \left\{\frac{anx}{1-ax} + \frac{(anx^2)^2}{1-ax^2} + \frac{(anx^3)^3}{1-ax^3} + \frac{(anx^4)^4}{1-ax^4} + \&c\right\}$

$+ \left\{\frac{n}{1-n} + \frac{a(nx)^2}{1-nx} + \frac{a^2(nx^2)^3}{1-nx^2} + \frac{a^3(nx^3)^4}{1-nx^3} + \&c\right\}$

Sol. Make n infinite in the above theorem.

Ex. $\left(\frac{1}{x-1}-\frac{1}{x}\right) + \left(\frac{1}{x^2-1}-\frac{1}{x^4}\right) + \left(\frac{1}{x^3-1}-\frac{1}{x^8}\right) + \&c$

$= \frac{2}{x^{1.2}-x^{1.2}} + \frac{2}{x^{2.3}-x^{2.2}} + \frac{2}{x^{3.4}-x^{3.2}} + \frac{2}{x^{4.5}-x^{4.2}} + \&c$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$2^n + 6^n + 12^n + 20^n + \&c$$
$$= A_n + \frac{n}{11} A_{n+1} + \frac{n(n-1)}{12} A_{n+2} + \&c$$

where $A_n = (1^n + 2^n + 3^n + \&c)(1 + \cos \pi n)$

$$\log 2 \left\{ \frac{1}{2 \log 2} - \frac{1}{3 \log 3} + \frac{1}{4 \log 4} - \&c \right\}$$
$$+ (\log 2)^2 \left\{ \frac{1}{2 \log 2 \log 4} + \frac{1}{3 \log 3 \log 6} + \frac{1}{4 \log 4 \log 8} + \&c \right\} = 1$$

$$\int_0^\infty \frac{\cos 2n x}{\cosh \pi \sqrt{x} + \cos \pi \sqrt{x}} \, dx$$
$$= \frac{e^{-n}}{\cosh \frac{\pi}{2}} - \frac{3 e^{-9n}}{\cosh \frac{3\pi}{2}} + \frac{5 e^{-25n}}{\cosh \frac{5\pi}{2}} - \&c$$

If $\alpha\beta = \frac{\pi^3}{4}$. then

$$\frac{1}{\cosh \sqrt{\alpha} + \cos \sqrt{\alpha}} - \frac{1}{3} \cdot \frac{1}{\cosh \sqrt{3\alpha} + \cos \sqrt{3\alpha}} +$$
$$+ \frac{1}{\cosh \frac{\pi}{2} \cosh \beta} - \frac{1}{3} \cdot \frac{1}{\cosh \frac{3\pi}{2} \cosh 9\beta} + \&c$$
$$= \frac{\pi}{8}.$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CHAPTER IX

1. $1^n+2^n+3^n+4^n+5^n+\cdots\cdots+x^n=\phi_n(x)$.

$$\phi_n(x)=\frac{B_{n+1}}{n+1}\cos\frac{\pi(n+1)}{2}+\frac{x^{n+1}}{n+1}+\frac{x^n}{2}+B_2\frac{n}{\lfloor 2}x^{n-1}-B_4\frac{n(n-1)(n-2)}{\lfloor 4}x^{n-3}$$
$$+B_6\frac{n(n-1)(n-2)(n-3)(n-4)}{\lfloor 6}x^{n-5}-\&c.$$

Sol. The corrected series is found by applying VI 1.
Let C_n be the Constant. Since $\phi_n(0)=0$, $\phi_n(x)$ must be divisible by x. The coeff^t of $x^{n-n}=-\frac{\lfloor n}{\lfloor n-n\rfloor n+1}B_{n+1}\cos\frac{\pi(n+1)}{2}$.
$\therefore$ The term in dependent of $x=-\frac{B_{n+1}}{n+1}\cos\frac{\pi(n+1)}{2}$.
$\therefore C_n=\frac{B_{n+1}}{n+1}\cos\frac{\pi(n+1)}{2}$.

2. $(a+b)^n+(a+2b)^n+(a+3b)^n+\cdots+(a+xb)^n=b^n\left\{\phi_n\left(x+\frac{a}{b}\right)-\phi_n\left(\frac{a}{b}\right)\right\}$

3. $1^n-2^n+3^n-4^n+\&c=(2^{n+1}-1)\frac{B_{n+1}}{n+1}\sin\frac{\pi n}{2}$.

Sol. $(1-2^{n+1})C_n=(1-2^{n+1})(1^n+2^n+3^n+\&c)=(1^n+2^n+3^n+\&c$,
$-2^{n+1}(1^n+2^n+3^n+4^n+\&c)=1^n-2^n+3^n-4^n+\&c$

Cor. $\phi_n(-\frac{1}{2})=\left(2-\frac{1}{2^n}\right)\frac{B_{n+1}}{n+1}\cos\frac{\pi(n+1)}{2}$.

Sol. $\phi_n(-\frac{1}{2})=1^n-\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^n+2^n-\left(1\frac{1}{2}\right)^n+3^n-\left(2\frac{1}{2}\right)^n+\&c$
$=-\frac{1}{2^n}(1^n-2^n+3^n-\&c)=\left(2-\frac{1}{2^n}\right)\frac{B_{n+1}}{n+1}\cos\frac{\pi(n+1)}{2}$.

4. $\frac{B_{1-n}}{1-n}\sin\frac{\pi n}{2}=S_n=\frac{(2\pi)^n}{2\lfloor n}B_n$.

From this we can find B_n for negative values of n.

Sol. $\frac{B_{1+n}}{1+n}\cos\frac{\pi(1+n)}{2}$ is the constant of $1^n+2^n+3^n+\&c$
$\therefore \frac{B_{1-n}}{1-n}\cos\frac{\pi(1-n)}{2}$ is that of $\frac{1}{1^n}+\frac{1}{2^n}+\frac{1}{3^n}+\&c=S_n$.
$\therefore \frac{B_{1-n}}{1-n}\sin\frac{\pi n}{2}=\frac{(2\pi)^n}{2\lfloor n}B_n$.

Since $C_{-n}=S_n$ S_{-n} is invariably written for C_n

Ex. 1. $B_{-2}=2S_3$; $B_{-4}=-4S_5$; $B_{-6}=6S_7$; $B_{-8}=-8S_9$. &c.

2. $\lfloor -\frac{1}{2}=\sqrt{\pi}$. Sol. $-\frac{B_{1/2}}{1\frac{1}{2}}\sin\frac{\pi}{4}=\frac{(2\pi)^{-\frac{1}{2}}}{2\lfloor -\frac{1}{2}}B_{-\frac{1}{2}}$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

If $f(x) = \Sigma \frac{P_n}{p_n - x}$ & $\phi(x) = \Sigma \frac{Q_n}{q_n - x}$

then $f(x)\phi(y) = \Sigma \left\{ \frac{P_n}{p_n - x} \phi\left(p_n \frac{y}{x}\right) + \frac{Q_n}{q_n - y} f\left(q_n \frac{x}{y}\right) \right\}$

If $\Sigma(a_n + a_{-n}) = a_0 + (a_1 + a_{-1}) + (a_2 + a_{-2}) + \&c$

then $\Sigma(a_n + a_{-n})\,\Sigma(b_n + b_{-n})$

$= \Sigma(a_n b_n + a_{-n} b_{-n}) + \{ \Sigma(a_{n+1} b_{n-1} + a_{1-n} b_{-1-n})$

$+ \Sigma(a_{-n-1} b_{-n+1} + a_{n-1} b_{n+1}) \}$

$+ \{ \Sigma(a_{n+2} b_{n-2} + a_{2-n} b_{-n-2}) + \Sigma(a_{-n-2} b_{-n+2} + a_{n-2} b_{n+2}) \}$

$+ \&c$

$+ \{ \Sigma(a_{1-n} b_n + a_{1+n} b_{-n}) + \Sigma(a_{-n} b_{n-1} + a_n b_{-n-1}) \}$

$+ \{ \Sigma(a_{2-n} b_{1+n} + a_{2+n} b_{1-n}) + \Sigma(a_{-1-n} b_{n-2} + a_{-1+n} b_{-n-1}) \}$

$+ \&c$

$\pi^2 x^2 \frac{\cos\theta x \cosh\theta x}{\sin\pi x \sinh\pi x}$

$= 1 + 4\pi x^4 \left\{ \frac{\cos\theta \cosh\theta}{(1^4 - x^4)\sinh\pi} \right.$

$\left. - \frac{2\cos 2\theta \cosh 2\theta}{(2^4 - x^4)\sinh 2\pi} + \&c \right.$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Again $\frac{B_{-\frac{1}{2}}}{-\frac{1}{2}} \sin\frac{\pi}{4} = \frac{(2\pi)^{\frac{1}{2}}}{2\lfloor\frac{1}{2}} B_{\frac{1}{2}}$.

Multiplying the two results we have

$\frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{4}{3} B_{-\frac{1}{2}} B_{\frac{1}{2}} = \frac{2\pi}{2\lfloor\frac{1}{2}} \cdot \frac{1}{2\lfloor-\frac{1}{2}} B_{\frac{1}{2}} B_{-\frac{1}{2}}$ or $\frac{2}{3} = \frac{2\pi}{3\lfloor\frac{1}{2}\lfloor-\frac{1}{2}}$

$\therefore \lfloor-\frac{1}{2}\lfloor-\frac{1}{2} = \pi$. $\therefore \lfloor-\frac{1}{2} = \sqrt{\pi}$.

3. In a similar manner we can prove that $\lfloor n-1 \lfloor -n = \frac{\pi}{\sin \pi n}$.

4. Shew that

$\pi\left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} - \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}+\sqrt{4}} + \frac{1}{\sqrt{4}+\sqrt{6}} - \frac{1}{\sqrt{6}+\sqrt{8}} + \&c\right)$

$= \frac{1}{1\sqrt{1}} + \frac{1}{3\sqrt{3}} + \frac{1}{5\sqrt{5}} + \frac{1}{7\sqrt{7}} + \&c$.

Sol. L.H.S $= \frac{\pi}{\sqrt{2}}\{1 - (\sqrt{2}-1) + (\sqrt{3}-\sqrt{2}) - (\sqrt{4}-\sqrt{3}) + \&c\}$

$= \pi\sqrt{2}\,(\sqrt{1} - \sqrt{2} + \sqrt{3} - \sqrt{4} + \sqrt{5} - \&c)$ by VIII 5 ex 1.

$= 2(2\sqrt{2}-1)\frac{B_{\frac{1}{2}}}{\lfloor\frac{1}{2}} \cdot \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \cdot \frac{\pi}{\sqrt{2}}$ by IX 3.

$= \frac{8}{3}\cdot\frac{\pi}{\sqrt{2}}\left(1 - \frac{1}{2\sqrt{2}}\right) \cdot \frac{2\lfloor\frac{1}{2}}{(2\pi)^{\frac{1}{2}}}\left(\frac{1}{1\sqrt{1}} + \frac{1}{2\sqrt{2}} + \frac{1}{3\sqrt{3}} + \&c\right)$

$= \left(1 - \frac{1}{2\sqrt{2}}\right)\left(\frac{1}{1\sqrt{1}} + \frac{1}{2\sqrt{2}} + \frac{1}{3\sqrt{3}} + \&c\right) = \frac{1}{1\sqrt{1}} + \frac{1}{3\sqrt{3}} + \frac{1}{5\sqrt{5}} + \&c$.

5. $2\pi\left(\frac{1}{\sqrt[3]{1}} - \frac{1}{\sqrt[3]{2}} + \frac{1}{\sqrt[3]{3}} - \frac{1}{\sqrt[3]{4}} + \&c\right)$ 15 [illegible]

$= \left(\sqrt[3]{4\pi} + \sqrt[3]{2\pi}\right)\left(\frac{1}{\sqrt[3]{1}} - \frac{1}{\sqrt[3]{4}} + \frac{1}{\sqrt[3]{9}} - \frac{1}{\sqrt[3]{16}} + \&c\right)$.

6. Shew that, when x becomes infinite,

i. $\sqrt{2(2x+1)} - \left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{1}} + \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} + \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} + \cdots + \frac{1}{\sqrt{x}}\right)$

$= (\sqrt{2}+1)\left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{1}} - \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} + \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} - \&c\right)$.

ii. $\frac{2}{3}\sqrt{(x+\frac{1}{4})(x+\frac{1}{2})(x+\frac{3}{4})} - (\sqrt{1} + \sqrt{2} + \sqrt{3} + \cdots + \sqrt{x})$

$= \frac{1}{4\pi}\left(\frac{1}{1\sqrt{1}} + \frac{1}{2\sqrt{2}} + \frac{1}{3\sqrt{3}} + \frac{1}{4\sqrt{4}} + \&c\right)$.

iii. $\frac{2}{5}\sqrt{x(x+\frac{1}{4})(x+\frac{1}{2})(x+\frac{3}{4})(x+1) + \frac{5}{768}(x+\frac{1}{2})}$

$- (1\sqrt{1} + 2\sqrt{2} + 3\sqrt{3} + \cdots + x\sqrt{x})$

$= \frac{3}{16\pi^2}\left(\frac{1}{1\sqrt{1}} + \frac{1}{4\sqrt{2}} + \frac{1}{9\sqrt{3}} + \frac{1}{16\sqrt{4}} + \&c\right)$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\frac{\pi}{4}\operatorname{Sec}\frac{\pi x}{2}\operatorname{Sech}\frac{\pi y}{2}$$

$$= \frac{1\operatorname{Sech}\frac{\pi x}{2y}}{1^2+y^2} - \frac{3\operatorname{Sech}\frac{3\pi x}{2y}}{3^2+y^2} + \frac{5\operatorname{Sech}\frac{5\pi x}{2y}}{5^2+y^2} - \&c$$

$$+ \frac{1\operatorname{Sech}\frac{\pi y}{2x}}{1^2-x^2} - \frac{3\operatorname{Sech}\frac{3\pi y}{2x}}{3^2-x^2} + \frac{5\operatorname{Sech}\frac{5\pi y}{2x}}{5^2-x^2} - \&c$$

$$\frac{\pi}{4}\operatorname{Sec}\frac{\pi x}{2}\operatorname{Sech}\frac{\pi y}{2}.\ \overline{\phi(xy) - \phi(-xy)}.$$

~~$= x\left\{\frac{\operatorname{Sech}\frac{\pi y}{2x}}{1^2-x^2}\cdot\overline{\phi(y) - \phi(-y)}\right.$~~

$$= x\left\{\frac{\phi(y)-\phi(-y)}{1^2-x^2}\operatorname{Sech}\frac{\pi y}{2x} - \frac{\phi(3y)-\phi(-3y)}{3^2-x^2}\operatorname{Sech}\frac{3\pi y}{2x}\right.$$

$$\left. + \frac{\phi(5y)-\phi(-5y)}{5^2-x^2}\operatorname{Sech}\frac{5\pi y}{2x} - \&c\right\}$$

$$+ y/i\left\{\frac{\phi(xi)-\phi(-xi)}{1^2+y^2}\operatorname{Sech}\frac{\pi x}{2y} - \frac{\phi(3xi)-\phi(-3xi)}{3^2+y^2}\operatorname{Sech}\frac{3\pi x}{2y}\right.$$

$$\left. + \frac{\phi(5xi)-\phi(-5xi)}{5^2+y^2}\operatorname{Sech}\frac{5\pi x}{2y} - \&c\right\}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

5. The following theorem is applied in the solution of IX 1. More general theorems will be found in

If $x=0$, the value of the generating function of the series

$$x^n\phi(0) + \frac{n}{\underline{1}}x^{n-1}\phi(1) + \frac{n(n-1)}{\underline{2}}x^{n-2}\phi(2) + \&c = \phi(n).$$

Sol. The given series =

$$\phi(0)\left\{x^n + \frac{n}{\underline{1}}x^{n-1} + \frac{n(n-1)}{\underline{2}}x^{n-2} + \&c\right\}$$
$$+\phi'(0)\left\{\frac{1n}{\underline{1}}x^{n-1} + \frac{2n(n-1)}{\underline{2}}x^{n-2} + \frac{3n(n-1)(n-2)}{\underline{3}}x^{n-3} + \&c\right\}.$$
$$+\frac{1}{2}\phi''(0)\left\{\frac{1^2n}{\underline{1}}x^{n-1} + \frac{2^2n(n-1)}{\underline{2}}x^{n-2} + \frac{3^2n(n-1)(n-2)}{\underline{3}}x^{n-3} + \&c\right\}$$
$$+ \&c$$
$$= \phi(0)(1+x)^n + n\phi'(0)(1+x)^{n-1} + \frac{1}{2}\phi''(0)\left\{n(n-1)(1+x)^{n-2} + n(1+x)^{n-1}\right\}$$
$$+ \&c = \phi(0) + \frac{n}{\underline{1}}\phi'(0) + \frac{n^2}{\underline{2}}\phi''(0) + \&c \text{ when } x=0$$
$$= \phi(n).$$

Cor. when $x=0$

$$\frac{\phi(1)}{x} - \frac{\phi(2)}{x^2} + \frac{\phi(3)}{x^3} - \frac{\phi(4)}{x^4} + \&c = \phi(0).$$

Sol. Write -1 for x in the above theorem.

Eg. ~~Let~~ $\phi(n) = \frac{1}{n}\sin\frac{\pi n}{2}$ then $\phi(0) = \frac{\pi}{2}$.

$\therefore$ when $x=0$ $\quad \frac{1}{x} - \frac{1}{3x^3} + \frac{1}{5x^5} - \frac{1}{7x^7} + \&c = \frac{\pi}{2}$.

which is same as saying $\tan^{-1}\infty = \frac{\pi}{2}$.

Ex. 1. If $x=0$ Shew that

$$\frac{\pi}{2\sqrt{x}} - \frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{1}{x\sqrt{x}} + \frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\cdot\frac{1}{x^3\sqrt{x}} - \frac{1.3.5.7.9}{2.4.6.8.10}\cdot\frac{1}{x^5\sqrt{x}} + \&c = \sqrt{2}.$$

2. If $x=0$ then $\frac{1}{x} - \frac{\underline{1}}{x^2} + \frac{\underline{2}}{x^3} - \frac{\underline{3}}{x^4} + \&c = \infty$.

N.B. Here L.H.S $= \frac{1}{x+1} - \frac{1^2}{x+3} - \frac{1^2}{x+5} - \frac{3^2}{x+7} - \&c$ when $x=0$

$$= 1 + \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{3} + \&c = \infty.$$

or L.H.S $= \frac{x}{\underline{1}} + \frac{x^2}{\underline{2}}(1+\frac{1}{2}) + \frac{x^3}{\underline{3}}(1+\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{3}) + \&c = e^x(C + \log_e x)$

$= \infty$ when $x=0$.

3. If $x=0$ then $x^n + \frac{n}{\underline{1}}x^{n-1} + n(n-1)x^{n-2} + n(n-1)(n-2)x^{n-3} + \&c$

$= \underline{n}$ for all values of n.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\pi^2 x^2 \cot \pi x \coth \pi x$$
$$= 1 - 4\pi x^4 \left\{ \frac{\coth \pi}{1^4 - x^4} + \frac{2 \coth 2\pi}{2^4 - x^4} + \frac{3 \coth 3\pi}{3^4 - x^4} + \&c \right\}$$

$$\pi^2 xy \cot \pi x \coth \pi y$$
$$= 1 + 2\pi xy \left\{ \frac{\coth \frac{\pi x}{y}}{1 + y^2} + \frac{2 \coth \frac{2\pi x}{y}}{2^2 + y^2} + \&c \right\}$$
$$- 2\pi xy \left\{ \frac{\coth \frac{\pi y}{x}}{1^2 - x^2} + \frac{2 \coth \frac{2\pi y}{x}}{2^2 - x^2} + \&c \right\}$$

$$(\pi x)^2 \cdot \frac{\cosh \pi x\sqrt{2} + \cos \pi x\sqrt{2}}{\cosh \pi x\sqrt{2} - \cos \pi x\sqrt{2}}$$

$$= 1 + 4\pi x^4 \left\{ \frac{\coth \pi}{1^4 + x^4} + \frac{2 \coth 2\pi}{2^4 + x^4} + \frac{3 \coth 3\pi}{3^4 + x^4} + \&c \right\}$$

$$\frac{\pi}{8} \sec \frac{\pi x}{2} \operatorname{Sech} \frac{\pi x}{2}$$
$$= \frac{1^3 \operatorname{Sech} \frac{\pi}{2}}{1^4 - x^4} - \frac{3^3 \operatorname{Sech} \frac{3\pi}{2}}{3^4 - x^4} + \frac{5^3 \operatorname{Sech} \frac{5\pi}{2}}{5^4 - x^4} - \&c$$

$$\frac{\pi}{4} \cdot \frac{1}{\cosh \frac{\pi x}{\sqrt{2}} + \cos \frac{\pi x}{\sqrt{2}}}$$
$$= \frac{1^3 \operatorname{Sech} \frac{\pi}{2}}{1^4 + x^4} - \frac{3^3 \operatorname{Sech} \frac{3\pi}{2}}{3^4 + x^4} + \frac{5^3 \operatorname{Sech} \frac{5\pi}{2}}{5^4 + x^4} - \&c$$

$$\int_0^\infty \frac{\cos nx}{1 + x^4} dx = \frac{\pi}{8} e^{-n} (\cos n + \sin n)$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

4. If $x=0$. Shew that

$$\frac{1}{x} - \frac{\lfloor 2}{x^3} + \frac{\lfloor 4}{x^5} - \frac{\lfloor 6}{x^7} + \&c = \frac{\pi}{2}.$$

Sol. Write $\lfloor n-1 \sin\frac{\pi n}{2}$ for $\phi(n)$ in the above cor.

Then $\phi(0) = \lfloor n \cdot \frac{\sin\frac{\pi n}{2}}{n}$ when $n=0 = \frac{\pi}{2}$.

N.B. Thus we are able to find exact values when $x=0$ from the above theorem and cor. though the generating functions may be too difficult to find.

The generating function in ex. 4.

$$= \frac{\pi}{2}\cos x + (C_0 + \log_e x)\sin x - \left\{1\frac{x}{\lfloor 1} - (1+\tfrac{1}{2}+\tfrac{1}{3})\frac{x^3}{\lfloor 3} + \&c\right\}$$

$= \frac{\pi}{2}$ when $x=0$.

6. $(a+b)^n - (a+2b)^n + (a+3b)^n - \&c = b^n\left\{\phi_n\left(\frac{a}{2b}\right) - \phi_n\left(\frac{a-b}{2b}\right)\right\}$

Ex. (a) If $x^2+x=y$ and $x+\frac{1}{2}=a$ shew that

(1) $\phi_1(x) = \frac{y}{4}$; (2) $\phi_2(x) = a\frac{y}{3}$; (3) $\phi_3(x) = \frac{y^2}{4}$, (4) $\phi_4(x) = \frac{a}{5}y(y-\frac{1}{3})$;

(5) $\phi_5(x) = \frac{y^2}{8}(y-\frac{1}{2})$; (6) $\phi_6(x) = \frac{a}{7}y(y^2+y+\frac{1}{3})$; (7) $\phi_7(x) = \frac{y^2}{8}(y^2-\frac{4}{3}y+\frac{1}{3})$

(8) $\phi_8(x) = \frac{a}{9}y(y^3-2y^2+\frac{9}{5}y-\frac{3}{5})$; (9) $\phi_9(x) = \frac{y^2}{10}(y^3-\frac{5}{2}y^2+3y-1\frac{1}{2})$

(10) $\phi_{9'}(x) = \frac{y^2}{10}(y-1)(y^2-\frac{3}{2}y+\frac{3}{2})$; (11) $\phi_{10}(x) = \frac{a}{11}y(y-1)(y^3-\frac{7}{3}y^2+\frac{10}{3}y-\frac{5}{3})$

(12) $\phi_{11}(x) = \frac{y^2}{12}(y^4-4y^3+8\frac{1}{2}y^2-10y+5)$.

(6). 1. $y^2 = 4\phi_2(x) = 4\{\phi_1(x)\}^2$.

2. $ay^2 = 5\phi_4(x) + \phi_2(x) = 6\phi_1(x)\phi_2(x)$

3. $y^3 = 6\phi_5(x) + 2\phi_3(x) = 8\phi_1(x)\phi_3(x)$

4. $ay^3 = 7\phi_6(x) + 5\phi_4(x) = 12\phi_2(x)\phi_3(x)$

5. $y^4 = 8\phi_7(x) + 8\phi_5(x) = 16\phi_3(x)\phi_3(x)$.

6. $ay^4 = 9\phi_8(x) + 14\phi_6(x) + \phi_4(x) = 24\phi_1(x)\phi_2(x)\phi_3(x)$.

7. $y^5 = 10\phi_9(x) + 20\phi_7(x) + 2\phi_5(x)$.

8. $ay^5 = 11\phi_{10}(x) + 30\phi_8(x) + 7\phi_6(x)$.

9. $y^6 = 12\phi_{11}(x) + 40\phi_9(x) + 12\phi_7(x)$.

7. If n is a $+^{ve}$ integer then $\phi_n(x-1) + (-1)^n\phi_n(-x) = 0$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

$$\frac{\left|\frac{x+l+n-m-1}{2}\right| \left|\frac{x+l-n-m-1}{2}\right| \left|\frac{x-l+n+m-1}{2}\right| \left|\frac{x-l-n+m-1}{2}\right|}{\left|\frac{x-l+n-m-1}{2}\right| \left|\frac{x-l-n-m-1}{2}\right| \left|\frac{x+l+n+m-1}{2}\right| \left|\frac{x+l-n+m-1}{2}\right|} = P$$

then $\frac{1-P}{1+P} = \frac{2lmx}{x^2+l^2+m^2-n^2-1} + \frac{4(x^2-1)(l^2-1)(m^2-1)}{3(x^2+l^2+m^2-n^2-5)} + \&c$

The expansion only is true.

$$\frac{1}{x^2} - \frac{2\cos\theta}{1^2-x^2} + \frac{2\cos 2\theta}{2^2-x^2} - \frac{2\cos 3\theta}{3^2-x^2} + \&c$$

$$= \frac{\pi}{x}\{\cot \pi x \cos\theta x + \sin\theta x\}$$

$$\frac{\sin\theta}{1^2-x^2} - \frac{\sin 3\theta}{3^2-x^2} + \frac{\sin 5\theta}{5^2-x^2} - \&c = \frac{\pi}{4x} \sec\frac{\pi x}{2} \sin\theta x.$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Sol. Let $\psi(x) = \phi_n(x-1) + (-1)^n \phi_n(-x)$, then we see that $\psi(x+1) - \psi(x) = 0$. $\therefore$ If n is a positive integer $\psi(x) = 0$.

Ex. 1. If n is odd shew that $\phi_n(x-1) = \phi_n(-x)$.

2. Shew that $\phi_n(x)$ is divisible by $x^2(x+1)^2$ or $x(x+\frac{1}{2})(x+1)$ according as n is odd or even and point out the exceptional case; in both cases n being a positive integer.

8. $\phi_n(x) = -B_n x \cos\frac{\pi x}{2} - \frac{n}{\lfloor 2} B_{n-1} x^2 \sin\frac{\pi n}{2} + \frac{n(n-1)}{\lfloor 3} B_{n-2} x^3 \cos\frac{\pi n}{2}$
$+ \frac{n(n-1)(n-2)}{\lfloor 4} B_{n-3} x^4 \sin\frac{\pi n}{2} - \&c$
$= -n x S_{1-n} - \frac{n(n-1)}{\lfloor 2} x^2 S_{2-n} - \frac{n(n-1)(n-2)}{\lfloor 3} x^3 S_{3-n} - \&c.$

Sol. Apply VIII 3.

9. $\phi_n(x) = 1^n - (1+x)^n + 2^n - (2+x)^n + 3^n - (3+x)^n + \&c.$

10. $\phi_n(x) - n^n \left\{ \phi_n\left(\frac{x}{n}\right) + \phi_n\left(\frac{x-1}{n}\right) + \phi_n\left(\frac{x-2}{n}\right) + \dots + \phi_n\left(\frac{x-n+1}{n}\right) \right\}$
$= (n^{n+1} - 1) \frac{B_{n+1}}{n+1} \sin\frac{\pi n}{2} = (1 - n^{n+1}) S_{-n}.$

Sol. Apply VIII 4.

Cor. $\phi_n(-\frac{1}{n}) + \phi_n(-\frac{2}{n}) + \phi_n(-\frac{3}{n}) + \dots + \phi_n(-\frac{n-1}{n}) = (n - n^{-n}) S_{-n}.$

11. If n is a negative integer, then $= (n^{-n} - n) \frac{B_{n+1}}{n+1} \sin\frac{\pi n}{2}.$

$\phi_n(x-1) + (-1)^n \phi_n(-x) = \{1 + (-1)^n\} S_n + \frac{(-1)^n D_{-(n+1)x} \pi \cot \pi x}{\lfloor -n-1}$

Sol. From X we have $\phi_{-1}(x-1) - \phi_{-1}(x) = -\pi \cot \pi x$

Differentiate both sides n times.

N.B. The following method is very useful in finding the derivatives of $\pi \cot \pi x$. Let $\pi \cot \pi x = y$

The coeffts of the coeffts of π^n are the same as those in the expansion of $(\tan^{-1}\frac{1}{y})^{-n}$.

Each derivative is divisible by y^2+1 so that the last term can be exactly found.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

$$\left\{ \frac{\left|\frac{\alpha+\beta+\gamma+\delta-\epsilon-1}{2}\right| \left|\frac{\alpha+\beta+\gamma-\delta+\epsilon-1}{2}\right| \left|\frac{\alpha+\beta-\gamma+\delta+\epsilon-1}{2}\right| \left|\frac{\alpha-\beta+\gamma+\delta+\epsilon-1}{2}\right|}{\left|\frac{\alpha+\beta-\gamma-\delta-\epsilon-1}{2}\right| \left|\frac{\alpha-\beta+\gamma-\delta-\epsilon-1}{2}\right| \left|\frac{\alpha-\beta-\gamma+\delta-\epsilon-1}{2}\right| \left|\frac{\alpha-\beta-\gamma-\delta+\epsilon-1}{2}\right|} \times \right\} = Q$$

$$\left\{ \frac{\left|\frac{\alpha+\beta+\gamma+\delta+\epsilon-1}{2}\right| \left|\frac{\alpha+\beta+\gamma-\delta-\epsilon-1}{2}\right| \left|\frac{\alpha+\beta-\gamma-\delta+\epsilon-1}{2}\right| \left|\frac{\alpha-\beta-\gamma+\delta+\epsilon-1}{2}\right|}{\left|\frac{\alpha-\beta+\gamma+\delta-\epsilon-1}{2}\right| \left|\frac{\alpha-\beta+\gamma-\delta+\epsilon-1}{2}\right| \left|\frac{\alpha+\beta-\gamma+\delta-\epsilon-1}{2}\right| \left|\frac{\alpha-\beta-\gamma-\delta-\epsilon-1}{2}\right|} \times \right\} = P$$

$$\# \frac{8\alpha\beta\gamma\delta\epsilon}{\left\{2(\alpha^4+\beta^4+\gamma^4+\delta^4+\epsilon^4+1)-(\alpha^2+\beta^2+\gamma^2+\delta^2+\epsilon^2-1)^2-2^2\right\}} +$$

$$\frac{84(\alpha^2-1)(\beta^2-1)(\gamma^2-1)(\delta^2-1)(\epsilon^2-1)}{3\left\{2(\alpha^4+\beta^4+\gamma^4+\delta^4+\epsilon^4+1)-(\alpha^2+\beta^2+\gamma^2+\delta^2+\epsilon^2-5)^2-6^2\right\}} + \text{etc.}$$

$$= \frac{P-Q}{P+Q}.$$ if any one of $\alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta, \epsilon$ be an integer.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

πy
$\pi^2(y^2+1)$
$\pi^3(y^3+y)$
$\pi^4(y^4+\frac{4}{3}y^2+\frac{1}{3})$
$\pi^5(y^5+\frac{5}{3}y^3+\frac{2}{3}y)$
$\pi^6(y^6+2y^4+\frac{17}{15}y^2+\frac{2}{15})$
$\pi^7(y^7+\frac{7}{3}y^5+\frac{77}{45}y^3+\frac{17}{45}y)$
$\pi^8(y^8+\frac{8}{3}y^6+\frac{12}{5}y^4+\frac{248}{315}y^2+\frac{17}{315})$
$\pi^9(y^9+3y^7+\frac{16}{5}y^5+\frac{88}{63}y^3+\frac{62}{315}y)$
$\pi^{10}(y^{10}+\frac{10}{3}y^8+\frac{37}{9}y^6+\frac{424}{189}y^4+\frac{1382}{2835}y^2+\frac{62}{2835})$

Write under each term the coefficient obtained by dividing the sum of the products of the coeff.t and the index of that term and of the preceding term by the index of π.

Ex. (a) For all values of n shew that

1. $\phi_n(x) - 2^n\{\phi_n(\frac{x}{2}) + \phi_n(\frac{x-1}{2})\} = (1-2^{n+1})S_{-n}$.
2. $\phi_n(-\frac{1}{2}) = (2-\frac{1}{2^n})S_{-n}$
3. $\phi_n(-\frac{1}{3}) + \phi_n(-\frac{2}{3}) = (3-\frac{1}{3^n})S_{-n}$
4. $\phi_n(-\frac{1}{4}) + \phi_n(-\frac{3}{4}) = (2+\frac{1}{2^n}-\frac{1}{4^n})S_{-n}$
5. $\phi_n(-\frac{1}{8}) + \phi_n(-\frac{5}{8}) = (1+\frac{1}{2^n}+\frac{1}{3^n}-\frac{1}{8^n})S_{-n}$.

(b) If n is a positive odd integer shew that

1. $\phi_n(-\frac{1}{3}) = (3-\frac{1}{3^n})\frac{S_{-n}}{2}$
2. $\phi_n(-\frac{1}{4}) = (1+\frac{1}{2^{n+1}}-\frac{1}{2^{2n+1}})S_{-n}$
3. $\phi_n(-\frac{1}{8}) = (1+\frac{1}{2^n}+\frac{1}{3^n}-\frac{1}{7^n})\frac{S_{-n}}{2}$
4. $\phi_n(-\frac{1}{5}) + \phi_n(-\frac{2}{5}) = (5-\frac{1}{5^n})\frac{S_{-n}}{2}$.
5. $\phi_n(-\frac{1}{8}) + \phi_n(-\frac{3}{8}) = (2+\frac{1}{2^{2n+1}}-\frac{1}{2^{3n+1}})S_{-n}$
6. $\phi_n(-\frac{1}{10}) + \phi_n(-\frac{3}{10}) = (5+\frac{1}{5^n}-\frac{1}{10^n})\frac{S_{-n}}{2}$.
7. $\phi_n(-\frac{1}{12}) + \phi_n(-\frac{5}{12}) = (6+\frac{1}{6^n}-\frac{1}{12^n})\frac{S_{-n}}{2}$.

(c) Shew that IX 11. is true even for positive integral values of n and hence deduce IX 7 from IX 11.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\frac{\phi(\log 1)}{1} + \frac{\phi(\log 2)}{2} + \frac{\phi(\log 3)}{3} +$$

$$= \int_0^\infty \phi(x)\,dx + C_0\phi(0) + \frac{C_1}{\underline{1}}\phi'(0) +$$

$$2n + \frac{2^n - 2^{-n}}{1.2} + \frac{3^n - 3^{-n}}{2.3} + \frac{4^n - 4^{-n}}{3.4} + \&c$$

$$= \frac{1}{n} - \pi \cot \pi n + \&c$$

$$\frac{1}{2(2^n-1)} + \frac{1}{3(3^n-1)} + \frac{1}{4(4^n-1)} +$$

$$= \frac{.7946786 - \log_e n}{n} + .2113922$$

$$- .0060680\,n - .0000028\,n^3 + \&c$$

$$\frac{1}{2\log_e 2} + \frac{1}{3\log_e 3} + \frac{1}{4\log_e 4} + \cdots + \frac{1}{n\log_e n}$$

$$= .7946786 + \log_e \log_e \left(n + \tfrac{1}{2}\right) \text{ nearly.}$$

$$\frac{1}{2^{n+1}\log_e 2} + \frac{1}{3^{n+1}\log_e 3} + \frac{1}{4^{n+1}\log_e 4} +$$

$$= .7946786 - \log_e n + .4227843\,n$$

$$- .0364079\,n^2 + .001617\,n^3$$

$$+ .000085\,n^4 - .00002\,n^5 \&c$$

$$+ .2174630$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

(d). 1. $\frac{1}{1^3} + \frac{1}{3^3} + \frac{1}{5^3} + \frac{1}{7^3} + \&c = \frac{7}{8} S_3$.

2. $\frac{1}{1^3} + \frac{1}{4^3} + \frac{1}{7^3} + \frac{1}{10^3} + \&c = \frac{2\pi^3}{81\sqrt{3}} + \frac{13}{27} S_3$.

3. $\frac{1}{1^3} + \frac{1}{5^3} + \frac{1}{9^3} + \frac{1}{13^3} + \&c = \frac{\pi^3}{64} + \frac{7}{16} S_3$.

4. $\frac{1}{1^3} + \frac{1}{7^3} + \frac{1}{13^3} + \frac{1}{19^3} + \&c = \frac{\pi^3}{36\sqrt{3}} + \frac{91}{216} S_3$.

12. $2^n \left\{ \phi_n(-\frac{1}{6}) - \phi_n(-\frac{5}{6}) \right\} = (2^n + 1) \left\{ \phi_n(-\frac{1}{3}) - \phi_n(-\frac{2}{3}) \right\}$.

Sol. $\phi_n(-\frac{1}{3}) - 2^n \left\{ \phi_n(-\frac{1}{6}) + \phi_n(-\frac{2}{3}) \right\} = (2^{n+1} - 1) S_{-n}$

& $\phi_n(-\frac{2}{3}) - 2^n \left\{ \phi_n(-\frac{1}{3}) + \phi_n(-\frac{5}{6}) \right\} = (2^{n+1} - 1) S_{-n}$ } log. IX. 10.

$\therefore 2^n \left\{ \phi_n(-\frac{1}{6}) - \phi_n(-\frac{5}{6}) \right\} = (2^n + 1) \left\{ \phi_n(-\frac{1}{3}) - \phi_n(-\frac{2}{3}) \right\}$.

13. If c_n be the constant of $\frac{(\log 1)^n}{1} + \frac{(\log 2)^n}{2} + \frac{(\log 3)^n}{3} + \&c$ then

$S_{n+1} = \frac{1}{n} + c_0 - \frac{n}{1\underline{1}} c_1 + \frac{n^2}{1\underline{2}} c_2 - \frac{n^3}{1\underline{3}} c_3 + \&c$.

Sol. It has been proved in VII 6 ex. 1. that $S_{n+1} - \frac{1}{n}$ is finite when $n = 0$. The remaining part is obtained by applying VIII 6 Case II.

The above result may be written as follows.—

$\frac{1}{1^{n+1}} + \frac{1}{2^{n+1}} + \frac{1}{3^{n+1}} + \frac{1}{4^{n+1}} + \&c$

$= \frac{1}{n} + .5772156649 + .0728158455\, n$

$- (.00485\, n^2 + .00034\, n^3) + \frac{(\frac{n}{10})^4}{1 + \frac{n}{10}} \theta$.

where θ may be taken as equivalent to $1 + \frac{2-n}{50}$.

N.B. The above result is true for all values of n.

Ex. 1. $\frac{1}{1\sqrt[10]{1}} + \frac{1}{2\sqrt[10]{2}} + \frac{1}{3\sqrt[10]{3}} + \&c = 10.5844842$.

2. $\frac{1}{1\sqrt{1}} + \frac{1}{2\sqrt{2}} + \frac{1}{3\sqrt{3}} + \&c = 2.612315$

3. $\frac{1}{1^2\sqrt{1}} + \frac{1}{2^2\sqrt{2}} + \frac{1}{3^2\sqrt{3}} + \&c = 1.341490$.

4. $B_{1/2} = .4409932$. 5. $B_{\frac{1}{2}} = -1.032627$

6. $B_{\frac{1}{3}} = -.9420745$ & $B_{-\frac{1}{3}} = -1.3841347$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\int_0^\infty e^{-x}\left(1+\frac{x}{n}\right)^{n-h}dx$$

$$= 1+\left(1-\frac{h}{n}\right)+\left(1-\frac{h}{n}\right)\left(1-\frac{h+1}{n}\right)+\left(1-\frac{h}{n}\right)\left(1-\frac{h+1}{n}\right)\left(1-\frac{h+2}{n}\right)+\&c$$

$$= \frac{e^n\lfloor n-h}{2n^{n-h}}+A_0-\frac{A_1}{n}+\frac{A_2}{n^2}-\&c$$

$$A_0=\frac{2}{3}-h. \qquad A_1=\frac{4}{135}-\frac{h^2(1-h)}{3}$$

$$A_2=\frac{8}{2835}+\frac{2h(1-h)}{135}-\frac{h(1-h^2)(2-3h^2)}{45}. \quad \&c$$

$$1+\frac{\phi(h.\overline{\alpha+\delta})}{\phi(h.\overline{\beta+\gamma})}+\frac{\phi(h.\overline{\alpha+\delta})\,\phi(h.\overline{\alpha+2\delta})}{\phi(h.\overline{\beta+\gamma})\,\phi(h.\overline{\beta+2\gamma})}+\&c.$$

$$= \sqrt{\frac{\pi\,\phi(0)}{2(\gamma-\delta)h\,\phi'(0)}}+\frac{1}{3}\cdot\frac{\gamma+\delta}{\gamma-\delta}\left\{1-\frac{\phi(0)}{\phi'(0)}\cdot\frac{\phi''(0)}{\phi'(0)}\right\}+\frac{\alpha-\beta}{\gamma-\delta}.$$

if h is very small.

$$1+\frac{x^2}{2}\cdot\frac{1}{2n+1}+\frac{x^4}{2.4}\cdot\frac{1}{(2n+1)(2n+3)}+\&c$$

$$= \frac{2^{n-1}\lfloor n-\frac{1}{2}}{x^n\sqrt{\pi}}\left\{e^x\left\{1-\frac{n(n-1)}{2}\cdot\frac{1}{x}+\frac{(n+1)n(n-1)(n-2)}{2.4}\cdot\frac{1}{x^2}-\&c\right\}\right.$$

$$\left.+\theta e^{-x}\cos\pi n\right]$$

where $\theta = e^{\frac{n(n-1)}{2x+1}}$ nearly.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

7. $B_{-\frac{1}{2}} = -1.847228.$

8. Shew that $S_{1+n} + S_{1-n} = \dfrac{2S_0}{1 + \cdot 00839n^2 + \cdot 00001n^4 + \&c}$

14. $\dfrac{\phi_n(x-1) - \phi_n(-x)}{4\lfloor n} = -\cos\frac{\pi n}{2}\left\{\dfrac{\sin 2\pi x}{(2\pi)^{n+1}} + \dfrac{\sin 4\pi x}{(4\pi)^{n+1}} + \&c\right\}.$

Sol. $\phi_n(x-1) - \phi_n(-x)$
$= (1-x)^n - x^n + (2-x)^n - (1+x)^n + (3-x)^n - (2+x)^n + \&c$
Then arrange the terms in ascending powers of x and substitute $\frac{B_n}{n}\cos\frac{\pi n}{2}$ for S_{1-n}. Similarly

15. $\dfrac{\phi_n(x-1) + \phi_n(-x) - 2S_{-n}}{4\lfloor n} = \sin\frac{\pi n}{2}\left\{\dfrac{\cos 2\pi x}{(2\pi)^{n+1}} + \dfrac{\cos 4\pi x}{(4\pi)^{n+1}} + \&c\right\}$

N.B. The above two theorems are true for all values of x when n is an integer but when n is fractional they are true only when x lies between 0 and 1.

16. $\dfrac{(2\pi q)^n}{4\lfloor n-1}\left\{\phi_{n-1}\left(\frac{p}{q}-1\right) - \phi_{n-1}\left(\frac{p}{q}\right)\right\}$ when $\frac{p}{q}$ lies between 0 & 1

$= -\sin\frac{\pi n}{2}\left[\left\{S_n - \phi_{-n}\left(\frac{1}{q}-1\right)\right\}\sin\frac{2\pi p}{q} + \left\{S_n - \phi_{-n}\left(\frac{2}{q}-1\right)\right\}\sin\frac{4\pi p}{q}\right.$
$\left. + \left\{S_n - \phi_{-n}\left(\frac{3}{q}-1\right)\right\}\sin\frac{6\pi p}{q} + \cdots + \left\{S_n - \phi_{-n}\left(\frac{q-1}{q}-1\right)\right\}\sin\frac{(2q-2)\pi p}{q}\right]$

17. $\dfrac{(2\pi q)^n}{4\lfloor n-1}\left\{\phi_{n-1}\left(\frac{p}{q}-1\right) + \phi_{n-1}\left(-\frac{p}{q}\right) - 2S_{1-n}\left(1 - \frac{1}{q^n}\right)\right\}$ for the same limits

$= -\cos\frac{\pi n}{2}\left[\left\{S_n - \phi_{-n}\left(\frac{1}{q}-1\right)\right\}\cos\frac{2\pi p}{q} + \left\{S_n - \phi_{-n}\left(\frac{2}{q}-1\right)\right\}\cos\frac{4\pi p}{q}\right.$
$\left. + \left\{S_n - \phi_{-n}\left(\frac{3}{q}-1\right)\right\}\cos\frac{6\pi p}{q} + \cdots + \left\{S_n - \phi_{-n}\left(\frac{2-1}{q}-1\right)\right\}\cos\frac{(2q-2)\pi p}{q}\right]$

In the above two theorems p & q are integers.
In 16 & 17 the same theorems 14 & 15 are written in another form.

Ex. 1. $\phi_n\left(-\frac{1}{4}\right) - \phi_n\left(-\frac{3}{4}\right) = 2\cdot\dfrac{E_{n+1}}{4^{n+1}}\cos\frac{\pi n}{2}.$

Sol. Write $\frac{1}{2}$ for x in Th. 14.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$1 + \frac{(en)}{1^1} + \frac{(en)^2}{2^2} + \frac{(en)^3}{3^3} + \&c$$

$$= \sqrt{2\pi n}\, e^{n - \frac{1}{24n} - \frac{1}{48n^2} - \left(\frac{1}{36} + \frac{1}{5760}\right)\frac{1}{n^3} \cdots}$$

$$\int_0^\infty \frac{x^{n-1}\, dx}{1 + \left(\frac{x}{1}\right) + \left(\frac{x}{2}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{x}{3}\right)^3 + \left(\frac{x}{4}\right)^4 + \&}$$

$$= n^n \left\{ \frac{1}{n} + \frac{1}{2n^2} + \frac{1}{3n^3} + \frac{3}{8n^4} + \&c \right\}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2. $1^n - 3^n + 5^n - 7^n + \&c = \frac{1}{2} E_{n+1} \cos \frac{\pi n}{2}$.

3. $E_{1-n} \cos \frac{\pi n}{2} = \left(\frac{\pi}{2}\right)^n \frac{E_n}{\lfloor n-1}$.

4. $\pi \left\{ \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{\sqrt{1}+\sqrt{3}} + \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}+\sqrt{5}} - \frac{1}{\sqrt{5}+\sqrt{7}} + \&c \right\}$

$= \frac{1}{1\sqrt{1}} - \frac{1}{3\sqrt{3}} + \frac{1}{5\sqrt{5}} - \frac{1}{7\sqrt{7}} + \&c.$

5. $\frac{\pi}{2} \left\{ \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} + \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{\sqrt{1}+\sqrt{3}} - \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}+\sqrt{4}} + \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}+\sqrt{5}} + \frac{1}{\sqrt{4}+\sqrt{6}} - \&c \right\}$

$= \frac{1}{1\sqrt{1}} + \frac{1}{5\sqrt{5}} + \frac{1}{9\sqrt{9}} + \frac{1}{13\sqrt{13}} + \&c$

6. If $\frac{p}{q}$ lies between 0 & 1 p being any integer & q an odd integer shew that

i. $\frac{(2\pi q)^n}{4\lfloor n-1} \left\{ \phi_{n-1}\left(\frac{p}{q} - 1\right) - \phi_{n-1}\left(\frac{p}{q}\right) \right\}$

$= \sin \frac{\pi n}{2} \left[\left\{ \phi_{-n}\left(\frac{1}{q} - 1\right) - \phi_{-n}\left(\frac{1}{q}\right) \right\} \sin \frac{2\pi p}{q} \right.$

$\left. + \left\{ \phi_{-n}\left(\frac{2}{q} - 1\right) - \phi_{-n}\left(-\frac{2}{q}\right) \right\} \sin \frac{4\pi p}{q} + \&c \text{ to } \frac{q-1}{2} \text{ terms} \right]$

ii. $\frac{(2\pi q)^n}{4\lfloor n-1} \left\{ \phi_{n-1}\left(\frac{p}{q} - 1\right) + \phi_{n-1}\left(-\frac{p}{q}\right) - 2S_{1-n}\left(1 - \frac{1}{q^n}\right) \right\}$

$= \cos \frac{\pi n}{2} \left[\left\{ \phi_{-n}\left(\frac{1}{q} - 1\right) - \phi_{-n}\left(-\frac{1}{q}\right) \right\} \cos \frac{2\pi p}{q} + \left\{ \phi_{-n}\left(\frac{2}{q} - 1\right) - \phi_{-n}\left(-\frac{1}{q}\right) \right\} \cos \frac{4\pi p}{q} \right.$

$\left. + \&c \text{ to } \frac{q-1}{2} \text{ terms} \right]$.

Hence shew that

7. $\frac{(6\pi)^n}{2\lfloor n-1 \sqrt{3}} \left\{ \phi_{n-1}\left(-\frac{1}{3}\right) - \phi_{n-1}\left(-\frac{1}{3}\right) \right\} = \left\{ \phi_{-n}\left(-\frac{1}{3}\right) - \phi_{-n}\left(-\frac{2}{3}\right) \right\} \sin \frac{\pi n}{2}$.

8. $\frac{2^{n-1}}{\lfloor n} \phi_n(-x) = \frac{\sin \pi x}{\pi^{n+1}} \cos\left(\pi x + \frac{\pi n}{2}\right) + \frac{\sin 2\pi x}{(2\pi)^{n+1}} \cos\left(2\pi x + \frac{\pi n}{2}\right) + \&c.$

Sol. Combine the results of IX 14 & 15.

9. $\frac{1}{\sqrt{x}} - \frac{1}{\sqrt{1-x}} + \frac{1}{\sqrt{1+x}} - \frac{1}{\sqrt{2-x}} + \frac{1}{\sqrt{2+x}} - \&c$

$= 2\left(\frac{\sin 2\pi x}{\sqrt{1}} + \frac{\sin 4\pi x}{\sqrt{2}} + \frac{\sin 6\pi x}{\sqrt{3}} + \&c \right)$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$(p-q-1)\int_0^\infty \frac{\left(1+\frac{x}{m}\right)^q}{\left(1+\frac{x}{n}\right)^p}\,dx$$

$$= \frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{m^p}{n^q}\cdot\frac{\lfloor q}{\lfloor p-1}\cdot\frac{\lfloor p-q-1}{(m-n)^{p-q-1}}$$

$$+\frac{2}{3}(m+n)+mq-np$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CHAPTER X

1. $\frac{B_n}{n}\cos\frac{\pi n}{2} + \frac{1}{n}$ when n is 0 is a finite quantity which is invariably denoted by the Symbol C_0 the value of which can be found from X 2. It is the constant of S & its value is .5772156649015328606060... & $e^{-C_0} = .56145948356$.

Sol. Since L.H.S in IX 1 is finite when $n = -1$

$\frac{B_n}{n}\cos\frac{\pi n}{2} + \frac{x^n}{n}$ is finite when $n=0$ i.e

$\frac{B_n}{n}\cos\frac{\pi n}{2} + \frac{1}{2} + \frac{x^n-1}{n}$ is finite when $n=0$.

But $\frac{x^n-1}{n} = \log_e x$ a finite quantity when $n=0$

$\therefore \frac{B_n}{n}\cos\frac{\pi n}{2} + \frac{1}{n}$ is finite when $n=0$.

2. $1 + \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{3} + \dots \frac{1}{x} = \Sigma\frac{1}{x}$ or $\phi(x)$

$\Sigma\frac{1}{x} = C_0 + \log_e x + \frac{1}{2x} - \frac{B_2}{2x^2} + \frac{B_4}{4x^4} - \frac{B_6}{6x^6} + \frac{B_8}{8x^8} - \&c$

3. $\Sigma\frac{1}{x} = 1 - \frac{1}{x+1} + \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{x+2} + \frac{1}{3} - \frac{1}{x+3} + \&c$

$= \frac{x}{1(1+x)} + \frac{x}{2(2+x)} + \frac{x}{3(3+x)} + \&c$

4. $\Sigma\frac{(-1)^x}{x} = xS_2 - x^2S_3 + x^3S_4 - x^4S_5 + x^5S_6 - \&c$

5. $\Sigma\frac{1}{x-1} - \Sigma\frac{1}{-x} = -\pi\cot\pi x$.

Sol. Write πx for x in . Then we have

$\pi\cot\pi x = \frac{1}{x} - \frac{1}{1-x} + \frac{1}{1+x} - \frac{1}{2-x} + \frac{1}{2+x} - \&c$

$= \left\{1 - \frac{1}{1-x} + \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{2-x} + \frac{1}{3} - \frac{1}{3-x} + \&\right\}$

$- \left\{1 - \frac{1}{x} + \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{1+x} + \frac{1}{3} - \frac{1}{2+x} + \&c\right\}$

$= \Sigma\frac{1}{-x} - \Sigma\frac{1}{x-1}$ by X 3.

6. $n\,\Sigma\frac{1}{x} - \left\{\Sigma\frac{1}{x/n} + \Sigma\frac{1}{\frac{x-1}{n}} + \Sigma\frac{1}{\frac{x-2}{n}} + \dots \Sigma\frac{1}{\frac{x-n+1}{n}}\right\}$

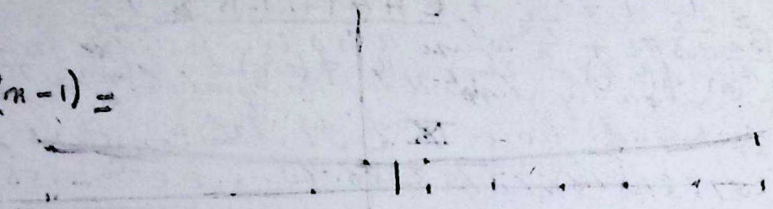
$= n\log n$.

Ex. 1. $\Sigma\frac{1}{x-\frac{1}{2}} = C_0 + \log_e x + \frac{2-1}{2}\cdot\frac{B_2}{2x^2} - \frac{2^3-1}{2^3}\cdot\frac{B_4}{4x^4} + \frac{2^5-1}{2^5}\cdot\frac{B_6}{6x^6} - \&c$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\frac{\lfloor \frac{n}{2} }{\pi^{\frac{n}{2}}} S_n (n-1) =$$



The maximum value of $\frac{a^x}{\lfloor x} = \frac{e^{\int \frac{x}{a} da}}{\sqrt{2\pi}}$

$$= \frac{a^{a-\frac{1}{2}}}{\lfloor a-\frac{1}{2}} e^{\frac{1}{32a(36a^2+10\cdot1)}}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2. $\Sigma \frac{1}{-\frac{1}{n}} + \Sigma \frac{1}{-\frac{2}{n}} + \Sigma \frac{1}{-\frac{3}{n}} + \cdots \Sigma \frac{1}{-\frac{n-1}{n}} = -n \log_e n$

3. (a) $\phi(-\frac{1}{2}) = -2\log_e 2$; (b) $\phi(-\frac{2}{3}) = -\frac{3}{2}\log_e 3 - \frac{\pi}{2\sqrt{3}}$

(c) $\phi(-\frac{3}{4}) = -\frac{\pi}{2} - 3\log_e 2$ (d) $\phi(-\frac{5}{6}) = -\frac{\pi}{2}\sqrt{3} - 2\log_e 2 - \frac{3}{2}\log_e 3$

(e) $3\phi(-\frac{1}{2}) - 2\phi(-\frac{1}{3}) = \pi$.

4. $\phi(-\frac{1}{2n}) + \phi(-\frac{3}{2n}) + \cdots \phi(-\frac{2n-1}{2n}) = -n\log_e 4n$.

7. $\frac{1}{a+b} + \frac{1}{a+2b} + \frac{1}{a+3b} + \cdots + \frac{1}{a+xb} = \frac{1}{b}\{\phi(\frac{a}{b}+x) - \phi(\frac{a}{b})\}$

8. $\frac{1}{a+b} - \frac{1}{a+2b} + \frac{1}{a+3b} - \&c = \frac{1}{2b}\{\phi(\frac{a}{2b}) - \phi(\frac{a-b}{2b})\}$

9. $\phi(\frac{1}{2x}) = \phi(\frac{1}{x}) - \log_e 2 + x\int_0^1 \frac{x^x}{1+x^x}dx$.

10. $\phi(-\frac{1}{x}) = -x\int_0^1 \frac{(1-x)^2}{x(x^x-1)}dx$.

11. $\phi(\frac{1}{x}-1) + \phi(-\frac{1}{x}) = -x\{1 + \frac{2}{x^3-x} + \frac{2}{(2x)^3-2x} + \&c\}$

12. $\frac{2}{x^3-x} + \frac{2}{(2x)^3-2x} + \frac{2}{(3x)^3-3x} + \&c = \int_0^1 \frac{x^{x-2}(1-x)^2}{1-x^x}dx$

13. $1 + \frac{2}{(2x)^3-2x} + \frac{2}{(4x)^3-4x} + \frac{2}{(6x)^3-6x} + \&c$

$= \frac{1}{2}\{1 + \frac{2}{x^3-x} + \frac{2}{(2x)^3-2x} + \&c\} + \log_e\frac{2}{x}$

+ Logmic part of $(1 - \frac{1}{1+x} + \frac{1}{1+2x} - \frac{1}{1+3x} + \&c)$.

14. (a) $\frac{x}{1} - \frac{x^{1+n}}{1+n} + \frac{x^{1+2n}}{1+2n} - \&c = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+x^n}dx$

(b) $\frac{x}{1} + \frac{x^{1+n}}{1+n} + \frac{x^{1+2n}}{1+2n} + \&c = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1-x^n}dx$

(c) If n is odd $\int_0^x \frac{1}{1-x^n}dx = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+(-x)^n}dx$

(d) If n is even $\int_0^x \frac{1}{1-x^n}dx = \frac{1}{2}\int_0^x \frac{1}{1+x^{\frac{n}{2}}}dx + \frac{1}{2}\int_0^x \frac{1}{1-x^{\frac{n}{2}}}dx$.

(e). If $l < n+1$

i. If n is even $\int \frac{x^{l-1}}{x^n-1}dx = \frac{1}{n}\log_e(x-1) + \frac{(-1)^l}{n}\log_e(x+1)$

$+ \frac{1}{n}\Sigma \cos\frac{rl\pi}{n}\log_e(x^2 - 2x\cos\frac{r\pi}{n} + 1)$

$- \frac{2}{n}\Sigma \sin\frac{rl\pi}{n}\tan^{-1}\frac{x - \cos\frac{r\pi}{n}}{\sin\frac{r\pi}{n}}$. $r = 2, 4, \ldots (n-2)$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\int_0^\infty \frac{x^{2m}}{(1+x^2)^{n+1}} \cos px\, dx = \frac{\pi}{2}(-1)^m \frac{e^{-p}}{2^n \lfloor n}$$

$$\times \left\{ p^n + A_1 p^{n-1} + A_2 p^{n-2} + A_3 p^{n-3} + \&c \right\}$$

$$A_n = \frac{\lfloor n+n}{\lfloor n-n} \cdot \frac{1}{2^n \lfloor n} \left\{ 1 - \frac{4}{1!} \cdot \frac{n\, m\, n}{(n+n)(n+n-1)} \right.$$

$$\left. + \frac{4^2}{2^2} \cdot \frac{n(n-1)\, m(m-1)\, n(n-1)}{(n+n)(n+n-1)(n+n-2)(n+n-3)} - \&c \right\}$$

$$\cot\theta + 4\left(\frac{\sin 2\theta}{e^{2y}-1} + \frac{\sin 4\theta}{e^{4y}-1} + \frac{\sin 6\theta}{e^{6y}-1} + \&c \right)$$

$$= \cancel{z \cot\phi \sqrt{1 - x\sin^2\phi}} + z \int_{\frac{2\theta z}{\pi}}^{\phi} \sqrt{1 - x\sin^2\phi}\, d\phi \cdot$$

$$- \frac{2\theta z}{\pi} \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}}$$

$$= z \left\{ \cot\phi \sqrt{1 - x\sin^2\phi} + \int_0^{\phi} \sqrt{1 - x\sin^2\phi}\, d\phi \right.$$

$$\left. - \frac{2\theta}{\pi} \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \sqrt{1 - x\sin^2\phi}\, d\phi \right\}$$

$$4\left(\frac{\sin 2\theta}{e^{4y} - e^{-y}} + \frac{\sin 4\theta}{e^{2y} - e^{-2y}} + \&c \right)$$

$$= z \left\{ \int_0^{\phi} \sqrt{1 - x\sin^2\phi}\, d\phi - \frac{2\theta}{\pi} \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \sqrt{1 - x\sin^2\phi}\, d\phi \right\}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ii. If n be odd $\int \frac{x^{l-1}}{x^n-1}dx = \frac{1}{n}\log_e(x-1) + \frac{1}{n}\Sigma \cos\frac{r l\pi}{n}\log_e(x^2-2x\cos\frac{r\pi}{n}+1)$

$- \frac{2}{n}\Sigma \sin\frac{r l\pi}{n}\tan^{-1}\frac{x-\cos\frac{r\pi}{n}}{\sin\frac{\pi r}{n}}$. $r = 2, 4, 6 \ldots (n-1)$.

iii. If n be even $\int \frac{x^{l-1}}{x^n+1}dx = -\frac{1}{n}\Sigma \cos\frac{r l\pi}{n}\log_e(x^2-2x\cos\frac{r\pi}{n}+1)$

$+ \frac{2}{n}\sin\frac{\pi r l}{n}\tan^{-1}\frac{x-\cos\frac{\pi r}{n}}{\sin\frac{\pi r}{n}}$ $r = 1, 3, 5 \ldots (n-1)$.

iv. If n be odd $\int \frac{x^{l-1}}{x^n+1}dx = \frac{(-1)^{l-1}}{n}\log_e(x+1)$

$- \frac{1}{n}\Sigma \cos\frac{r l\pi}{n}\log_e(x^2-2x\cos\frac{r\pi}{n}+1)$

$+ \frac{2}{n}\Sigma \sin\frac{r l\pi}{n}\tan^{-1}\frac{x-\cos\frac{r\pi}{n}}{\sin\frac{\pi r}{n}}$ $r = 1, 3, 5, \ldots (n-1)$.

v. $\int_a^b f(x)dx = h\left\{\frac{1}{2}f(a) + \frac{1}{2}f(a) + f(a+h) + \ldots + f(b-h)\right\}$

$- \frac{h^2}{\lfloor 2}B_2\{f'(b) - f'(a)\} + \frac{h^4}{\lfloor 4}B_4\{f'''(b) - f'''(a)\} - \&c$

Exs. 1. $\frac{x}{1} - \frac{x^2}{2} + \frac{x^3}{3} - \&c = \log_e(1+x)$

2. $\frac{x}{1} - \frac{x^3}{3} + \frac{x^5}{5} - \&c = \tan^{-1}x$

3. $\frac{x}{1} - \frac{x^4}{4} + \frac{x^7}{7} - \&c = \frac{1}{6}\log_e\frac{(1+x)^3}{1+x^3} + \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}\tan^{-1}\frac{x\sqrt{3}}{2-x}$.

4. $\frac{x}{1} - \frac{x^5}{5} + \frac{x^9}{9} - \&c = \frac{1}{4\sqrt{2}}\log_e\frac{1+x\sqrt{2}+x^2}{1-x\sqrt{2}+x^2} + \frac{1}{2\sqrt{2}}\tan^{-1}\frac{x\sqrt{2}}{1-x^2}$

5. $\frac{x}{1} - \frac{x^6}{6} + \frac{x^{11}}{11} - \&c = \frac{1}{20}\log_e\frac{(1+x)^5}{1+x^5}$.

$+ \frac{1}{4\sqrt{5}}\log_e\frac{1+x\cdot\frac{\sqrt{5}-1}{2}+x^2}{1-x\cdot\frac{\sqrt{5}-1}{2}+x^2} + \frac{1}{10}\sqrt{10-2\sqrt{5}}\tan^{-1}\frac{x\sqrt{10-2\sqrt{5}}}{4-x(\sqrt{5}+1)}$

$+ \frac{\sqrt{10+2\sqrt{5}}}{10}\tan^{-1}\frac{x\sqrt{10+2\sqrt{5}}}{4+x(\sqrt{5}-1)}$.

6. $\frac{x}{1} - \frac{x^7}{7} + \frac{x^{13}}{13} - \frac{x^{19}}{19} + \&c = \frac{1}{2}\tan^{-1}x + \frac{1}{6}\tan^{-1}x^3$

$+ \frac{1}{4\sqrt{3}}\log_e\frac{1+x\sqrt{3}+x^2}{1-x\sqrt{3}+x^2}$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

If $\Pi(a) = (1+a)(1+ax)(1+ax^2)$ &c.

$$\frac{\Pi(a)\Pi(-b) - \Pi(-a)\Pi(b)}{\Pi(a)\Pi(-b) + \Pi(-a)\Pi(b)} = \frac{a-b}{1-x} + \frac{(a-bx)(ax-b)}{1-x^3} + \frac{x(a-bx^2)(ax^2-b)}{1-x^5} + \frac{x^2(a-bx^3)(ax^3-b)}{1-x^7} + \&c$$

$$\frac{(1-a^2x^4)(1-a^2x^8)(1-a^2x^{12})\,\&c}{(1-a^2x^2)(1-a^2x^6)(1-a^2x^{10})\,\&c} \cdot \frac{(1-b^2x^4)(1-b^2x^8)(1-b^2x^{12})\,\&c}{(1-b^2x^2)(1-b^2x^6)(1-b^2x^{10})\,\&c}$$

$$= \frac{1}{1-abx} + \frac{x(a-bx)(b-ax)}{(1+x^2)(1-abx)} + \frac{x(a-bx^3)(b-ax^3)}{(1+x^4)(1-abx)} +$$

$$\frac{(1-a^2x^6)(1-a^2x^7)(1-a^2x^{11})\,\&c}{(1-a^2x)(1-a^2x^5)(1-a^2x^9)\,\&c} \cdot \frac{(1-b^2x^3)(1-b^2x^7)(1-b^2x^{11})\,\&c}{(1-b^2x)(1-b^2x^5)(1-b^2x^9)\,\&c}$$

$$= \frac{1}{1-ab} + \frac{(a-bx)(b-ax)}{(1+x^2)(1-ab)} + \frac{(a-bx^3)(b-ax^3)}{(1+x^4)(1-ab)} + \&c$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

7. $x - \frac{x^9}{9} + \frac{x^{17}}{17} - \frac{x^{25}}{25} + \&c =$

$$\frac{\sqrt{2+\sqrt{2}}}{16}\left\{\log_e \frac{1+x\sqrt{2+\sqrt{2}}+x^2}{1-x\sqrt{2+\sqrt{2}}+x^2} + i\tan^{-1}\frac{x\sqrt{2+\sqrt{2}}}{1-x^2}\right\}$$

$$+ \frac{\sqrt{2-\sqrt{2}}}{16}\left\{\log_e \frac{1+x\sqrt{2-\sqrt{2}}+x^2}{1-x\sqrt{2-\sqrt{2}}+x^2} + i\tan^{-1}\frac{x\sqrt{2-\sqrt{2}}}{1-x^2}\right\}$$

8. $x - \frac{x^{11}}{11} + \frac{x^{21}}{21} - \frac{x^{31}}{31} + \&c = \frac{1}{4}\tan^{-1}x - \frac{1}{20}\tan^{-1}x^5$

$$+ \frac{1}{4\sqrt{5}}\tan^{-1}\frac{(x-x^3)\sqrt{5}}{1-3x^2+x^4} + \frac{1}{40}\sqrt{10-2\sqrt{5}}\log_e \frac{1+\frac{x}{2}\sqrt{10-2\sqrt{5}}+x^2}{1-\frac{x}{2}\sqrt{10-2\sqrt{5}}+x^2}$$

$$+ \frac{1}{40}\sqrt{10+2\sqrt{5}}\log_e \frac{1+\frac{x}{2}\sqrt{10+2\sqrt{5}}+x^2}{1-\frac{x}{2}\sqrt{10-2\sqrt{5}}+x^2}.$$

(4). 1. $1 - \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{3} - \frac{1}{4} + \&c = \log_e 2$

2. $1 - \frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{5} - \frac{1}{7} + \&c = \frac{\pi}{4}$

3. $1 - \frac{1}{4} + \frac{1}{7} - \frac{1}{10} + \&c = \frac{\pi}{3\sqrt{3}} + \frac{1}{3}\log_e 2$

4. $1 - \frac{1}{5} + \frac{1}{9} - \frac{1}{13} + \&c = \frac{\pi}{4\sqrt{2}} + \frac{1}{2\sqrt{2}}\log_e(1+\sqrt{2})$.

5. $1 - \frac{1}{8} + \frac{1}{11} - \frac{1}{16} + \&c = \frac{1}{5}\log_e 2 + \frac{1}{\sqrt{5}}\log_e \frac{1+\sqrt{5}}{2}$

$$+ \frac{\pi}{50}\left(2\sqrt{10-2\sqrt{5}} + \frac{1}{2}\sqrt{10+2\sqrt{5}}\right)$$

6. $1 - \frac{1}{7} + \frac{1}{13} - \frac{1}{19} + \&c = \frac{\pi}{6} + \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}\log_e \frac{1+\sqrt{3}}{\sqrt{2}}$

7. $1 - \frac{1}{9} + \frac{1}{17} - \frac{1}{25} + \&c = \frac{\pi}{8\sqrt{2}}\sqrt{2+\sqrt{2}}$

$$+ \frac{1}{16}\sqrt{2+\sqrt{2}}\log_e \frac{2+\sqrt{2+\sqrt{2}}}{2-\sqrt{2+\sqrt{2}}} + \frac{1}{16}\sqrt{2-\sqrt{2}}\log_e \frac{2+\sqrt{2-\sqrt{2}}}{2-\sqrt{2-\sqrt{2}}}.$$

8. $1 - \frac{1}{11} + \frac{1}{21} - \frac{1}{31} + \&c = \frac{\pi}{20} +$

$$\frac{\sqrt{10-2\sqrt{5}}}{40}\log_e \frac{4+\sqrt{10-2\sqrt{5}}}{4-\sqrt{10-2\sqrt{5}}} + \frac{\sqrt{10+2\sqrt{5}}}{40}\log_e \frac{4+\sqrt{10+2\sqrt{5}}}{4-\sqrt{10+2\sqrt{5}}}.$$

9. $1.\frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{4}.\frac{1}{12} + \frac{1}{7}.\frac{1}{27} - \&c = \frac{\pi}{6\sqrt{3}} + \frac{1}{4}\log_e 3$

10. $\frac{\sqrt{3}-1}{1} - \frac{(\sqrt{3}-1)^4}{4} + \frac{(\sqrt{3}-1)^7}{7} - \&c = \frac{\pi}{4\sqrt{3}} + \frac{1}{3}\log_e \frac{1+\sqrt{3}}{\sqrt{2}}$.

11. $\frac{2-\sqrt{3}}{1} - \frac{(2-\sqrt{3})^3}{5} + \frac{(2-\sqrt{3})^5}{9} - \&c = \frac{\pi}{16}(\sqrt{3}-1) - \frac{\sqrt{3}-1}{4}\log_e(\sqrt{3}-1)$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$n - \frac{n}{\lfloor 1}(n+2)\cdot\frac{x}{x+n+1}\cdot\frac{y}{y+n+1}\cdot\frac{z}{z+n+1}\cdot\frac{u}{u+n+1}$$

$$+\frac{n(n+1)}{\lfloor 2}(n+4)\cdot\frac{x(x-1)}{(x+n+1)(x+n+2)}\cdot\frac{y(y-1)}{(y+n+1)(y+n+2)}\cdot\frac{z(z-1)}{(z+n+1)(z+n+2)}$$

$$\times\frac{u(u-1)}{(u+n+1)(u+n+2)} - \&c$$

$$= n\cdot\frac{\lfloor x+n \quad \lfloor y+n}{\lfloor n \quad \lfloor x+y+z}\left\{1+\frac{xy}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{z+u+n+1}{(z+n+1)(u+n+1)}+\right.$$

$$\left.\frac{x(x-1)\,y(y-1)\,(z+u+n+1)(z+u+n+2)}{\lfloor 2 \quad (z+n+1)(z+n+2)(u+n+1)(u+n+2)}+\&c\right\}$$

$$\frac{\Pi(-a)\,\Pi(-d)}{\Pi(-b)\,\Pi(-c)}\left\{1+\frac{a-b}{1-x}\cdot\frac{a-c}{a-d}+\frac{(a-b)(a-bx)(a-c)(a-cx)}{(1-x)(1-x^2)(a-d)(a-dx)}+\&\right\}$$

$$=1+\frac{1-dx}{1-x}\cdot\frac{1-a}{a-d}\cdot\frac{b-d}{1-b}\cdot\frac{c-d}{1-c}+x^2\frac{(1-dx^3)(1-d)}{(1-x)(1-x^2)}\cdot\frac{(1-a)(1-ax)}{(a-d)(a-dx)}$$

$$\times\frac{(b-d)(b-dx)}{(1-b)(1-bx)}\cdot\frac{(c-d)(c-dx)}{(1-c)(1-cx)}+x^4\frac{(1-dx^5)(1-d)(1-dx)}{(1-x)(1-x^2)(1-x^3)}\cdot\frac{1-a}{a-d}$$

$$\times\frac{(1-ax)(1-ax^2)}{(a-dx)(a-dx^2)}\cdot\frac{(b-d)(b-dx)(b-dx^2)}{(1-b)(1-bx)(1-bx^2)}\cdot\frac{(c-d)(c-dx)(c-dx^2)}{(1-c)(1-cx)(1-cx^2)}+\&c$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

C. 1. $1+\frac{2}{2^3-2}+\frac{2}{4^3-4}+\frac{2}{6^3-6}+\&c = 2\log_e 2$

2. $1+\frac{2}{3^3-3}+\frac{2}{6^3-6}+\frac{2}{9^3-9}+\&c = \log_e 3$

3. $1+\frac{2}{4^3-4}+\frac{2}{8^3-8}+\frac{2}{12^3-12}+\&c = \frac{3}{2}\log_e 2$

4. $1+\frac{2}{5^3-5}+\frac{2}{10^3-10}+\frac{2}{15^3-15}+\&c = \frac{1}{2}\log_e 5+\frac{1}{\sqrt{5}}\log_e\frac{\sqrt{5}+1}{2}$.

5. $1+\frac{2}{6^3-6}+\frac{2}{12^3-12}+\frac{2}{18^3-18}+\&c = \frac{1}{2}\log_e 3+\frac{1}{3}\log_e 4$.

6. $1+\frac{2}{8^3-8}+\frac{2}{16^3-16}+\frac{2}{24^3-24}+\&c = \log_e 2+\frac{\log_e(1+\sqrt{2})}{2\sqrt{2}}$.

7. $1+\frac{2}{10^3-10}+\frac{2}{20^3-20}+\frac{2}{30^3-30}+\&c = \frac{2}{5}\log_e 2+\frac{1}{4}\log_e 5$
$+\frac{3}{2\sqrt{5}}\log_e\left(\frac{1+\sqrt{5}}{2}\right)$.

8. $1+\frac{2}{12^3-12}+\frac{2}{24^3-24}+\frac{2}{36^3-36}+\&c = \frac{1}{2}\log_e 2+\frac{1}{4}\log_e 3$
$-\frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}\log_e(\sqrt{3}-1)$.

9. $1+\frac{2}{16^3-16}+\frac{2}{32^3-32}+\frac{2}{48^3-48}+\&c = \frac{5}{8}\log_e 2+\frac{1}{4\sqrt{2}}\log_e(1+\sqrt{2})$
$+\frac{\sqrt{2+\sqrt{2}}}{16}\log_e\frac{2+\sqrt{2+\sqrt{2}}}{2-\sqrt{2+\sqrt{2}}}+\frac{\sqrt{2-\sqrt{2}}}{16}\log_e\frac{2+\sqrt{2-\sqrt{2}}}{2-\sqrt{2-\sqrt{2}}}$.

10. $1+\frac{2}{20^3-20}+\frac{2}{40^3-40}+\frac{2}{60^3-60}+\&c = \frac{1}{8}\log_e 5+\frac{3}{10}\log_e 2$
$+\frac{3}{4\sqrt{5}}\log_e\frac{\sqrt{5}+1}{2}+\frac{\sqrt{10-2\sqrt{5}}}{40}\log_e\frac{4+\sqrt{10-2\sqrt{5}}}{4-\sqrt{10-2\sqrt{5}}}$
$+\frac{\sqrt{10+2\sqrt{5}}}{40}\log_e\frac{4+\sqrt{10+2\sqrt{5}}}{4-\sqrt{10+2\sqrt{5}}}$.

15. If $\Sigma\frac{1}{x} = c_0+\log_e a$, then

$$\left(\frac{x+\frac{1}{2}}{a}\right)^{4x} = 1-\frac{n}{\underline{|1}}\cdot\frac{1}{6a^2}+\frac{n(n+1\frac{1}{10})}{\underline{|2}}\cdot\frac{1}{(6a^2)^2}-\frac{n(n^2+3\frac{3}{10}n+12\frac{51}{70})}{(6a^2)^3\underline{|3}}+\&c.$$

Cor. $\underline{|x}$ is minimum when $x=\frac{6}{13}$ very nearly.

Sol. $\underline{|x}$ is minimum when $\Sigma\frac{1}{x} = c_0+\log_e a = 1$

$\therefore x = \frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{24}+\&c$ or $x = \frac{1}{2+\frac{1}{6}}$ very nearly.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\left\{1 + a\cdot\frac{1-b}{1-x}\cdot\frac{1-c}{1-d} + a^2\cdot\frac{(1-b)(1-bx)}{(1-x)(1-x^2)}\cdot\frac{(1-c)(1-cx)}{(1-d)(1-dx)} + \&c\right\}$$

$$\times\left\{1 + \frac{a-b}{1-x}\cdot\frac{1-c}{1-d} + \frac{(a-b)(a-bx)}{(1-x)(1-x^2)}\cdot\frac{(1-c)(1-cx)}{(1-d)(1-dx)} + \&c\right\}$$

$$\times\frac{(1-a)(1-ax)(1-ax^2)\ \&c}{(1-b)(1-bx)(1-bx^2)\ \&c}$$

$$= 1 + \frac{a-b}{1-x}\cdot\frac{d-c}{1-d}\cdot\frac{1}{1-b}$$

$$+ \frac{(a-b)(a-bx)}{(1-x)(1-x^2)}\cdot\frac{(d-c)(dx-c)}{(1-d)(1-dx)}\cdot\frac{x}{(1-b)(1-bx)}$$

$$+ \frac{(a-b)(a-bx)(a-bx^2)}{(1-x)(1-x^2)(1-x^3)}\cdot\frac{(d-c)(dx-c)(dx^2-c)}{(1-d)(1-dx)(1-dx^2)}\cdot\frac{x^3}{(1-b)(1-bx)(1-bx^2)}$$

$$+ \&c$$

$$\frac{(1-ab)(1-abx)(1-abx^2)\ \&c}{(1-a)(1-ax)(1-ax^2)\ \&c}\cdot\frac{(1-ac)(1-acx)(1-acx^2)\ \&c}{(1-abc)(1-abcx)(1-abcx^2)\ \&c}$$

$$= 1 + a\cdot\frac{(1-b)(1-c)}{(1-a)(1-x)} + a^2\cdot\frac{(1-b)(x-b)\ (1-c)(x-c)}{(1-a)(1-ax)\ (1-x)(1-x^2)}$$

$$+ a^3\cdot\frac{(1-b)(x-b)(x^2-b)\ (1-c)(x-c)(x^2-c)}{(1-a)(1-ax)(1-ax^2)\ (1-x)(1-x^2)(1-x^3)} + \&c$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

16. $C_0 = \log_e 2 - 1\left(\frac{2}{3^3-3}\right) - 2\left(\frac{2}{6^3-6} + \frac{2}{9^3-9} + \frac{2}{12^3-12}\right) - \&c$

the last term in the nth group being $\frac{2}{\left(\frac{3^n+3}{2}\right)^3 - \left(\frac{3^n+3}{2}\right)}$.

17. $\log_e \lfloor x = (x+\tfrac{1}{2})\log_e x - x + \tfrac{1}{2}\log_e(2\pi) + \frac{B_2}{1.2x} - \frac{B_4}{3.4x^3} + \&c$

Sol. Equate the coeff^{ts} of n in $\boxed{x}$ 1.

The coeff^t of n in $\frac{B_{n+1}}{n+1}\cos\frac{\pi(n+1)}{2}$ = that of n in

$-\frac{B_{n+1}}{n+1}\sin\frac{\pi n}{2}$ = that of n in $-\frac{\lfloor n}{\pi(2\pi)^n} S_{n+1}\sin\frac{\pi n}{2}$.

= that of n in $-\frac{n}{2}(1 - n\log_e 2\pi + \&c)\left(\frac{1}{n} + C_0 - \&c\right)(1 - nC_0 + \ldots)$

= that of n in $-\frac{1}{2} + \frac{n}{2}\log_e(2\pi) + \&c = \frac{1}{2}\log_e(2\pi)$

or as follows:—

Let c be the constant in $\log_e \lfloor x$ & let $f(x) = \log_e \frac{\lfloor x}{\lfloor \frac{x}{2} \lfloor \frac{x}{2}}$

then $f(x) - f(x-1) = \log_e 2$. $\therefore \log_e \frac{\lfloor x}{\lfloor \frac{x}{2} \lfloor \frac{x}{2}} = k + x\log_e 2$.

put $x=0$. then we see that $k = -\frac{1}{2}\log_e \pi$.

But the constant in $\log_e \frac{\lfloor x}{\lfloor \frac{x}{2} \lfloor \frac{x}{2}} = \frac{1}{2}\log_e 2 - c$.

$\therefore c = \frac{1}{2}\log_e(2\pi) = .9189\,385\,332\,046\,73$

Ex. Shew that when $x=\infty$ $\frac{e^x \lfloor x}{x^x \sqrt{2x+\frac{1}{3}}} = \sqrt{\pi}$.

18. $\log_e \lfloor x = -C_0 x + \frac{S_2}{2}x^2 - \frac{S_3}{3}x^3 + \frac{S_4}{4}x^4 - \&c$

i.e $\log_e \frac{\lfloor x+2}{2} = .922\,784\,3351 x + .197\,467\,0334 x^2$

$- .025\,685\,6344 x^3 + .004\,955\,8084 x^4$

$- .001\,135\,510 x^5 + .000\,286\,3437 x^6$

$- .000\,076\,6825 x^7 + .000\,021\,3883 x^8$

$- .000\,006\,1409 x^9 + .000\,005\,4047 \frac{x^{10}}{3+x}$.

Ex. 1. $\log_e \lfloor \frac{1}{3} = .5341\,990\,853$

$\log_e \lfloor \frac{1}{6} = .1211\,436\,313$

$\log_e \lfloor \frac{1}{10} = .0663\,762\,397$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{1+\left(\frac{1}{x}\right)^2} + \frac{1}{1+\left(\frac{2}{x}\right)^2} + \cdots + \frac{1}{1+\left(\frac{x}{x}\right)^2}$$

$$= \frac{\pi x}{2x}\coth \pi x - \frac{\pi x}{4x} \cdot \frac{B_2}{2x1} \cdot \frac{1}{2} + \frac{B_6}{6x5} \cdot \frac{1}{2^3} - \frac{B_{10}}{10x9} \cdot \frac{1}{2^5} + \&c$$

$$\frac{(1-a)(1-ax)\,\&c\,(1-abc)(1-abcx)\,\&c\,(1-abd)(1-abdx)\,\&c\,(1-acd)(1-acdx)\,\&c}{(1-ab)(1-abx)\,\&c\,(1-ac)(1-acx)\,\&c\,(1-ad)(1-adx)\,\&c}$$

$$\times \frac{}{(1-abcd)(1-abcdx)\,\&c}$$

$$= 1 - a \cdot \frac{(1-b)(1-c)(1-d)}{(1-ab)(1-ac)(1-ad)} \cdot \frac{1-ax}{1-x} + a^2 \cdot \frac{(1-b)(x-b)(1-c)(x-c)}{(1-ab)(1-abx)(1-ac)(1-acx)}$$

$$\times \frac{(1-d)(x-d)}{(1-ad)(1-adx)} \cdot \frac{(1-ax^3)(1-a)}{(1-x)(1-x^2)} - a^3 \cdot \frac{(1-b)(x-b)(x^2-b)}{(1-ab)(1-abx)(1-abx^2)}$$

$$\times \frac{(1-c)(x-c)(x^2-c)(1-d)(x-d)(x^2-d)}{(1-ac)(1-acx)(1-acx^2)(1-ad)(1-adx)(1-adx^2)} \cdot \frac{(1-ax^5)(1-a)(1-ax)}{(1-x)(1-x^2)(1-x^3)}$$

$$+ \&c$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

19. $\lfloor x-1 \rfloor -x = \pi \operatorname{cosec} \pi x$. Cor. $\lfloor -\tfrac{1}{2} = \sqrt{\pi}$.

20. $\lfloor \frac{x}{n} \lfloor \frac{x-1}{n} \lfloor \frac{x-2}{n} \cdots \lfloor \frac{x-n+1}{n} = \frac{(2\pi)^{\frac{n-1}{2}}}{n^{x+\frac{1}{2}}} \lfloor x$.

Cor $\lfloor -\frac{1}{n} \lfloor -\frac{2}{n} \lfloor -\frac{3}{n} \lfloor -\frac{4}{n} \cdots \lfloor -\frac{n-1}{n} = \frac{(2\pi)^{\frac{n}{2}}}{\sqrt{2\pi n}}$

Ex. 1. $\left(\lfloor -\tfrac{1}{2}\right)^2 = \lfloor -\tfrac{1}{3} \sqrt{\tfrac{\pi}{3}} \sqrt[3]{4}$.

2. $\lfloor i \lfloor -i = \frac{2\pi e^{\pi}}{e^{2\pi}-1}$.

3. $2^i \lfloor \tfrac{1}{2} i \lfloor \sqrt{\tfrac{1}{2}} i = \sqrt{\pi} \cdot i \lfloor i$.

4. $\frac{\lfloor x}{\lfloor \frac{x}{2} \lfloor \frac{x-1}{2}} = \frac{2^x}{\sqrt{\pi}}$.

5. $\log_e \lfloor x-\tfrac{1}{2} = x \log_e x - x + \log_e \sqrt{2\pi} + \frac{2-1}{2} \cdot \frac{B_2}{1.2x} - \frac{2^3-1}{2^3} \cdot \frac{B_4}{1.4x^3} + \&c.$

21. $\frac{\log_e 1}{1} + \frac{\log_e 2}{2} + \cdots + \frac{\log_e x}{x} = \phi(x)$

$\phi(x) = (\Sigma \tfrac{1}{x} - C_0) \log_e x - \tfrac{1}{2} (\log_e x)^2 + C_1 + \frac{B_2}{2x^2} \cdot 1 - \frac{B_4}{4x^4}(1+\tfrac{1}{2}+\tfrac{1}{3}) + \frac{B_6}{6x^6}(1+\tfrac{1}{2}+\tfrac{1}{3}+\tfrac{1}{4}+\tfrac{1}{5}) - \&c.$

$C_1 = -.0728158454883680$

Sol. Write $n-1$ for n in IX 1, then divide both sides by x^2 and find the coeff^{ts} of n from both sides & equate the

Ex. When $x = \infty$ shew that $\phi(x) - \tfrac{1}{2}(\Sigma \tfrac{1}{x} - C_0)^2 = C_1$.

22. $\phi(x) = \frac{\log_e 1}{1} - \frac{\log_e (1+x)}{1+x} + \frac{\log_e 2}{2} - \frac{\log_e (2+x)}{2+x} + \&c$

Cor. $\frac{\log_e 1}{1} - \frac{\log_e 3}{3} + \frac{\log_e 5}{5} - \frac{\log_e 7}{7} + \&c = \frac{\pi}{4} \log_e 2 + \tfrac{1}{4}\{\phi(-\tfrac{1}{4}) - \phi(-\tfrac{3}{4})\}$.

23. $n\phi(x) - \{\phi(\tfrac{x}{n}) + \phi(\tfrac{x-1}{n}) + \cdots + \phi(\tfrac{x-n+1}{n})\}$

$= n \log_e n (\Sigma \tfrac{1}{x} - C_0) - \frac{n}{2} (\log_e n)^2$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\frac{x}{1^2} + \frac{x^2}{2^2} + \frac{x^3}{3^2} + \cdots = \phi(x)$$

$$\phi\left(\frac{x}{1-y}\right) + \phi\left(\frac{y}{1-x}\right)$$
$$= \phi(x) + \phi(y) + \phi\left\{\frac{xy}{(1-x)(1-y)}\right\} + \log(1-x)\log(1-y).$$

$$\frac{1 + \frac{a-b}{1-x}\cdot\frac{1-c}{1-d} + \frac{(a-b)(a-bx)}{(1-x)(1-x^2)}\cdot\frac{(1-c)(1-cx)}{(1-d)(1-dx)} + \&c}{1 + \frac{c-d}{1-x}\cdot\frac{1-a}{1-b} + \frac{(c-d)(c-dx)}{(1-x)(1-x^2)}\cdot\frac{(1-a)(1-ax)}{(1-b)(1-bx)} + \&c}$$

$$= \frac{(1-b)(1-bx)(1-bx^2)\,\&c}{(1-a)(1-ax)(1-ax^2)\,\&c}\cdot\frac{(1-c)(1-cx)(1-cx^2)\,\&c}{(1-d)(1-dx)(1-dx^2)\,\&c}$$

$$\int_0^\infty \left\{\frac{x^x \lfloor n}{\lfloor n+x}} + e^{-x}\left(1+\frac{x}{n}\right)^n\right\} dx = \frac{e^n \lfloor n}{n^n} + \frac{6n}{12n+1}$$

very very nearly,

$$1 + \frac{n}{11} + \frac{n^2}{12^2} + \cdots + \frac{n^n}{12^n}\theta = \frac{e^n}{2};$$

where $\theta = \dfrac{4+15n}{8+45n}$ very nearly.

or still more approximately

$$\theta = \frac{2+7n\mu}{4+21n\mu}, \text{ where } \mu = \frac{466+585n}{480+576n}.$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Cor. $\phi(-\frac{1}{n}) + \phi(-\frac{2}{n}) + \phi(-\frac{3}{n}) + \cdots + \phi(-\frac{n-1}{n})$

$= n C_0 \log_e n + \frac{n}{2}(\log_e n)^2$

Ex. 1. $\frac{\sqrt{1}}{\sqrt{2}} \cdot \frac{\sqrt[3]{3}}{\sqrt[4]{4}} \cdot \frac{\sqrt[5]{5}}{\sqrt[6]{6}} \cdot \frac{\sqrt[7]{7}}{\sqrt[8]{8}} \cdot \frac{\sqrt[9]{9}}{\sqrt[10]{10}} \cdots$ ad.inf. $= 2^{\frac{1}{2}} \log_e 2 - C_0$.

2. $\phi(-\frac{1}{2}) = (\log_e 2)^2 + 2C_0 \log_e 2$

3. $\phi(-\frac{1}{3}) + \phi(-\frac{2}{3}) = \frac{3}{2}(\log_e 3)^2 + 3C_0 \log_e 3$.

4. $\phi(-\frac{1}{4}) + \phi(-\frac{3}{4}) = 7(\log_e 4)^2 + 6C_0 \log_e 2$.

5. $\phi(-\frac{1}{8}) + \phi(-\frac{5}{8}) = C_0(3\log_e 3 + 4\log_e 2) + \frac{3}{2}(\log_e 12)^2 - (\log_e 4)^2$.

24. $\frac{\pi}{2}\left\{\log_e \frac{\lfloor x-1}{\lfloor -x} + (C_0 + \log_e 2\pi)(2x-1)\right\}$ when x lies between 0 & 1.

$= \frac{\log_e 1}{1}\sin 2\pi x + \frac{\log_e 2}{2}\sin 4\pi x + \frac{\log_e 3}{3}\sin 6\pi x + \&c$.

N.B. $\frac{\pi}{2} - \pi x = \sin 2\pi x + \frac{1}{2}\sin 4\pi x + \frac{1}{3}\sin 6\pi x + \&c$

25. $\phi(x-1) - \phi(-x) = (C_0 + \log_e 2\pi)\pi \cot \pi x$ for the same limits

$+ 2\pi\left\{\sin 2\pi x \log_e 1 + \sin 4\pi x \log_e 2 + \&c\right\}$

N.B. $\sin 2\pi x + \sin 4\pi x + \sin 6\pi x + \&c = \frac{1}{2}\cot \pi x$.

Ex. 1. Find the values of $\phi(-\frac{1}{2})$, $\phi(-\frac{2}{3})$, $\phi(-\frac{3}{4})$ & $\phi(-\frac{5}{8})$.

2. $\frac{\log_e 1}{1} - \frac{\log_e 3}{3} + \frac{\log_e 5}{5} - \frac{\log_e 7}{7} + \&c = \frac{\pi}{4}\log_e \pi - \pi \log_e \lfloor -\frac{1}{4} - \frac{\pi}{4} C_0$.

3. $\frac{\left(\frac{\sqrt{1}}{\sqrt{2}} \cdot \frac{\sqrt[3]{3}}{\sqrt[4]{4}} \cdot \frac{\sqrt[5]{5}}{\sqrt[6]{6}} \cdot \frac{\sqrt[7]{7}}{\sqrt[8]{8}} \cdots\right)^{\frac{1}{\log_e 2}}}{\left(\frac{\sqrt{1}}{\sqrt[3]{3}} \cdot \frac{\sqrt[5]{5}}{\sqrt[7]{7}} \cdot \frac{\sqrt[9]{9}}{\sqrt[11]{11}} \cdot \frac{\sqrt[13]{13}}{\sqrt[15]{15}} \cdots\right)^{\frac{4}{\pi}}} = \frac{\sqrt{2}}{\pi}\left(\lfloor -\frac{1}{4}\right)^4$.

26. $(\log_e 1)^2 + (\log_e 2)^2 + (\log_e 3)^2 + \cdots + (\log_e x)^2 = x\psi(x)$

$\psi(x) = 2\log_e x \log_e \frac{\lfloor x}{\sqrt{2\pi}} - (x+\frac{1}{2})(\log_e x)^2 + 2x + \frac{1}{2}C_0^2 + C_1 - \frac{\pi^2}{24} - \frac{1}{2}(\log_e \pi)^2$

$+ 2\left\{\frac{B_4}{3.4} \cdot \frac{1+\frac{1}{2}}{x^3} - \frac{B_6}{5.6} \cdot \frac{1+\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{4}}{x^5} + \&c\right\}$

Sol. Equate the coeff^{ts} of x^2 in IX.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$* \; 1 + \frac{\beta x}{(1-x)(1-\alpha x)} + \frac{\beta^2 x^4}{(1-x)(1-x^2)(1-\alpha x)(1-\alpha x^2)} \; - 4$$

$$\times (1-\alpha x)(1-\alpha x^2)(1-\alpha x^3) \; \&c$$

$$= 1 - \alpha x \frac{\alpha-\beta}{1-x} + x^3 \cdot \frac{(\alpha-\beta)(\alpha-\beta x)}{(1-x)(1-x^2)}$$

$$- x^6 \cdot \frac{(\alpha-\beta)(\alpha-\beta x)(\alpha-\beta x^2)}{(1-x)(1-x^2)(1-x^3)} + \&c \quad = F(\beta)$$

$$\frac{F(\beta)}{F(\beta x)} = 1 + \cfrac{\beta x}{1-\alpha x + \cfrac{\beta x^2}{1-\alpha x^2 + \cfrac{\beta x^3}{1-\alpha x^3 + \&c.}}}$$

where $* = F(\beta)$.

$$\cfrac{1}{1+\cfrac{a_1}{1+\cfrac{a_2}{1+\cfrac{a_3}{1+}}}} \quad + \frac{a_{n+2}}{1} = \frac{N}{D}.$$

$$D = \phi_0(n) + \phi_1(n) + \phi_2(n) + \&c$$

& N is the D^o of $\cfrac{1}{1+\cfrac{a_2}{1+\cfrac{a_3}{1+}}} \quad \frac{a_{n+2}}{1}$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

27. $\psi(x) - \{\psi(\frac{x}{n}) + \psi(\frac{x-1}{n}) + \psi(\frac{x-2}{n}) + \dots + \psi(\frac{x-n+1}{n})\}$

$= 2\log_e n \log_e \frac{\lfloor x}{\sqrt{2\pi}} - x(\log_e n)^2 - (n-1)\{\frac{1}{2}C_0^2 + C_1 - \frac{\pi^2}{24} - \frac{1}{2}(\log_e 2\pi)^2\} - \frac{1}{2}(\log_e n)^2$

Cor. $\psi(-\frac{1}{n}) + \psi(-\frac{2}{n}) + \dots + \psi(-\frac{n-1}{n})$

$= \log_e n \log_e 2\pi + (n-1)\{\frac{1}{2}C_0^2 + C_1 - \frac{\pi^2}{24} - \frac{1}{2}(\log_e 2\pi)^2\} + \frac{1}{2}(\log_e n)^2$

Ex. 1. $\frac{1^{\frac{1}{1}} \cdot 2^{\frac{1}{2}} \cdot 3^{\frac{1}{3}} \cdot 4^{\frac{1}{4}} \dots x^{\frac{1}{x}}}{1^{\log 1} \cdot 2^{\log 2} \dots x^{\log x}} x^{x\log_e x - 2x} e^{2x + \frac{1}{2}(\Sigma\frac{1}{x} - \log_e x)^2}$

$= e^{\frac{\pi^2}{24}} (2\pi)^{\log_e \sqrt{2\pi}}$ when $x = \infty$.

2. $\psi(-\frac{1}{2}) = \frac{1}{2}C_0^2 + C_1 - \frac{\pi^2}{24} - \frac{1}{2}\{(\log_e 2)^2 + (\log_e \pi)^2\} + (\log_e 2)^2$

3. $\psi(-\frac{1}{3}) + \psi(-\frac{1}{3}) = C_0^2 + 2C_1 - \frac{\pi^2}{12} - (\log_e 2\pi)^2 + \log_e 3 \log_e 2\pi + \frac{1}{2}(\log_e 2)^2$

4. $\psi(-\frac{1}{4}) + \psi(-\frac{3}{4}) = C_0^2 + 2C_1 - \frac{\pi^2}{12} - \log_e \pi \log_e 2\pi + 1\frac{1}{2}(\log_e 2)^2$

5. $\frac{11}{2}\{\psi(-\frac{1}{6}) + \psi(-\frac{5}{6})\} = \frac{1}{2}C_0^2 + C_1 - \frac{\pi^2}{24} - \frac{1}{2}(\log_e 2\pi)^2 + \frac{1}{2}\log_e 2 \log_e 3.$

28. $\frac{\psi(x-1) + \psi(-x)}{2} = C_1 - \frac{\pi^2}{24} + \frac{1}{2}(C_0 + \log_e 2\pi)(C_0 - \log_e \frac{\pi}{2\sin^2 \pi x})$

$- \{\frac{\log_e 1}{1}\cos 2\pi x + \frac{\log_e 2}{2}\cos 4\pi x + \&c\}$

29. If C_n be the constant in $(\log 1)^n + (\log_e 2)^n + \dots (\log_e x)^n$ and if $\phi_n(x) = (\log 1)^n + (\log_e 2)^n + \dots \frac{1}{2}(\log_e x)^n - C_n$, then

i. The logarithmic part of $\phi_n(x) = n \log_e x\, \phi_{n-1}(x)$

$- \frac{n(n-1)}{\lfloor 2}(\log_e x)^2 \phi_{n-2}(x) + \frac{n(n-1)(n-2)}{\lfloor 3}(\log_e x)^3 \phi_{n-3}(x) - \&c.$

and the non-logarithmic part can be found from IX!

ii. $\phi_0(x)(\log_e x)^n - \frac{n}{1}\phi_1(x)(\log_e x)^{n-1} + \frac{n(n-1)}{\lfloor 2}\phi_2(x)(\log_e x)^{n-2} - \&c$

$= x\lfloor n - \frac{1}{x^n} \cdot \frac{B_{n+1}}{n+1}\sin\frac{\pi x}{2} - \frac{n}{2} \cdot \frac{1}{x^{n+1}} \cdot \frac{B_{n+2}}{n+2}\cos\frac{\pi x}{2}$

$+ \frac{n(n+1\frac{2}{3})}{2.4} \cdot \frac{1}{x^{n+2}} \cdot \frac{B_{n+3}}{n+3}\sin\frac{\pi x}{2} + \frac{n(n+2)(n+3)}{2.4.6} \cdot \frac{1}{x^{n+3}} \cdot \frac{B_{n+4}}{n+4}$

$\times \cos\frac{\pi x}{2}$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$1 + \frac{x^2}{(1-x)^2} + \frac{x^6}{(1-x)^2(1-x^2)^2} + \frac{x^{12}}{(1-x)^2(1-x^2)^2(1-x^3)^2} + \&c$$

$$= \frac{1 - x + x^3 - x^6 + x^{10} - \&c}{(1-x)(1-x^2)(1-x^3)(1-x^4)\,\&c}$$

$$\frac{(1+xy)(1+x^3y)(1+x^5y)\,\&c}{(1+\alpha xy)(1+\alpha x^3y)(1+\alpha x^5y)\,\&c} \cdot \frac{(1+\frac{x}{y})(1+\frac{x^3}{y})(1+\frac{x^5}{y})\,\&c}{(1+\beta\frac{x}{y})(1+\beta\frac{x^3}{y})(1+\beta\frac{x^5}{y})\,\&c}$$

$$\times \frac{(1-x^2)(1-x^4)(1-x^6)\,\&c}{(1-\alpha x^2)(1-\alpha x^4)(1-\alpha x^6)\,\&c} \cdot \frac{(1-\alpha\beta x^2)(1-\alpha\beta x^4)(1-\alpha\beta x^6)\,\&c}{(1-\beta x^2)(1-\beta x^4)(1-\beta x^6)\,\&c}$$

$$= 1 + \left\{xy \cdot \frac{1-\alpha}{1-\beta x^2} + \frac{x}{y} \cdot \frac{1-\beta}{1-\alpha x^2}\right\}$$

$$+ \left\{(xy)^2 \cdot \frac{(1-\alpha)(x^2-\alpha)}{(1-\beta x^2)(1-\beta x^4)} + \left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^2 \frac{(1-\beta)(x^2-\beta)}{(1-\alpha x^2)(1-\alpha x^4)}\right\}$$

$$+ \left\{(xy)^3 \cdot \frac{(1-\alpha)(x^2-\alpha)(x^4-\alpha)}{(1-\beta x^2)(1-\beta x^4)(1-\beta x^6)} + \left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^3 \frac{(1-\beta)(x^2-\beta)(x^4-\beta)}{(1-\alpha x^2)(1-\alpha x^4)(1-\alpha x^6)}\right\}$$

$$+ \&c \quad \&c \quad \&c$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$- \frac{n(n+2)(n+4)^2 + \frac{n(n+2)}{3} + \frac{4n}{5}}{2.4.6.8} \cdot \frac{1}{x^{n+4}} \cdot \frac{\beta_{n+5}}{n+5} \sin \frac{\pi n}{2}$$

$$- \frac{n(n+4)(n+5)\left\{(n+3)(n+4) + \frac{2}{3}(n+1)\right\}}{2.4.6.8.10} \cdot \frac{1}{x^{n+5}} \cdot \frac{\beta_{n+6}}{n+6} \cos \frac{\pi n}{2} + \&c.$$

iii. $\phi_n\left(\frac{x}{n}\right) + \phi_n\left(\frac{x-1}{n}\right) + \cdots + \phi_n\left(\frac{x-n+1}{n}\right)$

$= \phi_n(x) - n \log_e n \, \phi_{n-1}(x) + \frac{n(n-1)}{\lfloor 2} (\log n)^2 \phi_{n-2}(x) - \&c$

Cor 1. $\phi_n\left(-\frac{1}{n}\right) + \phi_n\left(-\frac{2}{n}\right) + \cdots + \phi_n\left(-\frac{n-1}{n}\right)$

$= -\left\{C_n - n \log_e n \, C_{n-1} + \frac{n(n-1)}{\lfloor 2} (\log n)^2 C_{n-2} - \&c\right\}$

Cor 2. There will be no logarithmic function in

$\phi_n\left(\frac{1}{x}\right) + \phi_n\left(\frac{2}{x}\right) + \cdots + \phi_n\left(\frac{x}{x}\right)$.

30. Let $1^n + 2^n/k + 3^n/k^2 + \cdots + x^n/k^{x-1} = k^x \phi(x) = F_k(x)$, then

i. $\phi(x) = C_n(k) + x^n \frac{\psi_0(-k)}{k-1} - \frac{n}{\lfloor 1} x^{n-1} \frac{\psi_1(-k)}{(k-1)^2} +$

$\frac{n(n-1)}{\lfloor 2} \cdot \frac{\psi_2(-k)}{(k-1)^3} - \&c$ where ψ is the same ψ in

ii. $C_n(k) = \frac{\psi_n(-k)}{(1-k)^{n+1}}$ &c $k \psi_n(-k) = k^n \psi\left(-\frac{1}{k}\right)$.

iii. $F_k\left(\frac{x}{n}\right) + F_k\left(\frac{x-1}{n}\right) + \cdots + F_k\left(\frac{x-n+1}{n}\right) - n C_n(k)$

$= \frac{\sqrt[n]{k}}{k n^n} \left\{F_{\sqrt[n]{k}}(x) - C_n(\sqrt[n]{k})\right\}$

Cor. $F_k\left(-\frac{1}{n}\right) + F_k\left(-\frac{2}{n}\right) + \cdots + F_k\left(-\frac{n-1}{n}\right) = n C_n(k) - \frac{\sqrt[n]{k} \, C_n(\sqrt[n]{k})}{k n^n}$.

31. Let $\frac{\log 1}{1^n} + \frac{\log 2}{2^n} + \frac{\log 3}{3^n} + \cdots + \frac{\log x}{x^n} = \phi_n(x)$ & let C_n' be the constant. Then,

i. $\phi_n(x) = C_n' - \left\{\frac{1}{(x+1)^n} + \frac{1}{(x+2)^n} + \frac{1}{(x+3)^n} + \&c\right\} \log_e x - \frac{1}{(n-1)^2} \cdot \frac{1}{x^{n-1}}$

$+ \beta_2 \frac{n}{\lfloor 2} \cdot \frac{1}{n x^{n+1}} - \beta_4 \frac{n(n+1)(n+2)}{\lfloor 4} \left(\frac{1}{n} + \frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{1}{n+2}\right) \frac{1}{x^{n+3}}$

$+ \beta_6 \frac{n(n+1)(n+2)(n+3)(n+4)}{\lfloor 6} \left(\frac{1}{n} + \frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{1}{n+2} + \frac{1}{n+3} + \frac{1}{n+4}\right) \frac{1}{x^{n+5}}$ &c

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

If $\int_{\alpha_1}^{\beta_1} \phi_1(p,x)\, F(nx)\, dx = \psi_1(p,n)$

& $\int_{\alpha_2}^{\beta_2} \phi_2(p,x)\, F(nx)\, dx = \psi_2(p,n)$

then $\int_{\alpha_1}^{\beta_1} \phi_1(p,x)\, \psi_2(q,nx)\, dx = \int_{\alpha_2}^{\beta_2} \phi_2(q,x)\, \psi_1(p,x)$

$$\int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{e^{mx} \begin{matrix}\cos\\ \sin\end{matrix}(px)}{(1+e^x)^n}\, dx$$

$$= \frac{\lfloor m-1 \rfloor \lfloor n-m-1}{\lfloor n-1}\cdot \begin{matrix}\cos\\ \sin\end{matrix}\left(\tan^{-1}\frac{p}{n-m} - \tan^{-1}\frac{p}{m} + \tan^{-1}\frac{p}{n-m+1}\right.$$

$$\left. - \tan^{-1}\frac{p}{m+1} + \&c\right)$$

$$\div \sqrt{\left\{1+\frac{p^2}{(n-m)^2}\right\}\left\{1+\frac{p^2}{m^2}\right\}\left\{1+\frac{p^2}{(n-m+1)^2}\right\}\left\{1+\frac{p^2}{(m+1)^2}\right\}\&c}$$

$$\int_0^{\infty} e^{-mx}(1-e^{-x})^n \begin{matrix}\cos\\ \sin\end{matrix}(px)\, dx$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ii. $\phi_n(x) = n x c'_{n+1} - \frac{n(n+1)}{\lfloor 2} x^2 c'_{n+2} + \frac{n(n+1)(n+2)}{\lfloor 3} x^3 c'_{n+3} - \&c$

$- n \cdot \frac{1}{n} x S_{n+1} + \frac{n(n+1)}{\lfloor 2} \left(\frac{1}{n} + \frac{1}{n+1}\right) x^2 S_{n+2} - \&c.$

iii. $n^n \phi_n(x) - \left\{ \phi_n\left(\frac{x}{n}\right) + \phi_n\left(\frac{x-1}{n}\right) + \cdots + \phi_n\left(\frac{x-n+1}{n}\right) \right\}$

$= c'_n (n^n - n) - n^n \log_e n \left\{ \frac{1}{(x+1)^n} + \frac{1}{(x+2)^n} + \frac{1}{(x+3)^n} + \&c \right\}$

Cor. $\phi_n\left(-\frac{1}{n}\right) + \phi_n\left(-\frac{2}{n}\right) + \phi_n\left(-\frac{3}{n}\right) + \cdots + \phi_n\left(-\frac{n-1}{n}\right)$

$= n^n \log_e n \, S_n - (n^n - n) c'_n.$

32. Let $(\log_e 1)^n + \frac{1}{2}(\log_e 2)^n + \frac{1}{3}(\log_e 3)^n + \&c$ to x terms $= \phi_n(x)$ & let C_n be its constant. then

i. $\phi_n(x) - \frac{1}{n+1}(\log_e x)^{n+1} = C_n$ when $x = \infty$

ii. $n \phi_n(x) - \left\{ \phi_n\left(\frac{x}{n}\right) + \phi_n\left(\frac{x-1}{n}\right) + \phi_n\left(\frac{x-2}{n}\right) + \cdots + \phi_n\left(\frac{x-n+1}{n}\right) \right\}$.

$= \frac{n}{n+1} (\log_e n)^{n+1} \cos \pi n + n n \log_e n \left\{ \phi_{n-1}(x) - C_{n-1} \right\} -$

$\frac{n(n-1)}{\lfloor 2} n (\log_e n)^2 \left\{ \phi_{n-2}(x) - C_{n-2} \right\} + \&c$ the last term being

$(-1)^{n-1} n (\log_e n)^2 \left\{ \phi_0(x) - C_0 \right\}$

33. $\frac{(\log_e 1)^n}{1^{n+1}} + \frac{(\log_e 2)^2}{2^{n+1}} + \frac{(\log_e 3)^2}{3^{n+1}} + \&c$

$= \frac{\lfloor n}{n^{n+1}} + C_n - \frac{n}{\lfloor 1} C_{n+1} + \frac{n^2}{\lfloor 2} C_{n+2} - \frac{n^3}{\lfloor 3} C_{n+3} + \&c$

Sol. Differentiate n times both sides in

Ex. Shew that

1. $\frac{(\log_e 1)^3}{1\sqrt{1}} + \frac{(\log_e 2)^3}{2\sqrt{2}} + \frac{(\log_e 3)^3}{3\sqrt{3}} + \&c = 96.001$ nearly.

2. $\frac{\log_e 1}{1^2} + \frac{\log_e 2}{2^2} + \frac{\log_e 3}{3^2} + \&c = .9382$ nearly.

3. $\frac{(\log_e 1)^4}{1^2} + \frac{(\log_e 2)^4}{2^2} + \frac{(\log_e 3)^4}{3^2} + \&c = 24$ nearly.

4. $\frac{(\log_e 1)^5}{1\sqrt{1}} + \frac{(\log_e 2)^5}{2\sqrt{2}} + \frac{(\log_e 3)^5}{3\sqrt{3}} + \&c = 7680$ nearly.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

If $\int_0^\infty \phi_1(x) F(nx)\,dx = \psi_1(n)$

& $\int_0^\infty \phi_2(x) F(nx)\,dx = \psi_2(n)$

then $\int_0^\infty \phi_1(ax)\,\psi_2(bx)\,dx = \int_0^\infty \phi_2(ax)\,\psi_1(bx)$

If $\int_{\alpha_1}^{\beta_1} \phi_1(x) F(nx)\,dx = \psi_1(n)$

& $\int_{\alpha_2}^{\beta_2} \phi_2(x) F(ax)\,dx = \psi_2(n)$ } then

$\int_{\alpha_1}^{\beta_1} \phi_1(x)\,\psi_2(ax)\,dx = \int_{\alpha_2}^{\beta_2} \phi_2(x)\,\psi_1(ax)\,dx$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

5. $\frac{(\log_e 1)^5}{1^2}\sqrt{\log_e 1} + \frac{(\log_e 2)^5}{2^2}\sqrt{\log_e 2} + \frac{(\log_e 3)^5}{3^2}\sqrt{\log_e 3} + \&c = 288$ nearly.

34. $\frac{\log_e 1}{\sqrt{1}} + \frac{\log_e 2}{\sqrt{2}} + \frac{\log_e 3}{\sqrt{3}} + \cdots + \frac{\log_e x}{\sqrt{x}} = \phi(x)$

i $\phi(x) = \frac{\log_e 1}{\sqrt{1}} - \frac{\log_e(1+x)}{\sqrt{1+x}} + \frac{\log_e 2}{\sqrt{2}} - \frac{\log_e(2+x)}{\sqrt{2+x}} + \&c$

ii. $\phi(x) = \left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{1}} + \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} + \cdots + \frac{1}{\sqrt{x}}\right)\log_e x$

$+ (\sqrt{2}+1)\left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{1}} - \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} + \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} - \&c\right)\left(\log_e x + \frac{1}{2}C_0 + \frac{\pi}{4} + \log_e\sqrt{8\pi}\right)$

$- 4\sqrt{x} + \frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{B_2}{1\sqrt{x}} - \frac{1.3.5}{1.4.6}\left(1+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{5}\right)\frac{B_4}{2x^3\sqrt{x}}$

$+ \frac{1.3.5.7.9}{2.4.6.8.10}\left(1+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{5}+\frac{1}{7}+\frac{1}{9}\right)\frac{B_6}{3x^5\sqrt{x}} - \&c.$

iii. $\phi(x) - \frac{1}{\sqrt{n}}\left\{\phi\left(\frac{x}{n}\right) + \phi\left(\frac{x-1}{n}\right) + \cdots + \phi\left(\frac{x-n+1}{n}\right)\right\}$

$= \left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{1}} + \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} + \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} + \cdots + \frac{1}{\sqrt{x}}\right)\log_e n$

$- (1+\sqrt{2})\left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{1}} - \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} + \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} - \&c\right)\left\{(\sqrt{n}-1)\left(\frac{1}{2}C_0 + \frac{\pi}{4} + \log_e\sqrt{8\pi}\right) - \log_e n\right\}.$

iv. If $\psi(x) = \frac{1}{\sqrt{1}} + \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} + \cdots + \frac{1}{\sqrt{x}}$, then

$\left\{\phi(x-1) + \phi(-x) - 2c\right\} + \left(C_0 + \frac{\pi}{2} + \log_e 8\pi\right)\left\{\psi(x-1) + \psi(-x) - 2c'\right\}$

$= 2\left\{\frac{\log_e 1}{\sqrt{1}}\cos 2\pi x + \frac{\log_e 2}{\sqrt{2}}\cos 4\pi x + \&c\right\}$

v. $\left\{\phi(x-1) - \phi(-x)\right\} + \left(C_0 - \frac{\pi}{2} + \log_e 8\pi\right)\left\{\psi(x-1) - \psi(-x)\right\}$

$= 2\left\{\frac{\log_e 1}{\sqrt{1}}\sin 2\pi x + \frac{\log_e 2}{\sqrt{2}}\sin 4\pi x + \&c\right\}.$

In both cases c & c' are the constants of $\phi(x)$ & $\psi(x)$ respectively

Ex. 1. Find the values of $\phi(\frac{1}{2})$, $\phi(-\frac{2}{3})$ & $\phi(-\frac{3}{4})$.

2. Shew that the constant in $\phi(x) = -\frac{1}{2}S_{\frac{1}{2}}\left(C_0 + \frac{\pi}{2} + \log_e 8\pi\right)$.

$= 3.92265\ldots = 2\left\{2 - \frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{B_{\frac{1}{2}}}{2} + \frac{1.3.5}{1.4.6}\left(1+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{5}\right)\frac{B_{\frac{1}{4}}}{4} - \&c\right\}$

Sol. Write $\frac{1+h}{2}$ for n in IX L. and equate the coeff^{ts} of h.

Put $x=1$ in XI 34 ii. Then the 2nd result is at once obtained

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\phi(1)+\phi(2)+\cdots+\phi(h)$$
$$= \int_0^h \phi(x)\,dx + \tfrac{1}{2}\phi(h) + \int_0^\infty \frac{\phi(h+xi)-\phi(h-xi)}{i(e^{2\pi x}-1)}\,dx$$

The imaginary part in

$$\phi(n)F(a+bi)-\phi(2n)F(a+2bi)+\phi(3n)F(a+3bi)-\&c$$
$$= \int_0^\infty \frac{F(a+bx)-F(a-bx)}{e^{\pi x}-e^{-\pi x}}\,\phi(b^2x^2)\,dx.$$

$$\int_0^\infty \frac{e^{ax}-e^{-ax}}{e^{\pi x}-e^{-\pi x}}\cdot\frac{dx}{1+x^2x^2}$$

$$= \frac{\sin a}{1+n} - \frac{\sin 2a}{1+2n} + \frac{\sin 3a}{1+3n} - \&c.$$

a lying between 0 & π.

$$\operatorname{cosec}\phi + 2\left\{\frac{\sin\theta}{e^{2\pi}+1} + \frac{\sin 3\theta}{e^{4\pi}+1} + \frac{\sin 5\theta}{e^{6\pi}+1}\right\} =$$

$$= 2\operatorname{cosec}\phi$$

$$\frac{\cos\theta}{\sinh\frac{\pi}{2}} - \frac{\cos 3\theta}{\sinh\frac{3\pi}{2}} + \frac{\cos 5\theta}{\sinh\frac{5\pi}{2}} - \&c$$

$$= \frac{\pi}{2\sqrt{2}}\cdot\frac{\cos\phi}{\sqrt{1-\tfrac{1}{2}\sin^2\phi}}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CHAPTER XI.

1. If $S_n = \frac{1}{(1-a)^n} - \frac{1}{(1+a)^n} + \frac{1}{(3-a)^n} - \frac{1}{(3+a)^n} + \&c$, then

i. If n is odd,

$$\frac{\cos(1-a)x}{(1-a)^n} - \frac{\cos(1+a)x}{(1+a)^n} + \frac{\cos(3-a)x}{(3-a)^n} - \frac{\cos(3+a)x}{(3+a)^n} + \&c$$

$= S_n - \frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2} S_{n-2} + \frac{x^4}{\lfloor 4} S_{n-4} - \&c$ as far as the term containing S_1.

ii. If n is even,

$$\frac{\sin(1-a)x}{(1-a)^n} - \frac{\sin(1+a)x}{(1+a)^n} + \frac{\sin(3-a)x}{(3-a)^n} - \frac{\sin(3+a)x}{(3+a)^n} + \&c$$

$= \frac{x}{\lfloor 1} S_{n-1} - \frac{x^3}{\lfloor 3} S_{n-3} + \frac{x^5}{\lfloor 5} S_{n-5} - \&c$ as far as the term containing S_1.

2. If $S_n = \frac{1}{(1-a)^n} + \frac{1}{(1+a)^n} + \frac{1}{(3-a)^n} + \frac{1}{(3+a)^n} + \&c$, then

i. If n is even

$$\frac{\cos(1-a)x}{(1-a)^n} + \frac{\cos(1+a)x}{(1+a)^n} + \frac{\cos(3-a)x}{(3-a)^n} + \frac{\cos(3+a)x}{(3+a)^n} + \&c$$

$= S_n - \frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2} S_{n-2} + \frac{x^4}{\lfloor 4} S_{n-4} - \&c$ as far as the term containing S_2.

ii. If n is odd

$$\frac{\sin(1-a)x}{(1-a)^n} + \frac{\sin(1+a)x}{(1+a)^n} + \frac{\sin(3-a)x}{(3-a)^n} + \frac{\sin(3+a)x}{(3+a)^n} + \&c$$

$= \frac{x}{\lfloor 1} S_{n-1} - \frac{x^3}{\lfloor 3} S_{n-3} + \frac{x^5}{\lfloor 5} S_{n-5} - \&c$ as far as the term containing S_1.

Sol. In both 1 & 2 expand the series in ascending powers of x and apply

3. If $\phi(n) = \frac{\cos x}{1^n} - \left(1 + \frac{1}{2}\right)\frac{\cos 3x}{3^n} + \left(1 + \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{3}\right)\frac{\cos 5x}{5^n} - \&c$, then

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\int_0^\infty e^{-x} \frac{x^p}{\lfloor p} \left\{ \int_0^\infty \frac{e^{-y}}{x+y} \cdot \frac{y^{p+q-1}}{\lfloor p+q-1} \, dy \right\}^n dx$$

$$= \frac{1}{q^n + p\left(\frac{\lfloor q-1}{\lfloor q-n} - q^{n-1}\right)}$$

$$\frac{1}{\sin^2\theta} - 8\left(\frac{1\cos 2\theta}{e^{2\pi}-1} + \frac{2\cos 4\theta}{e^{4\pi}-1} + \frac{3\cos 6\theta}{e^{6\pi}-1} + \dots\right)$$

$$= \frac{z^2}{\sin^2\phi} - z^2\left(\frac{1+x}{3}\right) + \frac{1}{3}\left\{1 - 24\left(\frac{1}{e^{2\pi}-1} + \frac{2}{e^{4\pi}-1} + \dots\right)\right\}$$

$$\frac{\cos\theta}{\sin^3\theta} - 8\left(\frac{1^2\sin 2\theta}{e^{2\pi}-1} + \frac{2^2\sin 4\theta}{e^{4\pi}-1} + \dots\right)$$

$$= z^3 \frac{\cos\phi}{\sin^3\phi}\sqrt{1 - x\sin^2\phi}$$

where $\theta z = \int_0^\phi \frac{d\phi}{\sqrt{1 - x\sin^2\phi}}$.

$$\sec\theta + 4\left\{\frac{\cos\theta}{e^{2\pi}-1} - \frac{\cos 3\theta}{e^{6\pi}-1} + \frac{\cos 5\theta}{e^{10\pi}-1} - \dots\right\}$$

$$= z\sec\phi\sqrt{1 - x\sin^2\phi}$$

$$\frac{\sin\theta}{\cosh\frac{1}{2}} - \frac{\sin 3\theta}{\cosh\frac{3}{2}} + \frac{\sin 5\theta}{\cosh\frac{5}{2}} - \dots =$$

$$= \frac{z}{2}\sqrt{x(1-x)}\cdot\frac{\sin\phi}{\sqrt{1 - x\sin^2\phi}}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

If n is odd $\phi(n-2) - \phi(n) =$

$$x\left\{\left(\frac{\sin x}{1^{n-2}} - \frac{\sin 3x}{3^{n-2}} + \frac{\sin 5x}{5^{n-2}} - \&c\right) - \left(\frac{\sin x}{1^n} - \frac{\sin 3x}{3^n} + \frac{\sin 5x}{5^n} - \&c\right)\right\}$$

$$+n\left\{\left(\frac{\cos x}{1^{n-1}} - \frac{\cos 3x}{3^{n-1}} + \frac{\cos 5x}{5^{n-1}} - \&c\right) - \left(\frac{\cos x}{1^{n+1}} - \frac{\cos 3x}{3^{n+1}} + \frac{\cos 5x}{5^{n+1}} - \&c\right)\right\}.$$

4. i. $\frac{1}{2}\sin 2x - \frac{1+\frac{1}{2}}{3}\sin 3x + \frac{1+\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{3}}{4}\sin 4x - \&c$

$= \frac{x}{2}\left(\frac{\cos x}{1} - \frac{\cos 2x}{2} + \frac{\cos 3x}{3} - \&c\right)$

ii. $\cos 2x - \left(1+\frac{1}{3}\right)\cos 4x + \left(1+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{5}\right)\cos 6x - \&c$

$= \frac{\pi}{4}(\cos x - \cos 3x + \cos 5x - \&c)$

Integrate both sides in the above results n times.

5. i. $\sin a\theta + \frac{n}{\lfloor 1}\sin(a+1)\theta + \frac{n(n-1)}{\lfloor 2}\sin(a+2)\theta + \&c$

$= (2\cos\theta)^n \sin(a+n)\theta.$

ii. $\cos a\theta + \frac{n}{\lfloor 1}\cos(a+1)\theta + \frac{n(n-1)}{\lfloor 2}\cos(a+2)\theta + \&c$

$= (2\cos\theta)^n \cos(a+n)\theta$

Sol. find $e^{a+bi} + \frac{n}{\lfloor 1} e^{(a+1)bi} + \frac{n(n-1)}{\lfloor 2} e^{(a+2)bi} + \&c$

and apply the De. moivre's theorem.

6. i. $\sin x - \frac{1}{2}\sin 3x + \frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\sin 5x - \&c =$ I

$\frac{1}{2}\sin 2x - \frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\sin 4x + \frac{1\cdot 3\cdot 5}{2\cdot 4\cdot 6}\sin 6x - \&c = \frac{\sin\frac{x}{2}}{\sqrt{2}\cos x}$ II

ii. $\cos x - \frac{1}{2}\cos 3x + \frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\cos 5x - \&c$ I

$= 1 - \frac{1}{2}\cos 2x + \frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\cos 4x - \frac{1\cdot 3\cdot 5}{2\cdot 4\cdot 6}\cos 6x + \&c = \frac{\cos\frac{x}{2}}{\sqrt{2}\cos x}$ II

iii. $\sin 2x - \frac{1}{2}\sin 4x + \frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\sin 6x - \&c = \frac{\sin\frac{3x}{2}}{\sqrt{2}\cos x}$

iv. $\cos 2x - \frac{1}{2}\cos 4x + \frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\cos 6x - \&c = \frac{\cos\frac{3x}{2}}{\sqrt{2}\cos x}$

v. $\frac{\sin 2x}{2} - \frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{\sin 4x}{4} + \frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\cdot\frac{\sin 6x}{6} - \&c = \sin\frac{\pi}{2}\sqrt{2}\cos x$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\frac{n}{n+}\,\frac{x}{n+1+}\,\frac{x}{n+2+}\cdots\cdots+\frac{x}{n+n}.$$

$$= 1 + \frac{n\,x}{\lfloor 1\, n(n+n)} + \frac{(n-1)(n-2)\,x^2}{\lfloor 2\, n(n+1)(n+n)(n+n-1)}$$

$$+\frac{(n-2)(n-3)(n-4)\,x^3}{\lfloor 3\, n(n+1)(n+2)(n+n)(n+n-1)(n+n-2)} + \&c \Big\}$$

$$= \Big\{1 + \frac{(n-1)\,x}{\lfloor 1\,(n+1)(n+n)} + \frac{(n-2)(n-3)\,x^2}{\lfloor 2\,(n+1)(n+2)(n+n)(n+n-1)} + \&c\Big\}$$

no. of terms being limited.

$$\frac{1}{1+}\,\frac{x}{1+}\,\frac{x}{1+}\,\frac{2x}{1+}\,\frac{2x}{1+}\cdots\cdots+\frac{(n-1)\,x}{1+}\,\frac{nx}{1}.$$

$$= D = 1 + \frac{n^2}{\lfloor 1} x + \frac{n^2(n-1)^2}{\lfloor 2} x^2 + \frac{n^2(n-1)^2(n-2)^2}{\lfloor 3} x^3 + \&c$$

$$\frac{1}{1+}\,\frac{x}{1+}\,\frac{x}{1+}\,\frac{2x}{1+}\cdots\cdots+\frac{(n-1)\,x}{1+}\,\frac{(n-1)\,x}{1}.$$

$$D = 1 + \frac{n^2}{\lfloor 1}\left(1-\frac{1}{n}\right)x + \frac{n^2(n-1)^2}{\lfloor 2}\left(1-\frac{2}{n}\right)x^2 + \frac{n^2(n-1)^2(n-2)^2}{\lfloor 3}\left(1-\frac{3}{n}\right)x^3 + \&c$$

If $\phi(a,n) = 1 + ax\cdot\frac{1-x^n}{1-x} + a^2x^4\cdot\frac{(1-x^{n-1})(1-x^{n-1})}{(1-x)(1-x^2)}$

$$+ a^3x^9\cdot\frac{(1-x^{n-2})(1-x^{n-3})(1-x^{n-4})}{(1-x)(1-x^2)(1-x^3)} + \&c,\ \text{then}$$

$$\frac{\phi(ax,n-1)}{\phi(a,n)} = \frac{1}{1+}\,\frac{ax}{1+}\,\frac{ax^2}{1+}\,\frac{ax^3}{1+}\cdots\cdots+\frac{ax^n}{1}.$$

If $\int_0^{\alpha} \frac{d\phi}{\sqrt{1-x\sin^2\phi}} = i\int_0^{\beta}\frac{d\phi}{\sqrt{1-(1-x)\sin^2\phi}}$

then $\alpha = \log\tan\left(\frac{\pi}{4}+\frac{\beta}{2}\right)$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

vi. $\frac{\cos 2x}{2} - \frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{\cos 4x}{4} + \frac{1.3}{2.4}\frac{\cos 6x}{6} - \&c = \cos\frac{x}{2}\sqrt{2\cos x} - 1$.

vii. $\frac{\sin x}{1} - \frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{\sin 3x}{3} + \frac{1.3}{2.4}\cdot\frac{\sin 5x}{5} - \&c = \sin^{-1}(\sqrt{2}\sin\frac{x}{2})$.

viii. $\frac{\cos x}{1} - \frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{\cos 3x}{3} + \frac{1.3}{2.4}\cdot\frac{\cos 5x}{5} - \&c = \log_e(\sqrt{\cos x} + \sqrt{2}\cos\frac{x}{2})$

ix. $\frac{\sin 2x}{2^2} - \frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{\sin 4x}{4^2} + \frac{1.3}{2.4}\cdot\frac{\sin 6x}{6^2} - \&c = \sin\frac{x}{2}\sqrt{2\cos x}$
$+ \sin^{-1}(\sqrt{2}\sin\frac{x}{2}) - x$.

x. $\frac{\cos 2x}{2^2} - \frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{\cos 4x}{4^2} + \frac{1.3}{2.4}\cdot\frac{\cos 6x}{6^2} - \&c = \cos\frac{x}{2}\sqrt{2\cos x}$
$- \log_e(\sqrt{\cos x} + \sqrt{2}\cos\frac{x}{2}) - 1 + \log_e 2$.

Similarly we can form similar identities for the II part also. From the additions of the I part the following theorem is obtained.

β. Let $F(n) = \left\{\frac{\sin x}{1^n} - \frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{\sin 3x}{3^n} + \frac{1.3}{2.4}\cdot\frac{\sin 5x}{5^n} - \&c\right\}$
$- \cos\pi n\left\{\left(\frac{\sin 2x}{2^n} - \frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{\sin 4x}{4^n} + \frac{1.3}{2.4}\cdot\frac{\sin 6x}{6^n} - \&c\right)\right.$
$\left. - \left(\frac{\sin 2x}{2^{n+1}} - \frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{\sin 4x}{4^{n+1}} + \frac{1.3}{2.4}\cdot\frac{\sin 6x}{6^{n+1}} - \&c\right)\right\}$ and

$\psi(n) = \left\{\frac{\cos x}{1^n} - \frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{\cos 3x}{3^n} + \frac{1.3}{2.4}\cdot\frac{\cos 5x}{5^n} - \&c\right\}$
$+ \cos\pi n\left\{\left(\frac{\cos 2x}{2^n} - \frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{\cos 4x}{4^n} + \frac{1.3}{2.4}\cdot\frac{\cos 6x}{6^n} - \&c\right)\right.$
$\left. - \left(\frac{\cos 2x}{2^{n+1}} - \frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{\cos 4x}{4^{n+1}} + \frac{1.3}{2.4}\cdot\frac{\cos 6x}{6^{n+1}} - \&c\right)\right\}$, then

If n is odd,

i. $\frac{F(n)}{2}\sin\frac{\pi n}{2} = \frac{x^n}{\lfloor n}S_0\phi(0) - \frac{x^{n-2}}{\lfloor n-2}\left\{S_0\phi(2) + \frac{S_2}{2^2}\phi(0)\right\}$
$+ \frac{x^{n-4}}{\lfloor n-4}\left\{S_0\phi(4) + \frac{S_2}{2^2}\phi(2) + \frac{S_4}{2^4}\phi(0)\right\} - \&c$
$= \frac{A_{n-1}}{\lfloor n-1}\phi(0) - \frac{A_{n-3}}{\lfloor n-3}\phi(2) + \frac{A_{n-5}}{\lfloor n-5}\phi(4) - \&c$ I

ii. $\frac{F(n+1)}{2}\sin\frac{\pi n}{2} = \frac{x^n}{\lfloor n}S_0\phi(1) - \frac{x^{n-2}}{\lfloor n-2}\left\{S_0\phi(3) + \frac{S_2}{2^2}\phi(1)\right\}$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\frac{(1-e^{-x})}{1^2} + \frac{(1-e^{-2x})^2}{2^2} + \frac{(1-e^{-x})^3}{3^2} + \&c$$

$$= x - \frac{x^2}{4} + \beta_2 \frac{x^3}{\lfloor 3} - \beta_4 \frac{x^5}{\lfloor 5} + \beta_6 \frac{x^7}{\lfloor 7} - \&c$$

$$\begin{cases} S = \dfrac{\sin\frac{\theta}{2}}{\sinh\frac{y}{2}} + \dfrac{\sin\frac{3\theta}{2}}{\sinh\frac{3y}{2}} + \dfrac{\sin\frac{5\theta}{2}}{\sinh\frac{5y}{2}} + \&c \\ C = \dfrac{\cos\frac{\theta}{2}}{\cosh\frac{y}{2}} + \dfrac{\cos\frac{3\theta}{2}}{\cosh\frac{3y}{2}} + \dfrac{\cos\frac{5\theta}{2}}{\cosh\frac{5y}{2}} + \&c \\ C_1 = \frac{1}{2} + \dfrac{\cos\theta}{\cosh y} + \dfrac{\cos 2\theta}{\cosh 2y} + \dfrac{\cos 3\theta}{\cosh 3y} + \&c \end{cases}$$

$$CS = \frac{\sin\theta}{\cosh y} + \frac{2\sin 2\theta}{\cosh 2y} + \frac{3\sin 3\theta}{\cosh 3y} + \&c$$

$$\therefore CS + \frac{dC_1}{d\theta} = 0 \quad \therefore C_1 S + \frac{dC}{d\theta} = 0 \quad \& \quad CC_1 = \frac{dS}{d\theta}.$$

$$\therefore C^2 + S^2 = x\frac{x^2}{4} \quad \& \quad C_1^2 + S^2 = \frac{x^2}{4}.$$

$$\therefore \text{Let } C = \sqrt{x}\cdot\frac{x}{2}\cos\phi \quad \& \quad S = \sqrt{x}\cdot\frac{x}{2}\sin\phi.$$

$$\therefore C_1 = \frac{x}{2}\sqrt{1 - x\sin^2\phi}$$

$$\therefore \frac{x}{2}\cos\phi\sqrt{1 - x\sin^2\phi} = \frac{d\sin\phi}{d\theta} = \cos\phi\frac{d\phi}{d\theta}.$$

$$\therefore \theta = \frac{2}{x}\int_0^{\phi} \frac{d\phi}{\sqrt{1 - x\sin^2\phi}}.$$

$$\begin{cases} \sin\phi \text{ ~ } i\tan\phi \\ \cos\phi \text{ ~ } \sec\phi \\ \phi \text{ ~ } i\log\tan\left(\frac{\pi}{4} + \frac{\phi}{2}\right) \end{cases} \qquad \begin{cases} \theta \text{ ~ } i\theta\frac{x}{x'} \\ y \text{ ~ } y' \\ x \text{ ~ } 1-x \\ x \text{ ~ } x' \end{cases}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$+\frac{x^{n-4}}{\lfloor n-4}\left\{S_0\,\phi(5)+\frac{S_2}{2^2}\phi(3)+\frac{S_4}{4}\phi(1)\right\}-\&c$$

$$=\frac{A_{n-1}}{\lfloor n-1}\phi(1)-\frac{A_{n-3}}{\lfloor n-3}\phi(3)+\frac{A_{n-5}}{\lfloor n-5}\phi(5)-\&c \qquad \text{II}$$

where $S_n=\frac{1}{1^n}-\frac{1}{2^n}+\frac{1}{3^n}-\frac{1}{4^n}+\&c$

$$\frac{\pi}{2}\phi(n)=\frac{1}{1^{n+1}}+\frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{1}{3^{n+1}}+\frac{1\cdot3}{2\cdot4}\cdot\frac{1}{5^{n+1}}+\&c$$

and $\frac{2}{\pi}A_n=\left(\frac{\pi}{2}\right)^n+\left(\frac{3\pi}{2}\right)^n+\left(\frac{5\pi}{2}\right)^n+\cdots\cdots+\left(x-\frac{\pi}{2}\right)^n$.

If n is even $\frac{\psi(n)}{2}\cos\frac{\pi n}{2}=\text{I}$ & $\frac{\psi(n+1)}{2}\cos\frac{\pi n}{2}=\text{II}$.

8. If $\phi(x)=\frac{x}{1^2}-\frac{x^2}{2^2}+\frac{x^3}{3^2}-\frac{x^4}{4^2}+\&c$, then

i. $\phi(x-1)+\phi\left(\frac{1}{x}-1\right)=\frac{1}{2}(\log_e x)^2$.

ii. $\phi(x)+\phi\left(\frac{1}{x}\right)=\frac{1}{2}(\log_e x)^2+\frac{\pi^2}{6}$

iii. $\phi(-x)+\phi(x-1)=\log_e x\,\log_e(1-x)-\frac{\pi^2}{6}$

iv. $\phi(x)+\phi(-x)=\frac{1}{2}\phi(x^2)$.

v. $\phi(x)-\phi(-x)=\psi(x)=2\left(\frac{x}{1^2}+\frac{x^3}{3^2}+\frac{x^5}{5^2}+\&c\right)$

$\psi(x)+\psi\left(\frac{1-x}{1+x}\right)=\frac{\pi^2}{4}+\log_e x\,\log_e\frac{1+x}{1-x}$.

Ex. 1. $\frac{1}{1^2}\cdot\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{2^2}\cdot\frac{1}{2^2}+\frac{1}{3^2}\cdot\frac{1}{2^3}+\frac{1}{4^2}\cdot\frac{1}{2^4}+\&c=\frac{\pi^2}{12}-\frac{1}{2}(\log_e 2)^2$.

2. $\frac{1}{1^2}\cdot\left(\frac{\sqrt5-1}{2}\right)+\frac{1}{2^2}\cdot\left(\frac{\sqrt5-1}{2}\right)^2+\frac{1}{3^2}\cdot\left(\frac{\sqrt5-1}{2}\right)^3+\&c=\frac{\pi^2}{10}-\left(\log_e\frac{\sqrt5+1}{2}\right)^2$

3. $\frac{1}{1^2}\cdot\left(\frac{3-\sqrt5}{2}\right)+\frac{1}{2^2}\cdot\left(\frac{3-\sqrt5}{2}\right)^2+\frac{1}{3^2}\cdot\left(\frac{3-\sqrt5}{2}\right)^3+\&c=\frac{\pi^2}{15}-\left(\log_e\frac{\sqrt5+1}{2}\right)^2$.

4. $\frac{\sqrt2-1}{1^2}+\frac{(\sqrt2-1)^3}{3^2}+\frac{(\sqrt2-1)^5}{5^2}+\&c=\frac{\pi^2}{16}-\frac{1}{4}\{\log_e(1+\sqrt2)\}^2$

5. $\frac{1}{1^2}\cdot\left(\frac{\sqrt5-1}{2}\right)+\frac{1}{3^2}\cdot\left(\frac{\sqrt5-1}{2}\right)^3+\frac{1}{5^2}\cdot\left(\frac{\sqrt5-1}{2}\right)^5+\&c=\frac{\pi^2}{12}-\frac{3}{4}\left(\log_e\frac{\sqrt5+1}{2}\right)^2$

6. $\frac{\sqrt5-2}{1^2}+\frac{(\sqrt5-2)^3}{3^2}+\frac{(\sqrt5-2)^5}{5^2}+\&c=\frac{\pi^2}{24}-\frac{3}{4}\left(\log_e\frac{\sqrt5+1}{2}\right)^2$

9. If $\phi(x)=\frac{x}{1^3}-\frac{x^2}{2^3}+\frac{x^3}{3^3}-\frac{x^4}{4^3}+\&c$, then

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

If $F(\alpha,\beta) = \frac{\alpha}{n+} \frac{(\beta)^2}{n+} \frac{(2\alpha)^2}{n+} \frac{(3\beta)^2}{n+} \&c$

~~then F α, β~~ & A, G the A.M & G.M. between α & β

then $F(A, G)$ is the A.M between $F(\alpha,\beta)$ & $F(\beta,\alpha)$

If $a_1 + a_2 = b_1 + b_2 = c_1 + c_2 = \&c = p$

$a_2 a_3 = b_2 b_3 = c_2 c_3 = d_2 d_3 \&c = q$

$a_3 + a_4 = b_3 + b_4 = c_3 + c_4 = \&c = r$

$a_4 a_5 = b_4 b_5 = c_4 c_5 = \&c = s$ &c &c

then $\Sigma \frac{a}{1+} \frac{a_1}{1+} \frac{a_2}{1+} \frac{a_3}{1+} \&c$

$= \Sigma a - \frac{\Sigma a a_1}{1+p-} \frac{q}{1+r-} \frac{s}{1+t-} \frac{u}{1+v-} \&c$

If $F(\alpha,\beta) = \tan^{-1} \frac{\alpha}{x+} \frac{\beta^2+K^2}{x+} \frac{\alpha^2+(2K)^2}{x+} \frac{\beta^2+(3K)^2}{x+\&c.}$

and A the A.M between α & β, then

$F(A, A)$ is the A.M between $F(\alpha,\beta)$ & $F(\beta,\alpha)$.

— — —

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

i. $\phi(x-1) + \phi(\frac{1}{x}-1) + \phi(-x) = \frac{1}{2}(\log_e x)^2 \log_e(1-x) - \frac{1}{6}(\log_e x)^3 - \frac{\pi^2}{6}\log_e x - S_3$.

ii. $\phi(x) - \phi(\frac{1}{x}) = \frac{1}{6}(\log_e x)^3 + \frac{\pi^2}{6}\log_e x$.

iii. $\phi(x) + \phi(-x) = \frac{1}{4}\phi(-x^4)$.

Ex. 1. $\frac{1}{1^3}\cdot\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2^3}\cdot\frac{1}{2^2} + \frac{1}{3^3}\cdot\frac{1}{2^3} + \frac{1}{4^3}\cdot\frac{1}{2^4} + \&c = \frac{1}{6}(\log_e 2)^3 - \frac{\pi^2}{12}\log_e 2 + (\frac{1}{1^3} + \frac{1}{3^3} + \frac{1}{5^3} + \&c)$.

2. $\frac{1}{1^3}\cdot\frac{3-\sqrt{5}}{2} + \frac{1}{2^3}\cdot\left(\frac{3-\sqrt{5}}{2}\right)^2 + \frac{1}{3^3}\cdot\left(\frac{3-\sqrt{5}}{2}\right)^3 + \&c = \frac{2}{3}\left(\log_e \frac{\sqrt{5}+1}{2}\right)^3 - \frac{2\pi^2}{15}\log_e \frac{\sqrt{5}+1}{2} + S_3$

10. If $\phi(x) = x + (1+\frac{1}{3})\frac{x^3}{3} + (1+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{5})\frac{x^5}{5} + \&c$

then $\phi\left(\frac{x}{2-x}\right) = \frac{1}{8}\left\{\log_e(1-x)\right\}^2 + \frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{x}{1^2} + \frac{x^2}{2^2} + \frac{x^3}{3^2} + \&c\right)$

Ex 1. $\frac{1}{3} + \frac{1+\frac{1}{3}}{3}\cdot\frac{1}{3^3} + \frac{1+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{5}}{5}\cdot\frac{1}{3^5} + \&c = \frac{\pi^2}{24} - \frac{1}{8}(\log_e 2)^2$.

2. $\frac{1}{5} + \frac{1+\frac{1}{3}}{3}\cdot\frac{1}{5^3} + \frac{1+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{5}}{5}\cdot\frac{1}{5^5} + \&c = \frac{\pi^2}{20\sqrt{5}} - \frac{3}{8\sqrt{5}}\left(\log_e \frac{\sqrt{5}+1}{2}\right)^2$

3. $(\sqrt{5}-2) + \frac{1+\frac{1}{3}}{3}(\sqrt{5}-2)^3 + \frac{1+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{5}}{5}(\sqrt{5}-2)^5 + \&c = \frac{\pi^2}{30} - \frac{3}{4}\left(\log_e \frac{\sqrt{5}+1}{2}\right)^2$.

11. If $\phi(x) = \frac{x^2}{2^2} + (1+\frac{1}{2})\frac{x^3}{3^2} + (1+\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{3})\frac{x^4}{4^2} + \&c$, then

i. $\phi(1-x) = \frac{1}{2}\log_e(1-x)(\log_e x)^2 + \log_e x\left(\frac{x}{1^2} + \frac{x^2}{2^2} + \frac{x^3}{3^2} + \&c\right) - \left(\frac{x}{1^3} + \frac{x^2}{2^3} + \frac{x^3}{3^3} + \&c\right) + S_3$

ii. $\phi(1-x) - \phi(1-\frac{1}{x}) = \frac{1}{6}(\log_e x)^3$

iii. $\phi(1-x) = \frac{1}{2}\log_e(1-x)(\log_e x)^2 - \frac{1}{3}(\log_e x)^3 - \log_e x\left(\frac{1}{1^2 x} + \frac{1}{2^2 x^2} + \&c\right) - \left(\frac{1}{1^3 x} + \frac{1}{2^3 x^2} + \frac{1}{3^3 x^3} + \&c\right) + S_3$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\int_0^\infty e^{-x}\left(1+\frac{x}{n}\right)^n dx = 1 + \cfrac{n}{1 + \cfrac{1(n-1)}{3 + \cfrac{2(n-2)}{5 + \cfrac{3(n-3)}{7 + \&c}}}}$$

$$= 2 + \cfrac{n-1}{2 + \cfrac{1(n-2)}{4 + \cfrac{2(n-3)}{6 + \cfrac{3(n-4)}{8 + \&c}}}}$$

$$= \frac{e^n \lfloor n}{n^n} - \cfrac{2n}{2 + \cfrac{3n}{3 + \cfrac{4n}{4 + \cfrac{5n}{5 +}}}}$$

$$\frac{\operatorname{cosech}\frac{y}{2}}{1+n^2} - \frac{\operatorname{cosech}\frac{3y}{2}}{1+(3n)^2} + \frac{\operatorname{cosech}\frac{5y}{2}}{1+(5n)^2} - \&c$$

$$= \cfrac{\frac{z}{2}\sqrt{x}}{1 + \cfrac{(1-x)(nz)^2}{1 - \cfrac{x(2nz)^2}{1 + \cfrac{(1-x)(3nz)^2}{1 - \&c}}}}$$

$$\int_0^\infty e^{-n\int_0^\phi \frac{d\theta}{\sqrt{1-x\sin^2\theta}}} \frac{\cos\phi}{1-x\sin^2\phi}\, d\phi$$

$$\underset{R}{\mathfrak{R}}\,\underset{R}{R}\,\mathfrak{R} = \cfrac{1}{n + \cfrac{1-x}{n - \cfrac{4x}{n + \cfrac{9(1-x)}{n - \cfrac{16x}{n + \&c}}}}}$$

If $1+\sqrt{1-\alpha} = \dfrac{2}{1+\sqrt{\beta}} = \gamma$

then $\cfrac{\sqrt{\beta}}{n + \cfrac{1^2}{n + \cfrac{2^2\beta}{n + \cfrac{3^2}{n + \cfrac{4^2\beta}{n + \cfrac{5^2}{n + \&c}}}}}}$

$$+ \cfrac{1}{n + \cfrac{1^2\beta}{n + \cfrac{2^2}{n + \cfrac{3^2\beta}{n + \cfrac{4^2}{n + \&c}}}}}$$

$$= \cfrac{2}{n\gamma + \cfrac{1^2\alpha}{n\gamma + \cfrac{2^2}{n\gamma + \cfrac{3^2\alpha}{n\gamma + \cfrac{4^2}{n\gamma + \&c}}}}}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

IV. $\phi(-x) + \phi(-\frac{1}{x}) = -\frac{1}{6}(\log_e x)^3 + \log_e x\left(\frac{x}{1^2} - \frac{x^2}{2^2} + \frac{x^3}{3^2} - \&c\right)$
$-\left(\frac{x}{1^3} - \frac{x^2}{2^3} + \frac{x^3}{3^3} - \&c\right) + S_3$

12. If $\phi(x) = \frac{x^2}{2^3} - (1+\frac{1}{2})\frac{x^3}{3^3} + (1+\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{3})\frac{x^4}{4^3} - \&c$, then

i. $\phi(x-1) - \phi(\frac{1}{x}-1) = -\frac{1}{24}(\log_e x)^4 + \frac{1}{6}(\log_e x)^3 \log_e(1-x)$
$+ \log_e x\left(\frac{x}{1^3} + \frac{x^2}{2^3} + \frac{x^3}{3^3} + \&c\right) - 2\left(\frac{x}{1^4} + \frac{x^2}{2^4} + \frac{x^3}{3^4} + \&c\right)$
$+ S_3 \log_e x + \frac{\pi^4}{45}$.

ii. $\phi(x) - \phi(\frac{1}{x}) = -\frac{1}{24}(\log_e x)^4 + \log_e x\left(\frac{x}{1^3} - \frac{x^2}{2^3} + \frac{x^3}{3^3} - \&c\right)$
$-2\left(\frac{x}{1^4} - \frac{x^2}{2^4} + \frac{x^3}{3^4} - \&c\right) + S_3 \log_e x + \frac{7\pi^4}{360}$.

13. If $\phi(x) = \frac{x^2}{2^2} + (1+\frac{1}{3})\frac{x^4}{4^2} + (1+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{5})\frac{x^6}{6^2} + \&c$ and
$\psi(x) = \frac{x^2}{2^3} + (1+\frac{1}{3})\frac{x^4}{4^3} + (1+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{5})\frac{x^6}{6^3} + \&c$ then

i. $\phi\left(\frac{1-x}{1+x}\right) = \frac{1}{8}(\log_e x)^2 \log_e \frac{1-x}{1+x} + \frac{1}{2}\log_e x\left(\frac{x}{1^2} + \frac{x^3}{3^2} + \frac{x^5}{5^2} + \&c\right)$
$+ \frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{1-x}{1^3} + \frac{1-x^3}{3^3} + \frac{1-x^5}{5^3} + \&c\right)$

ii. $\psi(x) + \psi\left(\frac{1-x}{1+x}\right) = \phi(x)\log_e x + \phi\left(\frac{1-x}{1+x}\right)\log_e \frac{1-x}{1+x}$
$-\frac{1}{16}(\log_e x)^2\left(\log_e \frac{1-x}{1+x}\right)^2$.
$+ \frac{\pi}{4}\left(\frac{1}{1^3} - \frac{1}{3^3} + \frac{1}{5^3} - \&c\right) - \frac{\pi}{3\sqrt{3}}\left(\frac{1}{1^3} + \frac{1}{3^3} + \frac{1}{5^3} + \&c\right)$.

14. If $\phi(x) = x + (1+\frac{1}{2})\frac{x^3}{3} + (1+\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{3})\frac{x^5}{5} + \&c$ then

$\phi\left(\frac{1-x}{1+x}\right) = -(1-\log_e 2)\log_e x + \frac{1+x}{1-x}\log_e \frac{4x}{(1+x)^2} + \frac{1}{4}(\log_e x)^2$
$-\left(\frac{x}{1^2} - \frac{x^2}{2^2} + \frac{x^3}{3^2} - \&c\right) + \frac{\pi^2}{12}$.

Ex. 1. $\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1+\frac{1}{2}}{2^2}\cdot\frac{1}{2^2} + \frac{1+\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{3}}{3^2}\cdot\frac{1}{2^3} + \&c = S_3 - \frac{\pi^2}{12}\log 2$

2. $\frac{1}{1^2} + \frac{1+\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{3}}{3^2} + \frac{1+\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{4}+\frac{1}{5}}{5^2} + \&c = \frac{3}{2}\left(\frac{1}{1^3} + \frac{1}{3^3} + \frac{1}{5^3} + \&c\right)$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

If $I(n)$ be the nearest integer to

$$\frac{1}{4n}\left\{\cosh \pi\sqrt{n} - \frac{\sinh \pi\sqrt{n}}{\pi\sqrt{n}}\right\}$$

then $I(0) + xI(1) + x^2 I(2) + x^3 I(3) + \&c$

$$= \frac{1}{1 - 2x + 2x^4 - 2x^9 + 2x^{16} - \&c}.$$

If $\int_0^\infty \frac{e^{-m^2x^2}}{1+x^2}\,dx = \phi(m)$, & if $m \neq n$.

then $\int_0^\infty \frac{e^{-m^2x^2}}{1+x^2}\cos 2mnx\,dx = \frac{1}{2}e^{-n^2}\{\phi(m+n) + \phi(m-n)\}$

$$\int_0^\infty e^{-x}\left(1+\frac{x}{n}\right)^n dx = \frac{e^n \lfloor n}{2n^n} +$$

$$\frac{2}{3} - \frac{4}{135n} + \frac{8}{27.105\,n^2} + \frac{16}{105.81\,n^3} + \&c$$

$$(m-n-1)\int_0^\infty \frac{\left(1+\frac{x}{n}\right)^n}{\left(1+\frac{x}{m}\right)^m} dx = \frac{m}{2}\cdot\frac{m^m \lfloor n}{n^n \lfloor m}\cdot\frac{\lfloor m-n}{(m-n)^{m-n}}$$

$$+ \frac{2}{3}(m+n) - \frac{4(m+n)(m-2n)\left(m-\frac{n}{2}\right)}{135mn(m-n)}$$

$$+ \frac{8(m^3+n^3)(m-2n)\left(m-\frac{n}{2}\right)}{27.105\,m^2n^2(m-n)^2} + \frac{16(m^3+n^3)}{105.81\,m^3n^3}$$

$$- \frac{32.281}{3^8.5^2.7.11\,n^4} - \&c \times \frac{(m^2-mn+n^2)(m-2n)}{(m-n)^3}\times\left(m-\frac{n}{2}\right)$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

3. $\frac{1}{1^2} + \frac{1+\frac{1}{3}}{2^2} + \frac{1+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{5}}{3^2} + \&c = 2\left(\frac{1}{1^3} + \frac{1}{3^3} + \frac{1}{5^3} + \&c\right)$

4. $(\sqrt{5}-2) + \frac{1+\frac{1}{2}}{3}(\sqrt{5}-2)^3 + \frac{1+\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{3}}{5}(\sqrt{5}-2)^5 + \&c$

$= \frac{\pi^2}{60} + \frac{3}{4}\left(\log_e \frac{\sqrt{5}+1}{2}\right)^2 + (\sqrt{5}+2)\log_e 4 + (3\sqrt{5}+5+\log_e 2)\log_e \frac{\sqrt{5}-1}{2}$.

15. $S_{n+1}\cos\frac{\pi n}{2}\lfloor n = \int \frac{x^n}{2}\cot\frac{x}{2}\,dx +$

$x^n\left(\frac{\cos x}{1} + \frac{\cos 2x}{2} + \frac{\cos 3x}{3} + \&c\right)$

$- n x^{n-1}\left(\frac{\sin x}{1^2} + \frac{\sin 2x}{2^2} + \frac{\sin 3x}{3^2} + \&c\right)$

$- n(n-1)x^{n-2}\left(\frac{\cos x}{1^2} + \frac{\cos 2x}{2^2} + \frac{\cos 3x}{3^2} + \&c\right)$

$+ n(n-1)(n-2)x^{n-3}\left(\frac{\sin x}{1^3} + \frac{\sin 2x}{2^3} + \frac{\sin 3x}{3^3} + \&c\right)$

$+ \&c$ where $S_n = \frac{1}{1^n} + \frac{1}{2^n} + \frac{1}{3^n} + \&c$ & $S_1 = \log_e 2$.

Sol. $\sin x + \sin 2x + \sin 3x + \&c = \frac{1}{2}\cot\frac{x}{2}$

$\therefore \int x^n(\sin x + \sin 2x + \&c)\,dx = \int \frac{x^n}{2}\cot\frac{x}{2}\,dx$

and apply $\int uv\,dx = uv_1 - u'v_2 + u''v_3 - \&c$.

16. $S_{n+1}\cos\frac{\pi n}{2}\lfloor n = \int \frac{x^n}{2\sin x}\,dx$

$+ x^n\left(\frac{\cos x}{1} + \frac{\cos 3x}{3} + \frac{\cos 5x}{5} + \&c\right)$

$- n x^{n-1}\left(\frac{\sin x}{1^2} + \frac{\sin 3x}{3^2} + \frac{\sin 5x}{5^2} + \&c\right)$

$- n(n-1)x^{n-2}\left(\frac{\cos x}{1^3} + \frac{\cos 3x}{3^3} + \frac{\cos 5x}{5^3} + \&c\right) + \&c$

Sol. $\sin x + \sin 3x + \sin 5x + \&c = \frac{1}{2}\operatorname{Cosec} x$.

17. If $\int x^n \cot x\,dx = f_n(x)$, then

$2^n f_n\left(\frac{\pi}{2} - x\right) = \pi^n\{f_0(2x) - f_0(x)\} - \frac{n}{\lfloor 1}\pi^{n-1}\{f_1(2x) - 2f_1(x)\}$

$+ \frac{n(n-1)}{\lfloor 2}\pi^{n-2}\{f_2(2x) - 2^2 f_2(x)\} - \frac{n(n-1)(n-2)}{\lfloor 3}\pi^{n-3}$

$\{f_3(2x) - 2^3 f_3(x)\}$ +

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\frac{\operatorname{Sech}\frac{y}{2}}{1+x^2}+\frac{\operatorname{Sech}\frac{3y}{2}}{1+(3x)^2}+\frac{\operatorname{Sech}\frac{5y}{2}}{1+(5x)^2}+\&c$$

$$=\frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{z\sqrt{x}}{1+\dfrac{(xz)^2}{1+\dfrac{(2xz)^2x}{1+\dfrac{(3xz)^2}{1+\dfrac{(4xz)^2x}{1+\&c}}}}}$$

$$\int_0^\infty e^{-x}\int_0^{\phi}\frac{d\theta}{\sqrt{1-x\sin^2\theta}}\cdot\frac{\cos\phi}{\sqrt{1-x\sin^2\phi}}\,d\phi=\frac{1}{x+\dfrac{1}{x+\dfrac{4x}{x+\frac{9}{x}}}}+\frac{16x}{x+}\&c$$

$$\frac{\operatorname{Sech}\frac{y}{2}}{1+x^2}-\frac{3\operatorname{Sech}\frac{3y}{2}}{1+(3x)^2}+\frac{5\operatorname{Sech}\frac{5y}{2}}{1+(5x)^2}-\&c.$$

$$=\frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{z^2\sqrt{x(1-x)}}{1+x^2z^2(1-2x)}+\frac{2^2(2^2-1)x(1-x)x^4z^4}{1+(3xz)^2(1-2x)}+$$

$$\frac{4^2(4^2-1)x(1-x)x^4z^4}{1+(5xz)^2(1-2x)}+\&c$$

$$\frac{\operatorname{Cosech}\frac{y}{2}}{1+x^2}+\frac{3\operatorname{Cosech}\frac{3y}{2}}{1+(3x)^2}+\frac{5\operatorname{Cosech}\frac{5y}{2}}{1+(5x)^2}+\&c$$

$$=\frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{z^2\sqrt{x}}{1+(xz)^2(1+x)}-\frac{2^2(2^2-1)xx^4z^4}{1+(3xz)^2(1+x)}-$$

$$\frac{4^2(4^2-1)xx^4z^4}{1+(5xz)^2(1+x)}-\&c$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Sol. $\tan x = \cot x - 2\cot 2x$ and

$$f_n\left(\frac{\pi}{2}-x\right) = \int \left(\frac{\pi}{2}-x\right)^n \cot\left(\frac{\pi}{2}-x\right) d\left(\frac{\pi}{2}-x\right) = -\int \left(\frac{\pi}{2}-x\right)^n \tan x\, dx$$

N. B. Let $\sin x = y$ & $\tan x = z$, then

$$\int x^n \cot x\, dx = \int \frac{x^n}{\sin x}\cos x\, dx = \int \frac{(\sin^{-1}y)^n}{y}\, dy \text{ and}$$

$$\int \frac{2x^n}{\sin 2x}\, dx = \int \frac{x^n}{\cos x \sin x}\, dx = \int \frac{x^n}{\tan x}\sec^2 x\, dx$$

$$= \int \frac{(\tan^{-1}z)^n}{z}\, dz.$$ So we have to find $(\sin^{-1}y)^n$ & $(\tan^{-1}y)^n$.

i. $\tan^{-1}x = x - \frac{x^3}{3} + \frac{x^5}{5} - \&c$

ii. $\frac{1}{2}(\tan^{-1}x)^2 = \frac{x^2}{2} - \left(+\frac{1}{3}\right)\frac{x^4}{4} + \left(1+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{5}\right)\frac{x^6}{6} - \&c$

iii. $\sin^{-1}x = x + \frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{x^3}{3} + \frac{1.3}{2.4}\cdot\frac{x^5}{5} + \&c$

iv. $\frac{1}{2}(\sin^{-1}x)^2 = \frac{x^2}{2} + \frac{1}{3}\cdot\frac{x^4}{4} + \frac{1.4}{3.5}\cdot\frac{x^6}{6} + \frac{2.4.6}{3.5.7}\cdot\frac{x^8}{8} + \&c$

v. $\frac{1}{6}(\sin^{-1}x)^3 = \frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{x^3}{3} + \frac{1.3}{2.4}\cdot\frac{x^5}{5}\left(1+\frac{4}{32}\right) + \frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\cdot\frac{x^7}{7}\left(1+\frac{7}{32}+\frac{54}{}\right)$

$+ \&c$

vi. $\frac{1}{24}(\sin^{-1}x)^4 = \frac{2}{3}\cdot\frac{x^4}{4}\cdot\frac{1}{2} + \frac{2.4}{3.5}\cdot\frac{x^6}{8}\cdot\left(\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{42}\right) + \&c$

vii $\frac{d(\sin^{-1}x)^n}{dx} = n\frac{(\sin^{-1}x)^{n-1}}{\sqrt{1-x^2}}$ & $\frac{d(\tan^{-1}x)^n}{dx} = n\cdot\frac{(\tan^{-1}x)^{n-1}}{1+x^2}$.

18. $\frac{\sin x}{1^2} + \frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{\sin^3 x}{3^2} + \frac{1.3}{2.4}\cdot\frac{\sin^5 x}{5^2} + \frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\cdot\frac{\sin^7 x}{7^2} + \&c$

$= x\log_e 2\sin x + \frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{\sin 2x}{1^2} + \frac{\sin 4x}{2^2} + \frac{\sin 6x}{3^2} + \&c\right)$

Ex. 1. $\frac{1}{1^2} + \frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{1}{3^2} + \frac{1.3}{2.4}\cdot\frac{1}{5^2} + \frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\cdot\frac{1}{7^2} + \&c = \frac{\pi}{2}\log_e 2.$

2. $\frac{1}{1^2} + \frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{1}{3^2}\cdot\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1.3}{2.4}\cdot\frac{1}{5^2}\cdot\frac{1}{2^2} + \frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\cdot\frac{1}{7^2}\cdot\frac{1}{2^3} + \&c$

$= \frac{\pi}{4\sqrt{2}}\log_e 2 + \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\left(\frac{1}{1^2} - \frac{1}{3^2} + \frac{1}{5^2} - \&c\right)$

3. $\frac{1}{1^2}\cdot\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{1}{3^2}\cdot\frac{1}{2^3} + \frac{1.3}{2.4}\cdot\frac{1}{5^2}\cdot\frac{1}{2^5} + \&c$

$= \frac{3\sqrt{3}}{4}\left(\frac{1}{1^2} + \frac{1}{4^2} + \frac{1}{7^2} + \&c\right) - \frac{\pi^2}{6\sqrt{3}}$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

If $\alpha\beta = 4\pi^2$ & $F(x) = \frac{\sqrt{5}+1}{2} + \frac{\sqrt[5]{x}}{1+\frac{x}{1+\frac{x^2}{1+\frac{x^3}{1+\&c}}}}$

then $F(e^{-\alpha})\, F(e^{-\beta}) = \frac{5+\sqrt{5}}{2}$.

$f^2(-x^2,-x^3) - \sqrt[5]{x^2} f^2(-x,-x^4)$

$= f(-x,-x^4)\left\{ f(-\sqrt[5]{x},-\sqrt[5]{x^2}) + \sqrt[5]{x} f(-x^5,-x^{10})\right\}$.

If $K = \frac{f(-x^{\frac{1}{5}},-x^{\frac{2}{5}})}{\sqrt[5]{x} f(-x^5,-x^{10})}$ then

$$\frac{\sqrt{K^2+2K+5} - (K+1)}{2} = \frac{\sqrt[5]{x}}{1+\frac{x}{1+\frac{x^2}{1+\frac{x^3}{1+\&c}}}}$$

If $\int_0^\infty \phi(x) \cos 2\pi x\, dx = \frac{\sqrt{\pi}}{2}\psi(x)$

then $\int_0^\infty e^{-x^2}\phi(x)\,dx = \int_0^\infty e^{-x^2}\psi(x)\,dx$

&c &c &c

$$\int_0^\infty \frac{F(a+bx) - F(a-bx)}{\sinh}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

4. $\frac{1}{1^2} + \frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{1}{3^2}\cdot\left(\frac{3}{4}\right) + \frac{1.3}{2.4}\cdot\frac{1}{5^2}\cdot\left(\frac{3}{4}\right)^2 + \frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\cdot\frac{1}{7^2}\cdot\left(\frac{3}{4}\right)^3 + \&c.$

$= \frac{\pi}{3\sqrt{3}}\log_e 3 - \frac{2\pi^2}{27} + \left(\frac{1}{1^2} + \frac{1}{4^2} + \frac{1}{7^2} + \&c\right).$

19. $\frac{\tan x}{1^2} - \frac{\tan^3 x}{3^2} + \frac{\tan^5 x}{5^2} - \frac{\tan^7 x}{7^2} + \&c$

$= x\log_e \tan x + \left(\frac{\sin 2x}{1^2} + \frac{\sin 6x}{3^2} + \frac{\sin 10x}{5^2} + \&c\right)$

Ex. 1. $\frac{1}{1^2}\cdot\frac{1}{3} - \frac{1}{3^2}\cdot\frac{1}{3^2} + \frac{1}{5^2}\cdot\frac{1}{3^3} - \&c$

$= -\frac{\pi}{12\sqrt{3}}\log_e 3 - \frac{5}{5.4}\pi^2 + \frac{5}{4}\left(\frac{1}{1^2} + \frac{1}{4^2} + \frac{1}{7^2} + \&c\right)$

2. $\frac{\sqrt{2}-1}{1^2} - \frac{(\sqrt{2}-1)^3}{3^2} + \frac{(\sqrt{2}-1)^5}{5^2} - \frac{(\sqrt{2}-1)^7}{7^2} + \&c$

$= -\frac{\pi}{8}\log_e(1+\sqrt{2}) - \frac{\pi^2}{16} + \sqrt{2}\left(\frac{1}{1^2} - \frac{1}{5^2} + \frac{1}{9^2} - \frac{1}{13^2} + \&c\right)$

3. $\frac{2-\sqrt{3}}{1^2} - \frac{(2-\sqrt{3})^3}{3^2} + \frac{(2-\sqrt{3})^5}{5^2} - \&c = -\frac{\pi}{12}\log_e(2+\sqrt{3})$

$+ \frac{2}{3}\left(\frac{1}{1^2} - \frac{1}{3^2} + \frac{1}{5^2} - \&c\right)$

20. If x lies between 0 & $\frac{\pi}{4}$

$\frac{\cos x - \sin x}{1^2} + \frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{\cos^3 x - \sin^3 x}{3^2} + \frac{1.3}{2.4}\cdot\frac{\cos^5 x - \sin^5 x}{5^2} + \&c$

$+ \frac{1}{2}\left\{\frac{\sin 2x}{1^2} + \frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{\sin^3 2x}{3^2} + \frac{1.3}{2.4}\cdot\frac{\sin^5 2x}{5^2} + \&c\right\}$

$= \frac{\pi}{2}\log_e 2\cos x.$

Ex. If $\psi(x) = \frac{x}{1^2} + \frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{x^3}{3^2} + \frac{1.3}{2.4}\cdot\frac{x^5}{5^2} + \&c$

shew that $\psi\left(\frac{3}{5}\right) - \frac{1}{2}\psi\left(\frac{24}{25}\right) = \frac{\pi}{2}\log_e 2 + 2\psi\left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}\right) - 2\psi(2$

21. $\frac{\cos x + \sin x}{1^2} + \frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{\cos^3 x + \sin^3 x}{3^2} + \frac{1.3}{2.4}\cdot\frac{\cos^5 x + \sin^5 x}{5^2} + \&$

$= \frac{\pi}{2}\log_e 2\cos x + \frac{\tan x}{1^2} - \frac{\tan^3 x}{3^2} + \frac{\tan^5 x}{5^2} - \&c.$

Ex. $\frac{1}{1^2}\cdot\frac{2+1}{5} + \frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{1}{3^2}\cdot\frac{2^3+1}{5^2} + \frac{1.3}{2.4}\cdot\frac{1}{5^2}\cdot\frac{2^5+1}{5^3} + \&c$

$= \frac{\pi}{2\sqrt{5}}\log_e\frac{4}{\sqrt{5}} + \frac{1}{\sqrt{5}}\left(\frac{1}{1^2}\cdot\frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{3^2}\cdot\frac{1}{2^3} + \frac{1}{5^2}\cdot\frac{1}{2^5} - \&c\right)$

22. $\frac{\sin^2 x}{2^2} + \frac{1}{3}\cdot\frac{\sin^4 x}{4^2} + \frac{1.4}{3.5}\cdot\frac{\sin^6 x}{6^2} + \&c.$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$x + \frac{x^2+1}{2x} + \frac{x^2+9}{2x} + \frac{x^2+25}{2x} + \&c$$

$$= x + \frac{x^2-1}{2x} + \frac{x^2-9}{2x} + \frac{x^2-25}{2x} + \&c \times \frac{1-e^{-\pi x}}{1-2e^{-\frac{\pi x}{2}}\sin\frac{\pi x}{2} + e^{-\pi x}}$$

$$\frac{1 + \frac{ax^2}{1-x} + \frac{a^2x^6}{(1-x)(1-x^2)} + \frac{a^3x^{12}}{(1-x)(1-x^2)(1-x^3)} + \&c}{1 + \frac{ax}{1-x} + \frac{a^2x^4}{(1-x)(1-x^2)} + \frac{a^3x^9}{(1-x)(1-x^2)(1-x^3)} + \&c}$$

$$= \frac{1}{1 + \frac{ax}{1 + \frac{ax^2}{1 + \frac{ax^3}{1 + \frac{ax^4}{1 + \&c}}}}}$$

$$\frac{1}{(1-ax)(1-ax^2)(1-ax^3)(1-ax^4)\,\&c}$$

$$= 1 + \frac{ax}{(1-x)(1-ax)} + \frac{a^2x^4}{(1-x)(1-x^2)(1-ax)(1-ax^2)} + \frac{a^3x^9}{(1-x)(1-x^2)(1-x^3)(1-ax)(1-ax^2)(1-ax^3)} + \&c$$

$$\frac{f(-x^5, -x^{10})}{f(-x, -x^4)} = 1 + \frac{x}{1-x} + \frac{x^4}{(1-x)(1-x^2)} + \frac{x^9}{(1-x)(1-x^2)(1-x^3)} + \&c$$

$$\frac{f(-x^5, -x^{10})}{f(-x^2, -x^3)} = 1 + \frac{x^2}{1-x} + \frac{x^6}{(1-x)(1-x^2)} + \frac{x^{12}}{(1-x)(1-x^2)(1-x^3)} + \&c.$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$= \frac{1}{2}x^2 \log_e 2\sin x + \frac{x}{2}\left(\frac{\sin 2x}{1^2} + \frac{\sin 4x}{2^2} + \frac{\sin 6x}{3^2} + \&c\right)$

$+ \frac{1}{4}\left(\frac{\cos 2x}{1^3} + \frac{\cos 4x}{2^3} + \frac{\cos 6x}{3^3} + \&c\right)$

Ex. 1. $\frac{1}{1^2} + \frac{2}{3}\cdot\frac{1}{4^2} + \frac{2\cdot 4}{3\cdot 5}\cdot\frac{1}{6^2} + \frac{2\cdot 4\cdot 6}{3\cdot 5\cdot 7}\cdot\frac{1}{8^2} + \&c$

$= \frac{\pi^2}{8}\log_e 2 - \frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{1}{1^3} + \frac{1}{3^3} + \frac{1}{5^3} + \&c\right)$

2. $\frac{1}{1^2}\cdot\frac{1}{2} + \frac{2}{3}\cdot\frac{1}{4^2}\cdot\frac{1}{2^2} + \frac{2\cdot 4}{3\cdot 5}\cdot\frac{1}{6^2}\cdot\frac{1}{2^2} + \&c$

$= \frac{\pi^2}{64}\log_e 2 + \frac{\pi}{8}\left(\frac{1}{1^2} - \frac{1}{3^2} + \frac{1}{5^2} - \&c\right) - \frac{5}{16}\left(\frac{1}{1^3} + \frac{1}{3^3} + \frac{1}{5^3} + \&c\right)$

23. $\frac{\tan^2 x}{2^2} - \left(1 + \frac{1}{3}\right)\frac{\tan^4 x}{4^2} + \left(1 + \frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{5}\right)\frac{\tan^6 x}{6^2} - \&c$

$= \frac{x^2}{2}\log_e \tan x + x\left(\frac{\sin 2x}{1^2} + \frac{\sin 6x}{3^2} + \frac{\sin 10x}{5^2} + \&c\right)$

$+ \frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{\cos 2x}{1^3} + \frac{\cos 6x}{3^3} + \frac{\cos 10x}{5^3} + \&c\right) - \frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{1}{1^3} + \frac{1}{3^3} + \frac{1}{5^3} + \&c\right)$

Ex. $\frac{1}{1^2} - \frac{1+\frac{1}{3}}{4^2} + \frac{1+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{5}}{6^2} - \&c$

$= \frac{\pi}{4}\left(\frac{1}{1^2} - \frac{1}{3^2} + \frac{1}{5^2} - \&c\right) - \frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{1}{1^3} + \frac{1}{3^3} + \frac{1}{5^3} + \&c\right)$

24. $\frac{\cos^2 x + \sin^2 x}{2^2} + \frac{2}{3}\cdot\frac{\cos^4 x + \sin^4 x}{4^2} + \frac{2\cdot 4}{3\cdot 5}\cdot\frac{\cos^6 x + \sin^6 x}{6^2}$

$+ \frac{2\cdot 4\cdot 6}{3\cdot 5\cdot 7}\cdot\frac{\cos^8 x + \sin^8 x}{8^2} + \&c$

$= -\frac{\pi^2}{8}\log_e 2\cos x + \frac{\pi}{4}\left\{\frac{\cos x}{1^2} + \frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{\cos^3 x}{3^2} + \frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\cdot\frac{\cos^5 x}{5^2} + \&c\right\}$

$+ \frac{1}{4}\left\{\frac{\sin^2 2x}{2^2} + \frac{2}{3}\cdot\frac{\sin^4 2x}{4^2} + \frac{2\cdot 4}{3\cdot 5}\cdot\frac{\sin^6 2x}{6^2} + \&c\right\}$

$- \frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{1}{1^3} + \frac{1}{3^3} + \frac{1}{5^3} + \&c\right).$

25. $\frac{\tan^2 x}{2^2} - \left(1 + \frac{1}{3}\right)\frac{\tan^4 x}{4^2} + \left(1 + \frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{5}\right)\frac{\tan^6 x}{6^2} - \&c$

$= 2\left\{\frac{\sin^2 x}{2^2} + \frac{2}{3}\cdot\frac{\sin^4 x}{4^2} + \frac{2\cdot 4}{3\cdot 5}\cdot\frac{\sin^6 x}{6^2} + \&c\right\}$

$- \frac{1}{4}\left\{\frac{\sin^2 2x}{2^2} + \frac{2}{3}\cdot\frac{\sin^4 2x}{4^2} + \frac{2\cdot 4}{3\cdot 5}\cdot\frac{\sin^6 2x}{6^2} + \&c\right\}$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\int_0^{\alpha} \frac{d\phi}{\sqrt{(1-a\sin^2\phi)(1-b\sin^2\phi)}} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{1-b}} \int_0^{\beta} \frac{d\phi}{\sqrt{1-\frac{a-b}{1-b}\sin^2\phi}}$$

$$\frac{\tan\beta}{\tan\alpha} = \sqrt{1-b}.$$

(i) $\sqrt[4]{y}\,(1-y)(1-y^2)(1-y^3)$ &c $= \frac{\sqrt[4]{x}\,\sqrt[8]{1-x}}{\sqrt[8]{3}}\sqrt{1+\frac{1\cdot 7}{3^2}x+\&c}$

(ii) $= \frac{\sqrt[4]{x}\,\sqrt[12]{1-x}}{\sqrt[6]{2}}\sqrt{1+\frac{1\cdot 3}{4^2}x+\&c}$ (iii) $= \sqrt[24]{\frac{x(1-x)}{48^2}}\sqrt{1+\frac{1\cdot 5}{6^2}x+\&c}$

$\sqrt[12]{y}\,(1-y^2)(1-y^4)(1-y^6)\,\&c = \frac{\sqrt[12]{x}\,\sqrt[4]{1-x}}{\sqrt{2}}\sqrt{1+\frac{1\cdot 3}{4^2}x+\&c}$

$\sqrt[8]{y}\,(1-y^3)(1-y^6)(1-y^9)\,\&c = \sqrt[8]{\frac{x}{27}}\sqrt[4]{1-x}\sqrt{1+\frac{1\cdot 2}{3^2}x+\&c}$

$1+240\left(\frac{1^3y^3}{1-y^3}+\frac{2^3y^6}{1-y^6}+\&c\right) = \left(1+\frac{1\cdot 2}{3^2}x+\&c\right)^4\left(1-\frac{8}{9}x\right)$

$1-504\left(\frac{1^5y^3}{1-y^3}+\frac{2^5y^6}{1-y^6}+\&c\right) = \left(1+\frac{1\cdot 2}{3^2}x+\&c\right)^6\left(1-\frac{4}{3}x+\frac{8}{27}x^2\right)$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

26. i. $\int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} x \cos^n x \sin nx\,dx = \frac{\pi}{2^{n+2}}\left(1+\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{3}+\cdots\frac{1}{n}\right)$. 82

ii. $\int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \cos^n x \sin nx\,dx = \frac{1}{2^{n+1}}\left(\frac{2}{1}+\frac{2^2}{2}+\cdots+\frac{2^n}{n}\right)$.

These are true for all values n.

Cor. 1. Shew that $\frac{2-1}{1}+\frac{2^2-1}{2}+\frac{2^3-1}{3}+\cdots+\frac{2^x-1}{x}$ can be expanded in ascending powers of x in a Convergent series, the first two terms being $\frac{S_2}{2}x+\frac{S_3}{8}x^2+\&c$.

2. If $\phi(x)=\frac{2-1}{1}+\frac{2^2-1}{2}+\cdots+\frac{2^x-1}{x}$, then shew that

$\phi(-x)+\Sigma\frac{1}{x-1}+\frac{1}{2^x}\cdot\frac{1}{x}+\frac{1}{2^{x+1}}\cdot\frac{1}{1+x}+\frac{1}{2^{x+2}}\cdot\frac{1}{2+x}+\&c$

hence shew how to find the value of the series

$\frac{1}{1^n}\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{2^n}\frac{1}{2^2}+\frac{1}{3^n}\frac{1}{2^3}+\&c$

27. $1^n\log_e 1+2^n\log_e 2+3^n\log_e 3+\cdots+x^n\log_e x=\phi_n(x)$

$\phi_n(x)=C_n+(1^n+2^n+3^n+\cdots+x^n-S_{-n})\log_e x-\frac{x^{n+1}}{(n+1)^2}$

$+\frac{B_2}{\lfloor 2}\cdot n\cdot\frac{1}{n}\cdot x^{n-1}-\frac{B_4}{\lfloor 4}n(n-1)(n-2)\left(\frac{1}{n}+\frac{1}{n-1}+\frac{1}{n-2}\right)x^{n-3}+\&$

and $C_{n-1}=\frac{B_n}{n}\left\{\cos\frac{\pi n}{2}\left(\Sigma\frac{1}{n-1}-C_0-\log_e 2\pi\right)-\frac{\pi}{2}\sin\frac{\pi n}{2}\right.$

$\left.-\frac{2\lfloor n-1}{(2\pi)^n}\cos\frac{\pi n}{2}\left\{\frac{\log_e 1}{1^n}+\frac{\log_e 2}{2^n}+\frac{\log_e 3}{3^n}+\&c\right\}\right.$

Cor. If n is even $C_n=-\frac{\pi}{2}\frac{B_{n+1}}{n+1}\cos\frac{\pi n}{2}=-\frac{\lfloor e}{2(2\pi)^n}S_{n+1}$.

$C_0=\frac{1}{2}\log_e 2\pi$, $C_2=\frac{S_3}{4\pi^2}$, $C_4=-\frac{35_5}{4\pi^4}$, $C_6=\frac{45_7}{8\pi^6}$, &c

Sol. Divide both sides in IX. by x^n and then differentiate both sides with regards to n,

Ex. 1. $\frac{(1^1.2^2.3^3\ldots x^x)^2 e^{\frac{1}{6}(x^2+\frac{1}{x})}}{\sqrt[3]{\frac{x^{x(x+3)}\lfloor x^2}{x+\frac{1}{4}}}}$ when $x=\infty$

$=1\cdot\frac{1}{\pi^2}\cdot 2^{\frac{1}{(2\pi)^2}}\cdot 3^{\frac{1}{(3\pi)^4}}\cdot 4^{\frac{1}{(4\pi)^2}}\cdot 5^{\frac{1}{(5\pi)^4}}\&c$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$\phi(1) - \phi(2) + \phi(3) - \&c.$

$= \phi(0) - \phi(-1) + \phi(-2) - \&c$

If $\alpha\beta = \frac{\pi}{4}$ then

$\sqrt{\alpha}\left\{1 - \frac{\alpha^2}{12} + \frac{\alpha^4}{160} - \frac{61}{120}\alpha^6 + \&c\right\}$

$= \sqrt{\beta}\left\{1 - \frac{\beta^2}{12} + \frac{\beta^4}{160} - \frac{61}{120}\beta^6 + \&c\right\}$

~~$\sqrt{\alpha}\left\{e^{\alpha^2} - e^{9\alpha^2} + e^{25\alpha^2} - \&c\right\} = \sqrt{\beta}\left\{e^{\beta^2} - e^{9\beta^2} + e^{25\beta^2} - \&c\right\}$~~

$$\int_0^\infty e^{-x^2} \sin 2nx\, dx = \frac{\sqrt{\pi}}{2} e^{-n^2}$$

If $\alpha\beta = \pi$, then

$$\sqrt{\alpha}\int_0^\infty \frac{e^{-x^2}}{e^{\alpha x} + e^{-\alpha x}}\, dx = \sqrt{\beta}\int_0^\infty \frac{e^{-x^2}}{e^{\beta x} + e^{-\beta x}}\, dx$$

$$1 - xa + x^3a^2 - x^6a^3 + x^{10}a^4 - \&c$$

$$= \cfrac{1}{1 + \cfrac{xa}{1 + \cfrac{(x^2-x)a}{1 + \cfrac{x^3a}{1 + \cfrac{(x^4-x^2)a}{1 + \cfrac{x^5a}{1 + \&c}}}}}}$$

$$D_{2n\alpha} = 1 + a x^n \cdot \frac{1-x^n}{1-x} + a^2 x^{2n} \cdot \frac{(1-x^n)(1-x^{n-1})}{(1-x)(1-x^2)}$$

$$+ a^3 x^{3n} \cdot \frac{(1-x^n)(1-x^{n-1})(1-x^{n-2})}{(1-x)(1-x^2)(1-x^3)} + \&c = \phi(a)$$

$D_{2n+1} = \phi(ax).$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2. $\left\{\left(\frac{1}{x}\right)^{1^2}\cdot\left(\frac{2}{x}\right)^{2^2}\cdot\left(\frac{3}{x}\right)^{3^2}\left(\frac{4}{x}\right)^{4^2}\cdots\left(\frac{x}{x}\right)^{x^2}\right\}\cdot e^{\frac{x^3}{9}-\frac{x}{12}}$ when $x=\infty$

$\therefore e^{\frac{2}{\pi^2}\left(\frac{1}{1^3}+\frac{1}{4^3}+\frac{1}{6^3}+\frac{1}{8^3}+\&c\right)}$

28. $\phi_n(x)+n\,C_{n-1}x+\frac{n(n-1)}{\lfloor 2}C_{n-2}x^2+\frac{n(n-1)(n-2)}{\lfloor 3}C_{n-3}x^3+$

$\cdots+C_0x^n+S_1\frac{x^{n+1}}{n+1}\log-S_2\frac{x^{n+2}\lfloor 1}{(n+1)(n+2)}+\&c=f(x,n)$

where c_n is the constant of $1^n\log 1+2^n\log 2+\&c$

& S_n is that of $\frac{1}{1^n}+\frac{1}{2^n}+\frac{1}{3^n}+\&c$.

$$f(x,n+1)=\frac{1^n+2^n+3^n+\cdots+x^n}{n}+n\int_0^x f(x,n-1)\,dx$$

$$f(x,n)=(1^n+2^n+\cdots x^n-S_{-n})\Sigma\frac{1}{n}-\frac{n}{\lfloor 1}B_1x^{n-1}+$$

$$\frac{n(n-1)(n-2)}{\lfloor 4}B_4'x^{n-3}\left(1+\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{3}\right)-\frac{n(n-1)(n-2)(n-3)(n-4)}{\lfloor 6}B_6$$

$$x^{n-5}\left(1+\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{4}+\frac{1}{5}\right)+\&c$$

29. $\phi_n(x)-n^n\left\{\phi_n\left(\frac{x}{n}\right)+\phi_n\left(\frac{x-1}{n}\right)+\cdots+\phi_n\left(\frac{x-n+1}{n}\right)\right\}$

$=(1^n+2^n+\cdots x^n)\log_e n-S_{-n}\log_e n-(n^{n+1}-1)C_n$.

Cor 1. $\phi_n\left(-\frac{1}{n}\right)+\phi_n\left(-\frac{2}{n}\right)+\phi_n\left(-\frac{3}{n}\right)+\cdots+\phi_n\left(-\frac{n-1}{n}\right)$

$=\frac{\log_e n}{n^n}S_{-n}+\left(n-\frac{1}{n^n}\right)C_n$

Cor 2. $\phi_n\left(-\frac{1}{2}\right)=\frac{\log_e 2}{2^n}S_{-n}+\left(2-\frac{1}{2^n}\right)C_n$.

30. If n is even

$$\phi_n(x-1)+\phi_n(-x)=2C_n+\frac{\lfloor n}{(2\pi)^n}\cos\frac{\pi n}{2}\left\{\frac{\cos 2\pi x}{1^{n+1}}+\frac{\cos 4\pi x}{2^{n+1}}\right.$$

If n is odd

$$\phi_n(x-1)-\phi_n(-x)=\frac{\lfloor n}{(2\pi)^n}\sin\frac{\pi n}{2}\left\{\frac{\sin 2\pi x}{1^{n+1}}+\frac{\sin 4\pi x}{2^{n+1}}\right.$$

Sol. $\Sigma\frac{1}{x-1}-\Sigma\frac{1}{-x}=-\pi\cot-\pi x=-\frac{\pi}{2}(\sin 2\pi x+\sin 4\pi x$

Integrate both sides $x+1$ times.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

If $\int_0^h \phi(x) \cos nx \, dx = \psi(n)$ & $\alpha/\beta = \pi$

then $\alpha \left\{ \frac{1}{2}\phi(0) + \phi(\alpha)\cos n\alpha + \phi(2\alpha)\cos 2n\alpha + \right.$
$\left. + \phi(n\alpha)\cos mn\alpha \right\}$
$= \psi(n) + \psi(2\beta - n) + \psi(2\beta + n) + \psi(4\beta - n) + \psi(4\beta + n)$
$+ \psi(6\beta - n) + \psi(6\beta + n) + \&c$ ad. inf.

where $m\alpha$ is the greatest multiple of α less than h; but if h be a multiple of α the last term is $\frac{1}{2}\phi(h)\cos nh$; in both the cases α is less than β

$\int_0^h \frac{\sin nx}{\sin x} \phi(x) \, dx$
$= \pi \left\{ \frac{1}{2}\phi(0) - \phi(\pi)\cos n\pi + \phi(2\pi)\cos 2n\pi - \right.$
$\left. \cdots \pm \phi(n\pi)\cos mn\pi. \right\}$
$- 2\psi(n+1) - 2\psi(n+3) - 2\psi(n+5) - \&c$ ad. inf.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

N. B. More general theorems true for all values of n. can be got by differentiating IX. 14 & 15 with respect to n.

31. If $1\log 1 + 2\log 2 + \cdots + x\log x = \phi_1(x)$, then

i. $\pi\{\phi_1(x-1) - \phi_1(-x)\} = \psi(x) - \pi x \log_e(2\sin \pi x)$ where

$$\psi(x) = \sin \pi x + \frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{\sin^3 \pi x}{3^2} + \frac{1.3}{2.4}\cdot\frac{\sin^5 \pi x}{5^2} + \&c$$

$$= \tan \pi x - (1 + \tfrac{1}{3})\frac{\tan^3 \pi x}{3} + (1 + \tfrac{1}{3} + \tfrac{1}{5})\frac{\tan^5 \pi x}{5} - \&c$$

ii. $\psi(x) + \psi(\tfrac{1}{2} - x) = \tan \pi x - \frac{\tan^3 \pi x}{3^2} + \frac{\tan^5 \pi x}{5^2} \ldots \&c$
$+ \frac{\pi}{2}\log_e(2\cos \pi x)$

iii. $\psi(\tfrac{1}{2} - x) + \frac{1}{2}\psi(2x) - \psi(x) = \frac{\pi}{2}\log_e(2\cos \pi x)$.

Ex. 1. $\psi(\frac{1}{2}) = \frac{\pi}{2}\log_e 2$.

2. $\psi(\frac{1}{4}) = \left(\frac{1}{1^2} - \frac{1}{3^2} + \frac{1}{5^2} - \frac{1}{7^2} + \&c\right) + \frac{\pi}{4}\log_e 2$.

3. $\psi(\frac{1}{6}) = \frac{3\sqrt{3}}{4}\left(\frac{1}{1^2} + \frac{1}{4^2} + \frac{1}{7^2} + \&c\right) - \frac{\pi^2}{6\sqrt{3}}$

4. $\psi(\frac{1}{3}) = \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2}\left(\frac{1}{1^2} + \frac{1}{4^2} + \frac{1}{7^2} + \&c\right) - \frac{\pi^2}{9\sqrt{3}} + \frac{\pi}{6}\log_e 3$.

5. $\psi(\frac{1}{2} - x) + \psi(\frac{1}{2} + x) = \pi\log_e(2\cos \pi x)$

6. Find $\psi(\frac{2}{3})$, $\psi(\frac{1}{4})$, $\psi(\frac{5}{12})$, $\psi(\frac{3}{8}) - \psi(\frac{1}{8})$

7. Find $\psi(\frac{1}{8})$ & $\psi(\frac{1}{12})$

8. $2\psi(x) - \frac{1}{2}\psi(2x) = \tan \pi x - \frac{\tan^3 \pi x}{3^2} + \frac{\tan^5 \pi x}{5^2} \ldots \&c$

Similarly we can find peculiarities for $\phi_2(x)$, $\phi_3(x)$ &c

32. $\sin 2x + \frac{2}{3^2}\sin^3 2x + \frac{2.4}{3.5^2}\sin^5 2x + \frac{2.4.6}{3.5.7^2}\sin^7 2x + \&c$

$= 2\left(\frac{\tan x}{1^2} - \frac{\tan^3 x}{3^2} + \frac{\tan^5 x}{5^2} - \&c\right)$

Cor. $\frac{2x}{1+x^2} + \frac{2}{3^2}\cdot\left(\frac{2x}{1+x^2}\right)^3 + \frac{2.4}{3.5^2}\left(\frac{2x}{1+x^2}\right)^5 + \&c$

$= 2\left(\frac{x}{1^2} - \frac{x^3}{3^2} + \frac{x^5}{5^2} - \&c\right)$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

If $\dfrac{a_n}{b_n x + \dfrac{a_{n+1}}{b_{n+1} x + \dfrac{a_{n+2}}{b_{n+2} x + \&c}}} = C_n \left(1 - P_n x + Q_n x^2 - R_n x^3 + \&c\right)$

then $C_n C_{n+1} = a_n$; $P_n + P_{n+1} = \dfrac{b_n}{C_{n+1}}$ or $\dfrac{b_n C_n}{a_n}$.

$Q_n + Q_{n+1} = (P_n)^2 \cdot R_n + R_{n+1} = P_n (Q_n - Q_{n+1})$.

$S_n + S_{n+1} = P_n (R_n - R_{n+1}) - Q_n Q_{n+1}$.

Generally

$Z_n + Z_{n+1} = P_n (Y_n - Y_{n+1}) - Q_n X_{n+1} - R_n W_{n+1}$

$- S_n V_{n+1} - \ldots\ldots - X_n Q_{n+1}$.

If $\displaystyle\int_0^\alpha \frac{d\theta}{\sqrt{1 - x \sin^2\theta}} + \int_0^\beta \frac{d\theta}{\sqrt{1 - x \sin^2\theta}} = \int_0^\gamma \frac{d\theta}{\sqrt{1 - x \sin^2\theta}}$

then $\tan \dfrac{\gamma}{2} = \dfrac{\sin\alpha \sqrt{1 - x \sin^2\beta} + \sin\beta \sqrt{1 - x \sin^2\alpha}}{\cos\alpha + \cos\beta}$.

or $\cot\alpha \cot\beta = \dfrac{\cos\gamma}{\sin\alpha \sin\beta} + \sqrt{1 - x \sin^2\gamma}$

$\dfrac{\sqrt{x}}{2} = \dfrac{\sqrt{\sin\delta \cdot \sin(\delta - \alpha) \sin(\delta - \beta) \sin(\delta - \gamma)}}{\sin\alpha \sin\beta \sin\gamma}$ where

$2\delta = \alpha + \beta + \gamma$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Ex. 1. $1+\frac{2}{3^2}+\frac{2.4}{3.5^2}+\frac{2.4.6}{3.5.7^2}+\&c = 2\left(\frac{1}{1^2}-\frac{1}{3^2}+\frac{1}{5^2}-\&c\right)$

2. $1+\frac{2}{5^2}\cdot\frac{3}{4}+\frac{2.4}{3.5^2}\cdot\left(\frac{3}{4}\right)^2+\frac{2.4.6}{3.5.7^2}\cdot\left(\frac{3}{4}\right)^3+\&c$

$= -\frac{\pi}{3\sqrt{3}}\log_e 3 - \frac{10}{27}\pi^2 + 5\left(\frac{1}{1^2}+\frac{1}{4^2}+\frac{1}{7^2}+\&c\right)$

3. $\frac{1}{2}+\frac{2}{3^2}\cdot\frac{1}{2^3}+\frac{2.4}{3.5^2}\cdot\frac{1}{2^5}+\frac{2.4.6}{3.5.7^2}\cdot\frac{1}{2^7}+\&c$

$= -\frac{\pi}{6}\log_e(2+\sqrt{3}) + \frac{4}{3}\left(\frac{1}{1^2}-\frac{1}{3^2}+\frac{1}{5^2}-\frac{1}{7^2}+\&c\right)$

4. $1+\frac{2}{3^2}\cdot\frac{1}{2}+\frac{2.4}{3.5^2}\cdot\frac{1}{2^2}+\frac{2.4.6}{3.5.7^2}\cdot\frac{1}{2^3}+\&c$

$= -\frac{\pi}{2\sqrt{2}}\log_e(1+\sqrt{2}) - \frac{\pi^2}{4\sqrt{2}} + 4\left(\frac{1}{1^2}-\frac{1}{5^2}+\frac{1}{9^2}-\frac{1}{13^2}+\&c\right)$

5. $\left(1-\frac{3}{4}\right)+\frac{2}{3^2}\left(1-\frac{3}{4^2}\right)+\frac{2.4}{3.5^2}\left(1-\frac{3}{4^3}\right)+\frac{2.4.6}{3.5.7^2}\left(1-\frac{3}{4^4}\right)+\&c$

$= \frac{\pi}{4}\log_e(2+\sqrt{3})$

6. $\frac{2x}{1-x^2}-\frac{2}{3^2}\cdot\left(\frac{2x}{1-x^2}\right)^3+\frac{2.4}{3.5^2}\cdot\left(\frac{2x}{1-x^2}\right)^5-\&c$

$= 2\left(\frac{x}{1^2}+\frac{x^3}{3^2}+\frac{x^5}{5^2}+\frac{x^7}{7^2}+\&c\right)$

7. $1-\frac{2}{3^2}+\frac{2.4}{3.5^2}-\frac{2.4.6}{3.5.7^2}+\&c = \frac{\pi^2}{8}-\frac{1}{2}\left\{\log_e(1+\sqrt{2})\right\}^2$

8. $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{2}{3^2}\cdot\frac{1}{2^3}+\frac{2.4}{3.5^2}\cdot\frac{1}{2^5}-\frac{2.4.6}{3.5.7^2}\cdot\frac{1}{2^7}+\&c$

$= \frac{\pi^2}{12}-\frac{3}{2}\left(\log_e\frac{\sqrt{5}+1}{2}\right)^2$

9. $\tan 2x - \frac{2}{3^2}\tan^3 2x + \frac{2.4}{3.6^2}\cdot\tan^5 2x - \&c$

$= 2\left(\tan x + \frac{\tan^3 x}{3^2} + \frac{\tan^5 x}{5^2} + \&c\right)$

10. $\left(\frac{x}{1+x}\right)+\frac{1}{3^2}\cdot\left(\frac{x}{1+x}\right)^2+\frac{1}{5^2}\cdot\left(\frac{x}{1+x}\right)^3+\frac{1}{7^2}\cdot\left(\frac{x}{1+x}\right)^4+\&c$

$= x-\frac{2}{3}\left(1+\frac{1}{3}\right)x^2+\frac{2.4}{3.5}\left(1+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{5}\right)x^3-\&c$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

If $\frac{\tan\alpha}{\tan\beta} = \sqrt{1-x}$ then

$$\int_0^{\alpha} \frac{d\theta}{\sqrt{1-x\cos^2\theta}} = \int_0^{\beta} \frac{d\theta}{\sqrt{1-x\sin^2\theta}}.$$

$$\frac{\pi}{2}\int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \frac{d\theta}{\sqrt{1+x\sin\theta}} = \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \frac{\cos^{-1}(x\sin^2\theta)}{\sqrt{1-x^2\sin^4\theta}}\, d\theta.$$

$$\left\{\int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \frac{d\theta}{\sqrt{1-x\sin^2\theta}}\right\}^2 = \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}}\int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \frac{d\theta\, d\phi}{\sqrt{(1-x\sin^2\theta)(1-x\sin^2\phi\sin^2\theta)}}$$

If $z = 1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \left(\frac{1\cdot 3}{1\cdot 2}\right)^2 x^2 + \&c$

& $y = \pi\, \frac{1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2(1-x) + \&c}{1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \&c}$

then $\frac{1}{2} + \frac{\operatorname{Sech} y}{1+n^2} + \frac{\operatorname{Sech} 2y}{1+(2n)^2} + \frac{\operatorname{Sech} 3y}{1+(3n)^2} + \&c$

$$= \frac{z}{2} + \frac{(nz)^2 x}{2} + \frac{(2nz)^2}{2} + \frac{(3nz)^2 x}{2} + \frac{(4nz)^2}{2} + \&c$$

$$\int_0^{\infty} e^{-n}\int_0^{\phi} \frac{d\theta}{\sqrt{1-x\sin^2\theta}}\, d\phi = \frac{1}{n} + \frac{x}{n} + \frac{2}{n} + \frac{9x}{n} + \&c$$

If $\frac{\sin\alpha}{\sin\beta} = \sqrt{x}$, then

$$\int_0^{\alpha} \frac{d\theta}{\sqrt{x-\sin^2\theta}} = \int_0^{\beta} \frac{d\theta}{\sqrt{1-x\sin^2\theta}}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CHAPTER XII

1. If x, y, z, u & n are positive integers, then

$$n\cdot\frac{\lfloor x+n\rfloor\lfloor y+n\rfloor\lfloor z+n\rfloor\lfloor u+n\rfloor\lfloor x+y+z+n\rfloor\lfloor y+z+u+n\rfloor\lfloor z+u+x+n\rfloor\lfloor u+x+y+n\rfloor}{\lfloor n\rfloor\lfloor x+y+n\rfloor\lfloor y+z+n\rfloor\lfloor z+u+n\rfloor\lfloor u+x+n\rfloor\lfloor x+z+n\rfloor\lfloor y+u+n\rfloor\lfloor x+y+z+u+n\rfloor}$$

$$= n - (n+2)\frac{n}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{x}{x+n+1}\cdot\frac{y}{y+n+1}\cdot\frac{z}{z+n+1}\cdot\frac{u}{u+n+1}\cdot\frac{x+y+z+u+2n+1}{x+y+z+u+n}$$

$$+(n+4)\cdot\frac{n(n+1)}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{x(x-1)}{(x+n+1)(x+n+2)}\cdot\frac{y(y-1)}{(y+n+1)(y+n+2)}\cdot\frac{z(z-1)}{(z+n+1)(z+n+2)}$$

$$\times\frac{u(u-1)}{(u+n+1)(u+n+2)}\cdot\frac{(x+y+z+u+2n+1)(x+y+z+u+2n+2)}{(x+y+z+u+n)(x+y+z+u+n+1)}$$

$$-\ \&c$$

N. B. The above result is not true for all values of x, y, z, u and n. For example it is not true when $x+y+z+u+n=0$ owing to the extraneous factor containing all the quantities x, y, z & u in each term. Unless we get rid of this factor identities deduced from the above won't be true for all values. The only way to get rid of this is to make u infinitely great. The solution of this theorem is evident from the result.

2. $\Sigma\frac{1}{x+n}+\Sigma\frac{1}{y+n}+\Sigma\frac{1}{z+n}-\Sigma\frac{1}{x+y+z}-\Sigma\frac{1}{y+z+n}-$

$$\Sigma\frac{1}{z+x+n}+\Sigma\frac{1}{x+y+z+n}-\Sigma\frac{1}{n}$$

$$=\left(1+\frac{1}{n+1}\right)\cdot\frac{x}{x+n+1}\cdot\frac{y}{y+n+1}\cdot\frac{z}{z+n+1}\cdot\frac{x+y+z+n+1}{x+y+z+n}$$

$$+\left(\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{n+2}\right)\frac{x(x-1)}{(x+n+1)(x+n+2)}\cdot\frac{y(y-1)}{(y+n+1)(y+n+2)}\cdot\frac{z(z-1)}{(z+n+1)(z+n+2)}$$

$$\times\frac{(x+y+z+2n+1)(x+y+z+2n+2)}{(x+y+z+n)(x+y+z+n+1)}+\&c$$

This is true only for positive integral values.

Sol. Subtract both sides in XII 1 from n then divide both sides by n and then put $n=0$.

3. If x, y, z and n are positive integers then

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

If $\frac{\sin\beta}{\sin\alpha} = \frac{1+x}{1+x\sin^2\alpha}$,

then $(1+x)\int_0^\alpha \frac{d\theta}{\sqrt{1-x^2\sin^2\theta}} = \int_0^\beta \frac{d\theta}{\sqrt{1-\frac{4x}{(1+x)^2}\sin^2\theta}}$.

$(1+x)\int_0^\alpha \frac{d\theta}{\sqrt{1-x^3\frac{2+x}{1+2x}\sin^2\theta}} = \int_0^\beta \frac{d\theta}{\sqrt{1-x^3\left(\frac{2+x}{1+2x}\right)^3\sin^2\theta}}$.

If $\frac{1+\sin\beta}{1-\sin\beta} = \frac{1+\sin\alpha}{1-\sin\alpha}\cdot\left(\frac{1+x\sin\alpha}{1-x\sin\alpha}\right)^2$

$(1+x)^2\int_0^\alpha \frac{d\theta}{\sqrt{1-x^4\sin^2\theta}} = \int_0^\beta \frac{d\theta}{\sqrt{1-\left\{1-\left(\frac{1-x}{1+x}\right)^4\right\}\sin^2\theta}}$

If $\frac{1+\sin\beta}{1-\sin\beta} = \frac{1+\sin\alpha}{1-\sin\alpha}\left(\frac{1+x\sin\alpha}{1-x\sin\alpha}\right)^2\cdot\frac{1+x^2\sin\alpha}{1-x^2\sin\alpha}$.

If $\sin(2\beta-\alpha) = x\sin\alpha$

$(1+x)\int_0^\alpha \frac{d\theta}{\sqrt{1-x^2\sin^2\theta}} = 2\int_0^\beta \frac{d\theta}{\sqrt{1-\frac{4x}{(1+x)^2}\sin^2\theta}}$

If $\frac{\tan\alpha}{\tan\beta} = \sqrt{1+x}$

$\int_0^\alpha \frac{d\theta}{\sqrt{1+x\cos^2\theta}} = \int_0^\beta \frac{d\theta}{\sqrt{1-x^2\sin^2\theta}}$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\frac{\lfloor n \lfloor x+y+n \lfloor y+z+n \lfloor z+x+n}{\lfloor x+n \lfloor y+n \lfloor z+n \lfloor x+y+z+n} = 1 + \frac{xyz}{\lfloor\!\lfloor (n+1)(x+y+z+n)} + \frac{x(x-1)\ y(y-1)\ z(z-1)}{\lfloor 2\,(n+1)(n+2)(x+y+z+n)(x+y+z+n-1)} + \&c$$

Sol. Divide both sides in XII by n, write $-n+m$ for a and then make n infinitely great.

If x, y, z, and n are positive integers, then

$$\frac{(x+n)(y+n)(z+n)(x+y+z+n)}{(x+y+n)(y+z+n)(z+x+n)} = n + (n+2)\frac{x}{x+n+1}\cdot\frac{y}{y+n+1}\cdot\frac{z}{z+n+1}\cdot\frac{x+y+z+2n}{x+y+z+n-1} + (n+4)\frac{x(x-1)}{(x+n+1)(x+n+2)}\ \frac{y(y-1)}{(y+n+1)(y+n+2)}\ \frac{z(z-1)}{(z+n+1)(z+n+2)} \times \frac{(x+y+z+2n)(x+y+z+2n+1)}{(x+y+z+n-1)(x+y+z+n-2)} + \&c$$

Sol. Put $a=-1$ in XII.

Ex. If x is a positive integer shew that

1. $$\frac{(\lfloor x \lfloor 3x-2)^4}{(\lfloor 2x-1)^6 \lfloor 4x-3} = 1 - 3\left(\frac{x-1}{x+1}\right)^4 \frac{4x-1}{4x-3} + 5\left(\frac{x-1}{x+1}\cdot\frac{x-2}{x+2}\right)^4 \frac{4x-1}{4x-3}\cdot\frac{4x}{4x-4} - 7\left(\frac{x-1}{x+1}\cdot\frac{x-2}{x+2}\cdot\frac{x-3}{x+3}\right)^4 \frac{4x-1}{4x-3}\cdot\frac{4x}{4x-4}\cdot\frac{4x+1}{4x-5} + \&c$$

2. $$\frac{3}{2} \le \frac{1}{\frac{x-1}{2}} - \frac{3}{2} \le \frac{1}{x-1} + \frac{1}{2} \le \frac{1}{\frac{3x-3}{2}}$$

$$= 1\left(\frac{x-1}{x+1}\right)^3 \frac{3x-1}{3x-3} + \frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{x-1}{x+1}\cdot\frac{x-3}{x+3}\right)^3 \frac{3x-1}{3x-3}\cdot\frac{3x+1}{3x-5} + \&c$$

3. $$\left(\frac{x}{2x-1}\right)^3 (3x-2) = 1 + 3\left(\frac{x-1}{x+1}\right)^3 \frac{3x-1}{3x-3} + 5\left(\frac{x-1}{x+1}\cdot\frac{x-2}{x+2}\right)^3 \frac{3x-1}{3x-3}\cdot\frac{3x}{3x+1} + \&c.$$

4. $$\left(\frac{\lfloor 2x}{\lfloor x}\right)^3 \frac{1}{\lfloor 3x} = 1 + \left(\frac{x}{\lfloor\!\lfloor 1}\right)^2 \frac{2x}{3x} + \left\{\frac{x(x-1)}{\lfloor 2}\right\}^2 \frac{x(x-1)}{3x(3x-1)} + \&c.$$

5. $$\frac{8}{9}\cdot\left(\frac{\lfloor 3x}{\lfloor 2x}\right)^3 \frac{\lfloor x}{\lfloor 4x} = 1 + \frac{x}{\lfloor\!\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{x-1}{x+1}\cdot\frac{x}{4x-1} + \frac{x(x-1)}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{(x+1)(x+2)}{(x+1)(x+2)} \times \frac{x(x-1)}{(4x-1)(4x-2)} + \&c.$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$n + (n+2)\frac{\alpha}{n-\alpha+1}\cdot\frac{\beta}{n-\beta+1} + (n+4)\frac{\alpha(\alpha+1)}{(n-\alpha+1)(n-\alpha+2)}\cdot$$

$$\times\frac{\beta(\beta+1)}{(n-\beta+1)(n-\beta+2)} + \text{&c to } k+1 \text{ terms}$$

$$= \frac{1}{n-\alpha-\beta}\left\{(n-\alpha)(n-\beta) - \frac{\lfloor n-\alpha \rfloor \lfloor n-\beta}{\lfloor \alpha-1 \rfloor \lfloor \beta-1}\cdot\frac{\lfloor \alpha+k \rfloor \lfloor \beta+k}{\lfloor n-\alpha+k \rfloor \lfloor n-\beta+k}\right\}$$

If $\alpha+\beta+\gamma+1=K$ then

$$(K+1)\frac{\lfloor K}{\lfloor 0}\cdot\frac{\lfloor \alpha \lfloor \beta \lfloor \gamma}{\lfloor K-\alpha \lfloor K-\beta \lfloor K-\gamma} + (K+3)\frac{\lfloor K+1}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{\lfloor \alpha+1 \lfloor \beta+1 \lfloor \gamma+1}{\lfloor K-\alpha+1 \lfloor K-\beta+1 \lfloor K-\gamma+1}$$

$$+ (K+5)\frac{\lfloor K+2}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{\lfloor \alpha+2 \lfloor \beta+2 \lfloor \gamma+2}{\lfloor K-\alpha+2 \lfloor K-\beta+2 \lfloor K-\gamma+2} + \text{&c to } n \text{ terms}$$

$$- 2\log_e 2n \quad \text{when } n \text{ becomes infinite.}$$

$$= -\Sigma\frac{1}{\alpha} - \Sigma\frac{1}{\beta} - \Sigma\frac{1}{\gamma} + 2C_1.$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

5. For all values of x, y, z and n,

$$n\cdot\frac{\lfloor x+n}{\lfloor n}\frac{\lfloor y+n}{\lfloor x+y+n}\frac{\lfloor x+n}{\lfloor y+z+n}\frac{\lfloor x+y+z+n}{\lfloor z+x+n} = n-(n+2)\frac{n}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{x}{x+n+1}\cdot\frac{y}{y+n+1}\cdot\frac{z}{z+n+1}$$

$$+(n+4)\frac{n(n+1)}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{x(x-1)}{(x+n+1)(x+n+2)}\cdot\frac{y(y-1)}{(y+n+1)(y+n+2)}\cdot\frac{z(z-1)}{(z+n+1)(z+n+2)}$$

$-$ &c.

Sol. Make u infinite in XII 1.

6. $\Sigma\frac{1}{x+n}+\Sigma\frac{1}{y+n}-\Sigma\frac{1}{x+y+n}-\Sigma\frac{1}{n}=\left(1+\frac{1}{n+1}\right)\frac{x}{x+n+1}\cdot\frac{y}{y+n+1}$

$$+\left(\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{n+2}\right)\frac{x(x-1)}{(x+n+1)(x+n+2)}\cdot\frac{y(y-1)}{(y+n+1)(y+n+2)}+\&c$$

Sol. Subtract both sides in XII 5 from n, divide both sides by z and then put $z=0$.

7. $\frac{(x+n)(y+n)}{x+y+n}=n+(n+2)\frac{x}{x+n+1}\cdot\frac{y}{y+n+1}+$

$$(n+4)\frac{x(x-1)}{(x+n+1)(x+n+2)}\cdot\frac{y(y-1)}{(y+n+1)(y+n+2)}+\&c$$

Sol. Put $z=-1$ in XII 5.

8. $n\frac{\lfloor x+y}{\lfloor x}\frac{}{\lfloor y}\cdot\frac{\lfloor x+n}{\lfloor n}\frac{\lfloor y+n}{\lfloor x+y+n}=n+(n+2)\frac{n^2}{\lfloor 1^2}\cdot\frac{x}{x+n+1}\cdot\frac{y}{y+n+1}\cdot$

$$+(n+4)\frac{n^2(n+1)^2}{(\lfloor 2)^2}\cdot\frac{x(x-1)}{(x+n+1)(x+n+2)}\cdot\frac{y(y-1)}{(y+n+1)(y+n+2)}+\&c$$

Sol. Write $-n$ for z in XII 5.

9. $\frac{\lfloor x+n}{\lfloor n}\frac{\lfloor y+n}{\lfloor x+y+n}\cdot\frac{\lfloor \frac{n}{2}}{\lfloor x+\frac{n}{2}}\frac{\lfloor x+y+\frac{n}{2}}{\lfloor y+\frac{n}{2}}=1+\frac{n}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{x}{x+n+1}\cdot\frac{y}{y+n+1}$

$$+\frac{n(n+1)}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{x(x-1)}{(x+n+1)(x+n+2)}\cdot\frac{y(y-1)}{(y+n+1)(y+n+2)}+\&c$$

Sol. Put $z=-\frac{n}{2}$ in XII 5.

N. B. This result is very important as the isolated factors n, $n+2$, $n+4$ disappear.

10. $n\frac{\lfloor x+n}{\lfloor n}\frac{\lfloor y+n}{\lfloor x+y+n}\cdot\frac{\lfloor \frac{n}{2}}{\lfloor x+\frac{n}{2}}\frac{\lfloor x+y+\frac{n}{2}}{\lfloor y+\frac{n}{2}}=n+(n+2)\frac{n}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{xy}{(x+n+1)(y+n+1)}$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$(1+x)\int_0^{\alpha}\frac{d\theta}{\sqrt{1-x^2\sin^2\theta}} = 2\int_0^{\beta}\frac{d\theta}{\sqrt{1-\frac{4x}{(1+x)^2}\sin^2\theta}}$$

~~if~~ $\cancel{(1+x)\sqrt{1-\frac{4x}{(1+x)^2}\sin^2\beta} = \sqrt{1-x^2\sin^2\alpha} + x\cos\alpha}$

$$\int_0^{\alpha}\frac{d\theta}{\sqrt{1-x\sin^2\theta}} + \int_0^{\beta}\frac{d\theta}{\sqrt{1-x\sin^2\theta}} = \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}}\frac{d\theta}{\sqrt{1-x\sin^2\theta}}$$

~~if~~ $\cancel{(1-x\sin^2\alpha)(1-x\sin^2\beta) = 1-x}$

if $\cot\alpha.\cot\beta = \sqrt{1-x}$

$$\int_0^{\alpha}\frac{d\theta}{\sqrt{1-x\sin^2\theta}} = 2\int_0^{\beta}\frac{d\theta}{\sqrt{1-x\sin^2\theta}}$$

if $\frac{\tan\frac{\alpha}{2}}{\tan\beta} = \sqrt{1-x\sin^2\beta}$

$$\int_0^{\sin^{-1}\sqrt[8]{\frac{\beta}{\alpha^3}}}\frac{d\theta}{\sqrt{1-\alpha\sin^2\theta}} = \frac{\pi}{6}\left\{1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\alpha + \right\}$$

where $\sqrt[4]{\alpha\beta} + \sqrt[4]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)} = 1$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$+(n+4)\frac{n(n+1)}{\lfloor 2}\frac{x(x-1)}{(x+n+1)(x+n+2)}\frac{y(y-1)}{(y+n+1)(y+n+2)}+\&c$

11. $n\frac{\lfloor x+n\rfloor\lfloor y+n}{\lfloor n\rfloor\lfloor x+y+n}=n-(n+2)\frac{n}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{x}{x+n+1}\cdot\frac{y}{y+n+1}+$

$(n+4)\frac{n(n+1)}{\lfloor 2}\frac{x(x-1)}{(x+n+1)(x+n+2)}\frac{y(y-1)}{(y+n+1)(y+n+2)}\cdots\&c$

12. $\left\{\frac{1}{(n+1)^2}+\frac{1}{(n+2)^2}+\frac{1}{(n+3)^2}+\&c\right\}-\left\{\frac{1}{(x+n+1)^2}+\frac{1}{(x+n+2)^2}+\&c\right\}$

$=\left(1+\frac{1}{n+1}\right)\frac{1}{n+1}\cdot\frac{x}{x+n+1}-\left(\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{n+2}\right)\frac{12}{(n+1)(n+2)}\cdot\frac{x(x-1)}{(x+n+1)(x+n+2)}$

$+\left(\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{n+3}\right)\frac{12}{(n+1)(n+2)(n+3)}\frac{x(x-1)(x-2)}{(x+n+1)(x+n+2)(x+n+3)}-\&c$

Sol. Divide both sides in XII 6 by y and then put $y=0$.

13. $\frac{(n-1)(x+n)}{x+n-1}=n-(n+2)\frac{11}{n}\cdot\frac{x}{x+n+1}+$

$(n+4)\frac{12}{n(n+1)}\cdot\frac{x(x-1)}{(x+n+1)(x+n+2)}-\&c$

14. $0=n-(n+2)\frac{n}{11}\cdot\frac{x}{x+n+1}+(n+4)\frac{n(n+1)}{\lfloor 2}\frac{x(x-1)}{(x+n+1)(x+n+2)}\cdot$

$-\&c$

15. $\frac{x+n}{2x+n}=1-\frac{x}{x+n+1}+\frac{x(x-1)}{(x+n+1)(x+n+2)}-\&c$

16. $\frac{(n-1)(x+n)}{2x+n-1}=n-(n+2)\frac{x}{x+n+1}+(n+4)\frac{x(x-1)}{(x+n+1)(x+n+2)}-$

17. $x+n=n+(n+2)\frac{x}{x+n+1}+(n+4)\frac{x(x-1)}{(x+n+1)(x+n+2)}+\&c$

18. $\frac{\lfloor x+n\rfloor\lfloor x-n}{(\lfloor x)^2}\cdot\frac{\sin\pi n}{\pi}=n-(n+2)\frac{n^3}{(11)^3}\cdot\frac{x}{x+n+1}$

$+(n+4)\frac{n^3(n+1)^3}{(\lfloor 2)^3}\cdot\frac{x(x-1)}{(x+n+1)(x+n+2)}-\&c$

19. $\frac{\lfloor x+n}{\lfloor x\rfloor n}\cdot\frac{\lfloor\frac{n}{2}\rfloor\lfloor x-\frac{n}{2}}{\lfloor-\frac{n}{2}\rfloor\lfloor x+\frac{n}{2}}=1-\frac{n^2}{(11)^2}\frac{x}{x+n+1}$

$+\frac{n^2(n+1)^2}{(\lfloor 2)^2}\frac{x(x-1)}{(x+n+1)(x+n+2)}-\&c$

20. $n\cdot\frac{\lfloor x-\frac{n+1}{2}}{\lfloor x\rfloor-\frac{n+1}{2}}\cdot\frac{\lfloor x+n}{\lfloor x+\frac{n}{2}\rfloor n}=n-(n+2)\frac{n^2}{(11)^2}\frac{x}{x+n+1}$

$+(n+4)\frac{n^2(n+1)^2}{(\lfloor 2)^2}\frac{x(x+1)}{(x+n+1)(x+n+2)}-\&c$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\frac{1}{a+\frac{x^2}{a}} - \frac{2a}{\lfloor 1} \cdot \frac{1}{a+1+\frac{x^2}{a+1}} + \frac{2a(2a+1)}{\lfloor 2} \cdot \frac{1}{a+2+\frac{x^2}{a+2}} - \&c$$

$$= \frac{2\,(\lfloor 2a-1)^2 / \lfloor 2a-1}{\left\{1+\left(\frac{x}{a}\right)^2\right\}\left\{1+\left(\frac{x}{a+1}\right)^2\right\}\left\{1+\left(\frac{x}{a+2}\right)^2\right\} \&c}$$

$$\int_0^\infty \frac{\phi(xi)+\phi(-xi)}{1+x^2}\,dx = \pi\,\phi(1).$$

If $\int_0^\infty \phi(x)\sin 2n\pi x\,dx = \psi(n)$

then $\alpha\{\phi(\alpha)\sin 2n\alpha + \phi(2\alpha)\sin 4n\alpha + \&\}$

$$= \psi(n) - \psi(\beta-n) + \psi(\beta+n) - \psi(2\beta-n) + \&c$$

with $\alpha\beta = \pi$ & n lying between 0 & β.

$(n-1)$ th $= \sqrt[n]{\alpha\beta} + \sqrt[n]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)} = 1$

then $(n-1)^2$ th $= \left(\sqrt[n]{\alpha} - \sqrt[n]{\beta}\right)^n + \left(\sqrt[n]{1-\beta} - \sqrt[n]{1-\alpha}\right)^n$

$$= \left\{\sqrt[n]{\alpha(1-\beta)} - \sqrt[n]{\beta(1-\alpha)}\right\}^n.$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

21. $\frac{n\lfloor x+n}{\lfloor x \lfloor n} = n + (n+2)\frac{n^2}{(\lfloor 1)^2}\cdot\frac{x}{x+n+1} + (n+4)\frac{n^2(n+1)^2}{(\lfloor 2)^2}\frac{x(x-1)}{(x+n+1)(x+n+2)}$
$+ \&c$

22. $\frac{\lfloor x \lfloor x+n \left(\lfloor \frac{n}{2}\right)^2}{n \lfloor n \left(\lfloor x+\frac{n}{2}\right)^2} = \frac{1}{n} + \frac{n}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{x}{x+n+1}\cdot\frac{1}{n+2}$
$+ \frac{n(n+1)}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{x(x-1)}{(x+n+1)(x+n+2)}\cdot\frac{1}{n+4} - \&c$

23. $\frac{\lfloor 2x \lfloor x+n}{\lfloor x \lfloor x+n} = 1 - \frac{n}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{x}{x+n+1} + \frac{n(n+1)}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{x(x-1)}{(x+n+1)(x+n+2)} - \&c$

24. $\frac{\lfloor x+n \lfloor \frac{n}{2}}{\lfloor n \lfloor x+\frac{n}{2}} = 1 + \frac{n}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{x}{x+n+1} + \frac{n(n+1)}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{x(x-1)}{(x+n+1)(x+n+2)} + \&c$

25. $\frac{\lfloor x+n \lfloor \frac{n-1}{2}}{\lfloor n-1 \lfloor x+\frac{n-1}{2}} = n + (n+2)\frac{1}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{x}{x+n+1} +$
$(n+4)\frac{n(n+1)}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{x(x-1)}{(x+n+1)(x+n+2)} + \&c$

26. $\frac{(n-1)^2}{n-2} = n + (n+2)\frac{1^2}{n^2} + (n+4)\frac{1^2\cdot 2^2}{n^2(n+1)^2} + \&c$

27. $\frac{n-1}{n-2} = 1 + \frac{1}{n} + \frac{1.2}{n(n+1)} + \frac{1.2.3}{n(n+1)(n+2)} + \&c$

28. $\frac{(n-1)^2}{n-3} = n + (n+2)\frac{1}{n} + (n+4)\frac{1.2}{n(n+1)} + \&c$

29. $n-1 = n - (n+2)\frac{1}{n} + (n+4)\frac{1.2}{n(n+1)} - \&c$

30. $\frac{(\lfloor n)^2}{\lfloor 2n}\cdot\frac{\sin\pi n \tan\pi n}{\pi^2 n} = n + (n+2)\frac{n^4}{(\lfloor 4)^4} + (n+4)\frac{n^4(n+1)^4}{(\lfloor 2)^4} + \&c$

31. $\frac{6\left(\lfloor \frac{n}{2}\right)^3 \sin\pi n \sin\frac{\pi n}{2}}{\pi^2 n^2 (1+2\cos\pi n)\lfloor \frac{3n}{2}} = 1 + \frac{n^3}{(\lfloor 1)^3} + \frac{n^3(n+1)^3}{(\lfloor 2)^3} + \&c$

32. $\frac{\lfloor \frac{n-1}{2} \lfloor \frac{-3n+1}{2}}{\left(\lfloor \frac{-n+1}{2}\right)^2}\cdot\frac{\sin\pi n}{\pi} = n + (n+2)\frac{n^3}{(\lfloor 1)^3} + (n+4)\frac{n^3(n+1)^3}{(\lfloor 2)^3} + \&c$

33. $\frac{\sin\pi n}{\pi} = n - (n+2)\frac{n^3}{(\lfloor 1)^3} + (n+4)\frac{n^3(n+1)^3}{(\lfloor 2)^3} - \&c$

34. $\frac{\left(\lfloor \frac{n}{2}\right)^4}{(\lfloor n)^2}\cdot\frac{2\tan\pi n}{\pi n^2} = \frac{1}{n} + \frac{1}{n+2}\cdot\frac{n^2}{(\lfloor 1)^2} + \frac{1}{n+4}\cdot\frac{n^2(n+1)^2}{(\lfloor 2)^2} + \&c$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\int_0^\infty \frac{\cos 2nx\, dx}{\left\{1+\left(\frac{x}{a}\right)^2\right\}\left\{1+\left(\frac{x}{a+1}\right)^2\right\}\left\{1+\left(\frac{x}{a+2}\right)^2\right\}\cdots} = \frac{\sqrt{\pi}}{2}\cdot\frac{\lfloor a-\frac{1}{2}}{\lfloor a-1}\operatorname{sech}^{2a} n.$$

$$\int_0^\infty \frac{dx}{\left\{1+\left(\frac{x}{a}\right)^2\right\}\left\{1+\left(\frac{x}{a+1}\right)^2\right\}\cdots\left\{1+\left(\frac{x}{b}\right)^2\right\}\left\{1+\left(\frac{x}{b+1}\right)^2\right\}\cdots} = \sqrt{\frac{\pi}{2}}\cdot\frac{\lfloor a-\frac{1}{2}}{\lfloor a-1}\cdot\frac{\lfloor b-\frac{1}{2}}{\lfloor b-1}\cdot\frac{\lfloor a+b-1}{\lfloor a+b-\frac{1}{2}}$$

$$\int_0^\infty \frac{dx}{\left(1+\frac{x^2}{a^2}\right)\left(1+\frac{x^2}{b^2}\right)\left(1+\frac{x^2}{c^2}\right)\left(1+\frac{x^2}{d^2}\right)} = \frac{\pi}{6}\cdot\frac{abcd\left\{(a+b+c+d)^3-(a^3+b^3+c^3+d^3)\right\}}{(a+b)(b+c)(c+a)(a+d)(b+d)(c+d)}$$

If $\alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta$ are the roots of the equation

$x^4 - px^3 + qx^2 - rx + s = 0$, then

$$\int_0^\infty \frac{dx}{\left(1+\frac{x^2}{\alpha^2}\right)\left(1+\frac{x^2}{\beta^2}\right)\left(1+\frac{x^2}{\gamma^2}\right)\left(1+\frac{x^2}{\delta^2}\right)} = \frac{\pi}{2}\cdot\frac{s}{r-\frac{ps}{q-\frac{r}{p}}}$$

If $\int_0^\infty \phi(a,x)\cos nx\, dx = \psi(a,x)$, then

$$\frac{\pi}{2}\int_0^\infty \phi(a,x)\,\phi(b,x)\,dx = \int_0^\infty \psi(a,x)\,\psi(b,x)\,dx$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$\frac{\pi}{2x \lfloor x \sin \pi x} = \frac{1}{x^2} + \frac{1}{(x+1)^2} + \frac{1}{(x+2)^2} \cdot \frac{n(n+1)}{\lfloor 2} + \&c$ 91

36. $\Sigma \frac{1}{x+n} - \Sigma \frac{1}{n} = \left(1 + \frac{1}{n+1}\right) \frac{x}{x+n+1} + \left(\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{n+2}\right) \frac{x(x-1)}{(x+n+1)(x+n+2)}$
$+ \&c$

37. $\Sigma \frac{1}{x} + \Sigma \frac{1}{n} - \Sigma \frac{1}{x+n} = \left(1 + \frac{1}{n+1}\right) \frac{n}{\lfloor 1} \cdot \frac{x}{x+n+1} -$
$\left(\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{n+2}\right) \frac{n(n+1)}{\lfloor 2} \frac{x(x-1)}{(x+n+1)(x+n+2)} + \&c$

38. $2n^2 \left\{ \frac{1}{n^3} + \frac{1}{(n+1)^3} + \frac{1}{(n+2)^3} + \&c \right\}$
$= \left(1 + \frac{1}{n}\right) + \left(\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{n+1}\right) \left(\frac{1}{n+1}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{n+2}\right) \left(\frac{1}{n+1} \cdot \frac{2}{n+2}\right)^2 + \&c$

39. $\left\{ \frac{1}{\left(1 + \frac{n}{2}\right)^2} + \frac{1}{\left(2 + \frac{n}{2}\right)^2} + \&c \right\} - \left\{ \frac{1}{(1+n)^2} + \frac{1}{(2+n)^2} + \&c \right\}$
$= \left(1 - \frac{1}{n+1}\right) \frac{1}{n+1} + \left(\frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{n+2}\right) \frac{1}{(n+1)(n+2)} + \&c$

40. $\Sigma \frac{1}{n} + \Sigma \frac{1}{-n} = \left(1 + \frac{1}{n+1}\right) \frac{n^2}{(\lfloor 1)^2} + \left(\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{n+2}\right) \frac{n^2(n+1)^2}{(\lfloor 2)^2} + \&c$

Ex. 1. $\frac{(\lfloor x)^3 \lfloor 3x-2}{(\lfloor 2x-1)^3} = 1 - 3\left(\frac{x-1}{x+1}\right)^3 + 5 \cdot \left(\frac{x-1}{x+1} \cdot \frac{x-2}{x+2}\right)^3 - \&c$

2. $\frac{x^2}{2x-1} = 1 + 3\left(\frac{x-1}{x+1}\right)^2 + 5\left(\frac{x-1}{x+1} \cdot \frac{x-2}{x+2}\right)^2 + \&c$

3. $\frac{(\lfloor x)^4 \lfloor 4x}{(\lfloor 2x)^4} \cdot \frac{2x}{4x-1} = 1 + \left(\frac{x-1}{x+1}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{x-1}{x+1} \cdot \frac{x-2}{x+2}\right)^2 + \&c$

4. $\frac{(\lfloor x)^2}{\lfloor 2x-1} = 1 - 3\left(\frac{x-1}{x+1}\right)^2 + 5 \cdot \left(\frac{x-1}{x+1} \cdot \frac{x-2}{x+2}\right)^2 - \&c$

5. $x = 1 + 3 \cdot \frac{x-1}{x+1} + 5 \cdot \frac{x-1}{x+1} \cdot \frac{x-2}{x+2} + \&c$

6. $\frac{2^{2x-1}(\lfloor x)^2}{\lfloor 2x} = 1 + \frac{x-1}{x+1} + \frac{x-1}{x+1} \cdot \frac{x-2}{x+2} + \&c$

7. $\frac{x}{2x-1} = 1 - \frac{x-1}{x+1} + \frac{x-1}{x+1} \cdot \frac{x-2}{x+2} - \&c$

8. $0 = 1 - 3\frac{x-1}{x+1} + 5 \cdot \frac{x-1}{x+1} \cdot \frac{x-2}{x+2} - \&c$

9. $\frac{1}{2} \Sigma \frac{1}{x-1} + \frac{(2^{x-1} \lfloor x-1)^2}{\lfloor 2x-1} = 1 + \frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{x-1}{x+1} + \frac{1}{3} \cdot \frac{x-1}{x+1} \cdot \frac{x-2}{x+2}$

10. $\Sigma \frac{1}{2x} - \Sigma \frac{1}{x} + \frac{1}{2x} = 1 - \frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{x-1}{x+1} + \frac{1}{3} \cdot \frac{x-1}{x+1}$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\int_0^\infty x^{n-1}\left\{\phi(0) - \frac{x}{\lfloor 1}\phi(1) + \frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2}\phi(2) - \frac{x^3}{\lfloor 3}\phi(3) + \&c\right\} dx$$

$$= \lfloor n-1 \; \phi(-n).$$

$$\lfloor n \int_0^\infty \frac{\lfloor x+p-1}{x^m \lfloor x+p+n} \, dx$$

$$= \frac{\pi}{\sin \pi m}\left\{\frac{1}{\lfloor p^m} - \frac{n}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{1}{(p+1)^m} + \frac{n(n-1)}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{1}{(p+2)^m} - \&c\right\}$$

$$\int_0^\infty \frac{1}{x^{n+1}}\cdot\frac{1-px}{1+x}\cdot\frac{1-pnx}{1+nx}\cdot\frac{1-pn^2x}{1+n^2x}\cdot\frac{1-pn^3x}{1+n^3x} \&c \; dx$$

$$= \cancel{\lfloor n+1} \cdot \frac{1+p}{1+pn^n}\cdot\frac{1+pn}{1+pn^{n+1}}\cdot\frac{1+pn^2}{1+pn^{n+2}}\cdot \&c$$

$$\times \frac{1-n^{n+1}}{1-n}\cdot\frac{1-n^{n+2}}{1-n^2}\cdot\frac{1-n^{n+3}}{1-n^3}\cdot \&c \times \frac{\pi}{\sin \pi n}$$

$$\int_0^\infty \frac{1}{1+\left(\frac{x}{a}\right)^2}\cdot\frac{1+\left(\frac{x}{b+1}\right)^2}{1+\left(\frac{x}{a+1}\right)^2}\cdot\frac{1+\left(\frac{x}{b+2}\right)^2}{1+\left(\frac{x}{a+2}\right)^2}\cdot \&c \; dx$$

$$= \frac{\sqrt{\pi}}{2}\cdot\frac{\lfloor a-\frac{1}{2} \; \lfloor b}{\lfloor a-1 \; \lfloor b-\frac{1}{2}}\cdot\frac{\lfloor b-a-\frac{1}{2}}{\lfloor \frac{1}{2}-a}$$

Subtract.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

11. $\frac{2^{4x}(\lfloor x)^2}{4x(\lfloor 2x)^2} = 1 - \frac{2}{3}\cdot\frac{x-1}{x+1} + \frac{2}{5}\cdot\frac{x-2}{x+1}\cdot\frac{x-1}{x+2}$ &c

12. $\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{1}{1^2}+\frac{1}{2^2}+\cdots+\frac{1}{x^2}\right) + \frac{1}{2x}\left(\frac{1}{x+1}+\frac{1}{x+2}+\cdots\frac{1}{x+x}\right)$
$= 1 - \frac{1}{2^2}\cdot\frac{x-1}{x+1} + \frac{1}{3^2}\cdot\frac{x-1}{x+1}\cdot\frac{x-2}{x+2} - \frac{1}{4^2}\cdot\frac{x-1}{x+1}\cdot\frac{x-2}{x+2}\cdot\frac{x-3}{x+3}$ + &c

13. $x(4x-3) = 1^3 + 3^3\frac{x-1}{x+1} + 5^3\cdot\frac{x-1}{x+1}\cdot\frac{x-2}{x+2}$ + &c

14. $\frac{2}{\pi} = 1 - 5\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^3 + 9\cdot\left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^3 - 13\left(\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\right)^3$ + &c

15. $\frac{\pi^2}{8}\left\{1 + 9\left(\frac{1}{4}\right)^4 + 17\left(\frac{1.5}{4.8}\right)^4 + 25\left(\frac{1.5.9}{4.8.12}\right)^4 + \&c\right\}^2$
$= 1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^3 + \left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^3 + \left(\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\right)^3$ + &c

16. $1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^3 + \left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^3 + \left(\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\right)^3 + \&c = 2\left\{1 - \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2 - \&c\right\}^2$

17. $1 + \frac{1}{5}\cdot\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 + \frac{1}{9}\cdot\left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2 + \frac{1}{13}\left(\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\right)^2$ + &c
$= \frac{\pi}{2}\left\{1 - \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2 - \left(\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\right)^2 + \&c\right\}$

18. $\frac{1}{1^2} + \frac{1}{3}\cdot\frac{1}{5^2} + \left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2\cdot\frac{1}{9^2} + \&c = \frac{\pi^3}{32}\left\{1 + 9\left(\frac{1}{4}\right)^4 + 17\left(\frac{1.5}{4.8}\right)^4 + \&c\right\}$

41. $\frac{\lfloor n \lfloor x+y+n}{\lfloor x+n \lfloor y+n} = 1 + \frac{x}{11}\cdot\frac{y}{n+1} + \frac{x(x-1)}{12}\cdot\frac{y(y-1)}{(n+1)(n+2)}$ + &c

Sol. Write $-n+m$ for x in XII 5 and make n infinite in equals: the coeff^{ts} of A^x in $(1+A)^{y+n}\left(1+\frac{1}{A}\right)^x = \frac{(1+A)^{x+y+n}}{A^x}$.

42. $\Sigma\frac{1}{a+1} - \Sigma\frac{1}{a-b-1} = \frac{b}{a} + \frac{b(b+1)}{a(a+1)}\cdot\frac{b}{2} + \frac{b(b+1)(b+2)}{a(a+1)(a+2)}\cdot\frac{b}{3}$ + &c

Sol. Subtract 1 from both Sides in XII 41, divide by y and put $y=0$

43. $\frac{\lfloor n \lfloor x}{n\lfloor x+n} = \frac{1}{n} - \frac{x}{11}\cdot\frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{x(x-1)}{12}\cdot\frac{1}{n+2}$ - &c

Sol. Write $-n$ for y in XII 41.

Ex 1. $\frac{1}{(n+1)^2} + \frac{1}{(n+2)^2} + \frac{1}{(n+3)^2} + \cdots$ &c
$= \frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{11}{2(n+1)(n+2)} + \frac{12}{3(n+1)^2}$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\int_0^\infty \frac{\lfloor x+\alpha}{\lfloor x+\beta}\left(\varepsilon\frac{1}{x+\beta}-\varepsilon\frac{1}{x+\alpha}\right)dx$$

$$= \frac{\lfloor \alpha}{\lfloor \beta}$$ Integration very Simple

$$\int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \cos^m x \cos nx\, dx = \frac{\pi \lfloor m}{2^{m+1}\lfloor\frac{m+n}{2}\lfloor\frac{m-n}{2}}$$

$$\int_0^\infty \frac{\sin^n x}{x^p}\,dx = \frac{1}{\lfloor p-1}\int_0^\infty\int_0^\infty z^{p-1}e^{-zx}\sin^n x\,dz\,dx$$

$$\int_0^\infty e^{-ax}\sin^{2n+1}x\,dx = \frac{\lfloor 2n+1}{(a^2+1^2)(a^2+3^2)\cdots(a^2+(2n+1)^2)}$$

$$\int_0^\infty e^{-ax}\sin^{2n}x\,dx = \frac{\lfloor 2n}{a(a^2+2^2)(a^2+4^2)\cdots(a^2+(2n)^2)}$$

change x to xi then we get $e^x - e^{-x}$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2. $\frac{\pi}{\sin \pi n} = \frac{1}{n} + \frac{n}{\lfloor 1} \cdot \frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{n(n+1)}{\lfloor 2} \cdot \frac{1}{n+2} + \&c.$

3. $\frac{(2^x \lfloor x)^2}{x \lfloor 2x} = \frac{1}{x} + \frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{1}{x+1} + \frac{1.3}{2.4} \cdot \frac{1}{x+2} + \frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6} \cdot \frac{1}{x+3} + \&c$

4. $\frac{\pi}{\tan \pi x} \cdot \frac{\lfloor 2x}{(2^x \lfloor x)^2 (1-2x)} = 1 + \frac{x}{1} \cdot \frac{1}{3} + \frac{x(x+1)}{\lfloor 2} \cdot \frac{1}{5} + \&c$

5. $\frac{\lfloor x \lfloor n-1}{\lfloor x+n} \left(\Sigma \frac{1}{x+n} - \Sigma \frac{1}{n-1} \right) = \frac{1}{n^2} - \frac{x}{1} \cdot \frac{1}{(n+1)^2} + \frac{x(x-1)}{\lfloor 2} \cdot \frac{1}{(n+2)^2} - \&c$

6. $\frac{(2^x \lfloor x)^2}{x \lfloor 2x} \left(2\Sigma \frac{1}{2x} - 2\Sigma \frac{1}{x} + \frac{1}{x} - 2 \log 2 \right)$
$= \frac{1}{x^2} + \frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{1}{(x+1)^2} + \frac{1.3}{2.4} \cdot \frac{1}{(x+2)^2} + \&c$

7. $\frac{\pi}{\tan \pi x} \cdot \frac{\lfloor 2x}{(1-2x)(2^x \lfloor x)^2} \left(\Sigma \frac{1}{2x} - \frac{1}{2} \Sigma \frac{1}{x} + \frac{1}{1-2x} - \frac{\pi}{2} \tan \pi x \right)$
$= \frac{1}{1^2} + \frac{x}{1} \cdot \frac{1}{3^2} + \frac{x(x+1)}{\lfloor 2} \cdot \frac{1}{5^2} + \&c$

8. $-\frac{\pi}{\sin \pi x} \Sigma \frac{1}{n-1} = \frac{1}{n^2} + \frac{n}{1} \cdot \frac{1}{(n+1)^2} + \frac{n(n+1)}{\lfloor 2} \cdot \frac{1}{(n+2)^2} + \&c$

44. $a^n = \{a^n - (b+1)^n\} + \{(a+1)^n - (b+2)^n\} \left(\frac{b+1}{a+1}\right)^n +$
$\{(a+1)^n - (b+3)^n\} \left(\frac{b+1}{a+1}\right)^n \left(\frac{b+2}{a+2}\right)^n + \&c.$

Sol. $a^n = \{a^n - (b+1)^n\} + (b+1)^n = \{a^n - (b+1)^n\} + (a+1)^n \cdot \left(\frac{b+1}{a+1}\right)^n$
$= \&c \ \&c$

Cor 1. $\frac{b}{a-b-1} = \frac{b}{a} + \frac{b(b+1)}{a(a+1)} + \frac{b(b+1)(b+2)}{a(a+1)(a+2)} + \&c$

2. $\frac{b^2}{a-b-1} = (a+b+1) \frac{b^2}{a^2} + (a+b+3) \frac{b^2(b+1)^2}{a^2(a+1)^2} + \&c$

45. If $e^{Ax + A_2 \frac{x^2}{2} + A_3 \frac{x^3}{3} + \&c} = P_0 + P_1 x + P_2 x^2 + \&c$, then
$P_n = P_{n-1} A_1 + P_{n-2} A_2 + P_{n-3} A_3 + \&c$ to n terms and $P_0 = 1$

Sol. Take logarithms of both sides and then differentiate
thrice.

Cor. If $S_n = a_1^n + a_2^n + \dots + a_n^n$ and P_n denotes the nth Sum

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$\frac{ab}{cd} = K$ then

$\frac{1}{2}\{f(a,b)f(c,d) + f(-a,-b)f(-c,-d)\}$

$= f(ac, bd) + ad f(bcK, \frac{bd}{K}) + bc f(bdK, \frac{ac}{K})$

$+ (ad)^3 bc f(acK^2, \frac{bd}{K^2}) + (bc)^3 ad f(bdK^2, \frac{ac}{K^2})$

$+ (ad)^6 (bc)^3 f(bcK^3, \frac{bd}{K^3}) + (bc)^6 (ad)^3 f(bdK^3, \frac{ac}{K^3})$

$+ \&c$

$\frac{1}{2}\{f(a,b)f(c,d) - f(-a,-b)f(-c,-d)\}$

$= a f(\frac{c}{a}, \frac{a}{c}.abcd) + d f(\frac{b}{a}, \frac{d}{b}.abcd)$

$+ a^3 bc f(\frac{c}{aK}, \frac{aK}{c}.abcd) + d^3 bc f(\frac{bK}{d}, \frac{d}{bK}.abcd)$

$+ a^6 d (bc)^3 f(\frac{c}{aK^2}, \frac{aK^2}{c}.abcd) + ad^6 (bc)^3 f(\frac{bK^2}{d}, \frac{d}{bK^2}.abcd)$

$+ \&c \quad \&c \quad \&c$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

of the products of $a_1, a_2, a_3 \cdots a_n$ taken r at a time 94.
then $rP_r = P_{r-1}S_1 - P_{r-2}S_2 + P_{r-3}S_3 - P_{r-4}S_4 + \&c$ and $P_0 = 1$

46. $\frac{1}{n^{2r+1}} - \frac{x}{\lfloor 1} \cdot \frac{1}{(n+1)^{2r+1}} + \frac{x(x-1)}{\lfloor 2} \cdot \frac{1}{(n+2)^{2r+1}} - \&c$

$= \frac{\lfloor x \lfloor n}{n \lfloor x+n} \phi(r)$ where $\phi(0) = 1$ and

$r\phi(r) = S_1\phi(r-1) + S_2\phi(r-2) + S_3\phi(r-3) + \&c$ to r terms

where $S_n = \frac{1}{n^{2r}} - \frac{1}{(x+n+1)^{2r}} + \frac{1}{(n+1)^{2r}} - \frac{1}{(x+n+2)^{2r}} + \&c$

Cor 1. $1 + \frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{1}{3^{2r+1}} + \frac{1.3}{2.4} \cdot \frac{1}{5^{2r+1}} + \frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6} \cdot \frac{1}{7^{2r+1}} + \&c = \frac{\pi}{2}\phi(r)$

where $\phi(0) = 1$ and $r\phi(r) = S_1\phi(r-1) + S_2\phi(r-2) + S_3\phi(r-3) + \&c$
to r terms where $S_r = \frac{1}{1^{2r}} - \frac{1}{2^{2r}} + \frac{1}{3^{2r}} - \frac{1}{4^{2r}} + \&c$

Cor 2. $\frac{1}{2^{2r+1}} + \frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{1}{4^{2r+1}} + \frac{1.3}{2.4} \cdot \frac{1}{6^{2r+1}} + \&c = \phi(r)$ where

$\phi(0) = 1$ and $r\phi(r) = S_1\phi(r-1) + S_2\phi(r-2) + \&c$ where

$S_r = \frac{1}{2^{2r}} - \frac{1}{3^{2r}} + \frac{1}{4^{2r}} - \frac{1}{5^{2r}} + \&c.$

Sol. Write $x-P$ for x in XII 43 and equate the coeffts of P.

Ex. $1 + \frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{1}{3^3} + \frac{1.3}{2.4} \cdot \frac{1}{5^3} + \&c = \frac{\pi^3}{48} + \frac{\pi}{4}(\log 2)^2$

47. $\frac{1}{(x+1)^n} + \frac{1+\frac{1}{2}}{(x+2)^n} + \frac{1+\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{3}}{(x+3)^n} + \frac{1+\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{4}}{(x+4)^n} + \&c = \frac{\pi}{2} S_{n+1}$

$-(S_1 S_n + S_2 S_{n-1} + S_3 S_{n-2} + \&c$ the last term being $S_{\frac{n}{2}} S_{n+\frac{1}{2}}$
or $\frac{1}{2} S_{n+\frac{1}{2}} S_{n-\frac{1}{2}}$ according as n is even or odd) where

$S_n = \frac{1}{x^n} + \frac{1}{(x+1)^n} + \frac{1}{(x+2)^n} + \&c$ and $S_1 = \cot^{-1} x$.

Sol. $1(\frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{n+2}) + (1+\frac{1}{2})(\frac{1}{3} - \frac{1}{n+3}) + (1+\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{3})(\frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{n+4}) + \&c$

$= \frac{1}{2}\left\{(1+\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{3}+\cdots\frac{1}{n})^2 + (\frac{1}{1^2} + \frac{1}{2^2} + \cdots \frac{1}{n^2})\right\}$

In this identity write $n+x-1$ for n and equate
the coeff^{ts} of x^2.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

If $P = \cfrac{l}{x + \cfrac{1^2-n^2}{x + \cfrac{2^2-l^2}{x + \cfrac{3^2-n^2}{x + \cfrac{4^2-l^2}{x+\&c}}}}}$

then $\dfrac{1-P}{1+P} = \dfrac{\left|\frac{x+l+n-3}{4}\right| \left|\frac{x+l-n-3}{4}\right| \left|\frac{x-l+n-1}{4}\right| \left|\frac{x-l-n-1}{4}\right|}{\left|\frac{x-l+n-3}{4}\right| \left|\frac{x-l-n-3}{4}\right| \left|\frac{x+l+n-1}{4}\right| \left|\frac{x+l-n-1}{4}\right|}$

$\left|\frac{x+l+n-3}{4}\right| \left|\frac{x-l+n-3}{4}\right| \left|\frac{x+l-n-3}{4}\right| \left|\frac{x-l-n-3}{4}\right|$

$\left|\frac{x+l+n-1}{4}\right| \left|\frac{x-l+n-1}{4}\right| \left|\frac{x+l-n-1}{4}\right| \left|\frac{x-l-n-1}{4}\right|$

$= \cfrac{8}{\frac{x^2-l^2+n^2-1}{2} + \cfrac{1^2-n^2}{1 + \cfrac{1^2-l^2}{x^2-1} + \cfrac{3^2-n^2}{1 + \cfrac{3^2-l^2}{x^2-1+\&c}}}}$

$\left\{\frac{1}{(x-n+1)^2} + \frac{1}{(x-n+3)^2} + \frac{1}{(x-n+5)^2} + \&c\right\}$

$- \left\{\frac{1}{(x+n+1)^2} + \frac{1}{(x+n+3)^2} + \frac{1}{(x+n+5)^2} + \&c\right\}$

$= \cfrac{n}{x^2-1+n^2} + \cfrac{2(1^2-n^2)}{1 + \cfrac{2}{3(x^2-1)+n^2} + \cfrac{4(2^2-n^4)}{1+\&c}}$

$= \cfrac{n}{x^2-n^2+1 - \cfrac{4(1^2-n^4)}{3(x^2-n^2+5) - \&c}}$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CHAPTER XIII

1. If $A_0 - nA_1 + \frac{n(n-1)}{\lfloor 2} A_2 - \frac{n(n-1)(n-2)}{\lfloor 3} A_3 + \&c = P_n$, then

$$P_0 + nP_1 + \frac{n(n-1)}{\lfloor 2} P_2 + \frac{n(n-1)(n-2)}{\lfloor 3} P_3 + \&c = A_n.$$

2. $$\frac{A_0}{x^n} + \frac{n}{\lfloor 1} \cdot \frac{A_1}{x^{n+1}} + \frac{n(n+1)}{\lfloor 2} \cdot \frac{A_2}{x^{n+2}} + \&c$$

$$= \frac{A_0}{(x+h)^n} + \frac{n}{\lfloor 1} \cdot \frac{A_1 + hA_0}{(x+h)^{n+1}} + \frac{n(n+1)}{\lfloor 2} \cdot \frac{A_2 + 2hA_1 + h^2 A_0}{(x+h)^{n+2}} + \&c$$

3. If $$\frac{A_0}{x^n} + \frac{n}{\lfloor 1} \cdot \frac{A_1}{x^{n+1}} + \frac{n(n+1)}{\lfloor 2} \cdot \frac{A_2}{x^{n+2}} + \&c$$

$$= \frac{A_0}{(x-1)^n} - \frac{n}{\lfloor 1} \cdot \frac{A_1}{(x-1)^{n+1}} + \frac{n(n+1)}{\lfloor 2} \cdot \frac{A_2}{(x-1)^{n+2}} - \&c,$$ then

(a) $$e^x = \frac{A_0 + \frac{x}{\lfloor 1} A_1 + \frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2} A_2 + \frac{x^3}{\lfloor 3} A_3 + \&c}{A_0 - \frac{x}{\lfloor 1} A_1 + \frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2} A_2 - \frac{x^3}{\lfloor 3} A_3 + \&c}$$

Sol. Multiply both sides in XIII 3 by x^n and make n and x - finite such that $\frac{n}{x} = y$

(b). $$\frac{1}{\{\phi(x)\}^n}\left[A_0 + A_1 \frac{n}{\lfloor 1}\left\{\frac{\phi(x) - \phi(-x)}{\phi(x)}\right\} + A_2 \frac{n(n+1)}{\lfloor 2}\left\{\frac{\phi(x) - \phi(-x)}{\phi(x)}\right\}^2 + \&c\right]$$

is always an even function of x whatever be $\phi(x)$.

Sol. Writing in XIII 3, $\frac{\phi(x)}{\phi(x) - \phi(-x)}$ for x, we have

$$\frac{A_0}{\{\phi(x)\}^n} + A_1 \frac{n}{\lfloor 1} \cdot \frac{\phi(x) - \phi(-x)}{\{\phi(x)\}^{n+1}} + A_2 \frac{n(n+1)}{\lfloor 2} \cdot \frac{\{\phi(x) - \phi(-x)\}^2}{\{\phi(x)\}^{n+2}} + \&c$$

$$= \frac{A_0}{\{\phi(-x)\}^n} + A_1 \frac{n}{\lfloor 1} \cdot \frac{\phi(-x) - \phi(x)}{\{\phi(-x)\}^{n+1}} + A_2 \frac{n(n+1)}{\lfloor 2} \cdot \frac{\{\phi(-x) - \phi(x)\}^2}{\{\phi(-x)\}^{n+2}} + \&c$$

$\therefore$ Each of these is an even function of x.

(c) If n is even, the value of A_{n+1} depends upon the value of A_n. But we may give for A_n any value we choose.

$$\frac{A_{n-1}}{2} = \frac{n-1}{\lfloor 2}(2^2 - 1) B_2 A_{n-2} - \frac{(n-1)(n-2)(n-3)}{\lfloor 4}(2^4 - 1) B_4 A_{n-4} +$$

$$\frac{(n-1)(n-2)(n-3)(n-4)(n-5)}{\lfloor 6}(2^6 - 1) B_6 A_{n-6} - \&c.$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\phi(0) + \frac{m}{n}\cdot\frac{\phi'(0)}{\lfloor 1} + \frac{m(m+1)}{n(n+1)}\frac{\phi''(0)}{\lfloor 2} + \&c.$$

$$= \phi(1) + \frac{m-n}{n}\frac{\phi'(1)}{\lfloor 1} + \frac{(m-n)(m-n-1)}{n(n+1)}\cdot\frac{\phi''(1)}{\lfloor 2} + \&c.$$

$$V = \frac{2lmn}{y+p-2ml^2 + \dfrac{2(1-m)(1^2-n^2)}{1 + \dfrac{2(1+m)(1^2-l^2)}{3y+p+}}}$$

$$\frac{2(2-m)(2^2-n^2)}{1 + \dfrac{2(2+m)(2^2-l^2)}{5y+p+}} \;\&c\;\&c$$

where $y = x^2-(1-m)^2$ & $p = (x^2-l^2)(1-2m)$.

If $\phi(x,y) = x + \dfrac{(1+y)^2+n}{2x + \dfrac{(3+y)^2+n}{2x + \dfrac{(5+y)^2+n}{2x+\&c}}}$

then $\phi(x,y) = \phi(y,x)$.

&c.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Sol. We have from XIII 3 (a),

$$A_0 + \frac{x}{\lfloor 1} A_1 + \frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2} A_2 + \&c = e^x\left(A_0 - \frac{x}{\lfloor 1} A_1 + \frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2} A_2 - \&c\right)$$

i.e $(e^{-x}+1)\left(A_0 + \frac{x}{\lfloor 1} A_1 + \frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2} A_2 + \&c\right) = (e^x+1)\left(A_0 - \frac{x}{\lfloor 1} A_1 + \frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2} - \&c\right)$

$\therefore \frac{1}{e^x+1}\left(A_0 + \frac{x}{\lfloor 1} A_1 + \frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2} A_2 + \&c\right)$ is an even function of x

Since n is even the coeff^t. of x^{n-1} must be 0.

4. $$\frac{1}{x^r} + \frac{r}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{m}{n}\cdot\frac{1}{x^{r+1}} + \frac{r(r+1)}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{m(m+1)}{n(n+1)}\cdot\frac{1}{x^{r+2}} + \&c$$

$$= \frac{1}{(x-1)^r} + \frac{r}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{m-n}{n}\cdot\frac{1}{(x-1)^{r+1}} + \frac{r(r+1)}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{(m-n)(m-n-1)}{n(n+1)}\cdot\frac{1}{(x-1)^{r+2}} + \&c$$

Sol. We have by

$$\frac{\lfloor n-1 \; \lfloor m+k-1}{\lfloor n+k-1 \; \lfloor m-1} = 1 + \frac{k}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{m-n}{n} + \frac{k(k-1)}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{(m-n)(m-n-1)}{n(n+1)} + \&c$$

multiplying both sides by $\frac{\lfloor r+k-1}{\lfloor r-1 \; \lfloor k}$ we have

$$\frac{\lfloor r+k-1}{\lfloor k \; \lfloor r-1}\cdot\frac{\lfloor n-1 \; \lfloor m+k-1}{\lfloor n+k-1 \; \lfloor m-1} = \frac{\lfloor r+k-1}{\lfloor r-1 \; \lfloor k} + \frac{r}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{m-n}{n}\cdot\frac{\lfloor r+k-1}{\lfloor r \; \lfloor k-1} + \&c$$

$\therefore$ The series in which L.H.S is the coeff^t. of $\frac{1}{x^{r+k}}$

= that in which R.H.S is the coeff^t. of $\frac{1}{x^{r+k}}$

5. $$e^x = \frac{1 + \frac{m}{n}\cdot\frac{x}{\lfloor 1} + \frac{m(m+1)}{n(n+1)}\cdot\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2} + \frac{m(m+1)(m+2)}{n(n+1)(n+2)}\cdot\frac{x^3}{\lfloor 3} + \&c}{1 + \frac{m-n}{n}\cdot\frac{x}{\lfloor 1} + \frac{(m-n)(m-n-1)}{n(n+1)}\cdot\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2} + \frac{(m-n)(m-n-1)(m-n-2)}{n(n+1)(n+2)}\cdot\frac{x^3}{\lfloor 3} + \&c}$$

Sol. multiply both sides in XIII 4 by x^r; make x & r infinite such that $\frac{r}{x} = y$.

6. $$\frac{1}{x^r} + \frac{r}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{m}{2m}\cdot\frac{1}{x^{r+1}} + \frac{r(r+1)}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{m(m+1)}{2m(2m+1)}\cdot\frac{1}{x^{r+2}} + \&c$$

$$= \frac{1}{(x-1)^r} - \frac{r}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{m}{2m}\cdot\frac{1}{(x-1)^{r+1}} + \frac{r(r+1)}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{m(m+1)}{2m(2m+1)}\cdot\frac{1}{(x-1)^{r+2}} - \&c$$

7. $$e^x = \frac{1 + \frac{m}{2m}\cdot\frac{x}{\lfloor 1} + \frac{m(m+1)}{2m(2m+1)}\cdot\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2} + \frac{m(m+1)(m+2)}{2m(2m+1)(2m+2)}\cdot\frac{x^3}{\lfloor 3} + \&c}{1 - \frac{m}{2m}\cdot\frac{x}{\lfloor 1} + \frac{m(m+1)}{2m(2m+1)}\cdot\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2} - \frac{m(m+1)(m+2)}{2m(2m+1)(2m+2)}\cdot\frac{x^3}{\lfloor 3} + \&c}$$

Ex. 1. $$e^x = \frac{1 + \frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{x}{\lfloor 1} + \frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\cdot\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2} + \frac{1\cdot 3\cdot 5}{2\cdot 4\cdot 6}\cdot\frac{x^3}{\lfloor 3} + \&c}{1 - \frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{x}{\lfloor 1} + \frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\cdot\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2} - \frac{1\cdot 3\cdot 5}{2\cdot 4\cdot 6}\cdot\frac{x^3}{\lfloor 3} + \&c}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

If $K = \dfrac{\left\lfloor\frac{x+l+m+n-1}{2}\right\rfloor \left\lfloor\frac{x+l-m-n-1}{2}\right\rfloor \left\lfloor\frac{x+m-n-l-1}{2}\right\rfloor \left\lfloor\frac{x+n-l-m}{2}\right\rfloor}{\left\lfloor\frac{x-l-m-n-1}{2}\right\rfloor \left\lfloor\frac{x-l+m+n-1}{2}\right\rfloor \left\lfloor\frac{x-m+n+l-1}{2}\right\rfloor \left\lfloor\frac{x-n+l+m}{2}\right\rfloor}$

then $\dfrac{1-K}{1+K} = \dfrac{2lmn}{x^2-l^2-m^2-n^2+1 + \dfrac{4(l^2-1^2)(m^2-1^2)(n^2-1^2)}{3(x^2-l^2-m^2-n^2+5)+\&c + \dfrac{4(l^2-2^2)(m^2-2^2)(n^2-2^2)}{5(x^2-l^2-m^2-n^2+9)+\&c}}} = V$

If $K = \dfrac{\left\lfloor\frac{x+l+n-1}{4}\right\rfloor \left\lfloor\frac{x+l-n-3}{4}\right\rfloor \left\lfloor\frac{x-l+n-3}{4}\right\rfloor \left\lfloor\frac{x-l-n-1}{4}\right\rfloor}{\left\lfloor\frac{x-l+n-1}{4}\right\rfloor \left\lfloor\frac{x-l-n-3}{4}\right\rfloor \left\lfloor\frac{x+l-n-1}{4}\right\rfloor \left\lfloor\frac{x+l+n-3}{4}\right\rfloor}$

then $\dfrac{1-K}{1+K} = \dfrac{ln}{x^2-1-l^2 + \dfrac{2^2-n^2}{1+\dfrac{2^2-l^2}{x^2-1+\dfrac{4^2-n^2}{1+\dfrac{4^2-l^2}{x^2-1+\&c}}}}}$

If $\phi(y) = \dfrac{1}{y+1} + \dfrac{1}{y+3} + \dfrac{1}{y+5} + \&c$

then $\phi(x-l-n) - \phi(x+l-n) + \phi(x+l+n) - \phi(x-l+n) = \dfrac{2ln}{(x^2-1)+n^2-l^2 + \dfrac{2(1^2-n^2)}{1+\dfrac{2(1^2-l^2)}{3(x^2-1)+n^2-l^2+\dfrac{4(2^2-n^2)}{1+\dfrac{4(2^2-l^2)}{\&c\ \&c}}}}}$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2. $\sqrt{1-\frac{1}{x}} = \frac{1-\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\frac{1}{x-1}+\left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2\frac{1}{(x-1)^2}-\left(\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\right)^2\frac{1}{(x-1)^3}+\&c}{1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\frac{1}{x}+\left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2\frac{1}{x^2}+\left(\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\right)^2\frac{1}{x^3}+\&c}$.

3. $1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^3+\left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^3+\left(\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\right)^3+\left(\frac{1.3.5.7}{2.4.6.8}\right)^3+\&c$

$= 2\left\{1-\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2+\left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2-\left(\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\right)^2+\&c\right\}$

$= \left\{1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\frac{1}{2}+\left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2\frac{1}{2^2}+\left(\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\right)^2\frac{1}{2^3}+\&c\right\}^2$.

8. $\frac{1}{nx^n}+\frac{m}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{1}{(n+1)x^{n+1}}+\frac{m(m+1)}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{1}{(n+2)x^{n+2}}+\&c$

$= \frac{1}{n(x-1)^n}+\frac{m-n-1}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{1}{(n+1)(x-1)^{n+1}}+\frac{(m-n-1)(m-n-2)}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{1}{(n+2)(x-1)^{n+2}}+\&c$

9. $\frac{1}{nx^n}+\frac{n}{n(n+1)}\cdot\frac{1}{x^{n+1}}+\frac{n(n+1)}{n(n+1)(n+2)}\cdot\frac{1}{x^{n+2}}+\&c$

$= \frac{1}{n(x-1)^n}-\frac{n}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{1}{(n+1)(x-1)^{n+1}}+\frac{n(n+1)}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{1}{(n+2)(x-1)^{n+2}}+\&c$

10. $\frac{1}{nx}+\frac{\lfloor 1}{n(n+1)x^2}+\frac{\lfloor 2}{n(n+1)(n+2)x^3}+\&c$

$= \frac{1}{n(x-1)}-\frac{1}{(n+1)(x-1)^2}+\frac{1}{(n+2)(x-1)^3}-\&c$

11. $(1-x)^{a+b}\left\{1+\frac{ab}{1.n}x+\frac{a(a+1)b(b+1)}{1.2\,n(n+1)}x^2+\&c\right\}$

$= (1-x)^n\left\{1+\frac{(n-a)(n-b)}{1.n}x+\frac{(n-a)(n-a+1)(n-b)(n-b+1)}{1.2.n(n+1)}x^2+\&c\right.$

Sol. Apply XIII 4 twice.

12. $\frac{\lfloor x+y+n}{\lfloor x+n\ \lfloor y+n}+\frac{PQ}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{\lfloor x+y+n+1}{\lfloor x+n+1\ \lfloor y+n+1}+\frac{P(P-1)\,Q(Q-1)}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{\lfloor x+y+n+2}{\lfloor x+n+2\ \lfloor y+n+2}+\&c.$

$= \frac{\lfloor P+Q+n}{\lfloor P+n\ \lfloor Q+n}+\frac{xy}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{\lfloor P+Q+n+1}{\lfloor P+n+1\ \lfloor Q+n+1}+\frac{x(x-1)\,y(y-1)}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{\lfloor P+Q+n+2}{\lfloor P+n+2\ \lfloor Q+n+2}+\&c.$

Sol. By XIII we have,

$\frac{\lfloor x+y+n}{\lfloor x+n\ \lfloor y+n} = \frac{1}{\lfloor n}+\frac{xy}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{1}{\lfloor n+1}+\frac{x(x-1)\,y(y-1)}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{1}{\lfloor n+2}+\&c$

$\frac{PQ}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{\lfloor x+y+n+1}{\lfloor x+n+1\ \lfloor y+n+1} = \frac{PQ}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{1}{\lfloor n+1}+\frac{PQ}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{xy}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{1}{\lfloor n+2}+\frac{PQ}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{x(x-1)\,y(y-1)}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{1}{\lfloor n+3}+\&c.$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$1 - \frac{n}{\lfloor 1} \cdot \frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{1}{3} + \frac{n(n+1)}{\lfloor 2} \cdot \frac{1.3}{2.4} \cdot \frac{1}{5} - \&c$$

$$= \frac{\sqrt{\pi}}{2} \cdot \frac{\lfloor n}{\lfloor n+\frac{1}{2}} \left\{ 1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2 + \&c \text{ to } n+1 \text{ terms} \right\}$$

$$\frac{\pi}{2} \left\{ \frac{1}{n} + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 \frac{1}{n+1} + \left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2 \frac{1}{n+2} + \&c \right\}$$

$$= \frac{1}{n} + \frac{n+\frac{1}{2}}{n(n+1)} \cdot \frac{1}{3} + \frac{(n+\frac{1}{2})(n+1\frac{1}{2})}{n(n+1)(n+2)} \cdot \frac{1}{5} + \&c$$

$$\frac{1}{n} + \frac{x}{\lfloor 1} \cdot \frac{y}{z} \cdot \frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{x(x-1)}{\lfloor 2} \cdot \frac{y(y-1)}{z(z+1)} \cdot \frac{1}{n+2} + \&c$$

$$= \frac{\lfloor z \, \lfloor n-1}{\lfloor x+n} \left\{ 1 + \frac{x}{\lfloor 1} \cdot \frac{y+z}{z} + \frac{n(n+1)}{\lfloor 2} \cdot \frac{(y+z)(y+z+1)}{z(z+1)} + \&c \right.$$
$$\left. \text{to } x+1 \text{ terms} \right\}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$\frac{P(P-1)\,Q(Q-1)}{\lfloor 2} \frac{\lfloor x+y+n+2}{\lfloor x+n+2 \lfloor y+n+2} = \frac{P(P-1)\,Q(Q-1)}{\lfloor 2} \cdot \frac{1}{\lfloor n+2} + \&c.$

&c &c &c &c &c

Add up all the results.

13. $\frac{1}{P+n} + \frac{x}{1} \cdot \frac{y}{n} \cdot \frac{1}{P+n+1} + \frac{x(x-1)}{\lfloor 2} \cdot \frac{y(y-1)}{n(n+1)} \cdot \frac{1}{P+n+2} + \&c$

$= \frac{\lfloor n-1 \lfloor x+y+n}{\lfloor x+n \lfloor y+n} - P \cdot \frac{\lfloor n-1 \lfloor x+y+n+1}{\lfloor x+n+1 \lfloor y+n+1} + P(P-1) \frac{\lfloor n-1 \lfloor x+y+n+2}{\lfloor x+n+2 \lfloor y+n+2} - \&c$

14. $\frac{\pi}{4} \left\{ \frac{1}{n+1} + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 \frac{1}{n+2} + \left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2 \frac{1}{n+3} + \left(\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\right)^2 \frac{1}{n+4} + \&c \right\}$

$= 1 - \frac{n}{1} \cdot \left(\frac{2}{3}\right)^2 + \frac{n(n-1)}{\lfloor 2} \cdot \left(\frac{2.4}{3.5}\right)^2 - \frac{n(n-1)(n-2)}{\lfloor 3} \cdot \left(\frac{2.4.6}{3.5.7}\right)^2 + \&c.$

$= \left(\frac{2.4.6.\ldots\ldots 2n}{3.5.7.\ldots\ldots 2n+1}\right)^2 \left\{ 1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\right)^2 + \&c \text{ to } n+1 \text{ terms} \right\}$

Cor1. $\frac{\pi}{4} \left\{ 1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 \frac{1}{3} + \left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2 \frac{1}{5} + \left(\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\right)^2 \frac{1}{7} + \&c \right\}$

$= \frac{1}{1^2} - \frac{1}{3^2} + \frac{1}{5^2} - \frac{1}{7^2} + \&c$

2. $\pi n \left\{ \frac{1}{n} + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 \frac{1}{n+1} + \left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2 \frac{1}{n+2} + \&c \right\} - \log n$

is finite when $n = \infty$.

15. $\frac{1}{y+n} - \frac{x}{n} \cdot \frac{1}{y+n+1} + \frac{x(x-1)}{n(n+1)} \cdot \frac{1}{y+n+2} - \&c$

$= \frac{1}{x+n} - \frac{y}{n} \cdot \frac{1}{x+n+1} + \frac{y(y-1)}{n(n+1)} \cdot \frac{1}{x+n+2} - \&c$

16. $\frac{1}{\{\phi(x)\}^n} \left[1 + \frac{n}{1} \cdot \frac{m}{2m} \left\{ \frac{\phi(x) - \phi(-x)}{\phi(x)} \right\} + \frac{n(n+1)}{\lfloor 2} \cdot \frac{m(m+1)}{2m(2m+1)} \left\{ \frac{\phi(x) - \phi(-x)}{\phi(x)} \right\}^2 + \&c \right]$

is always an even function of x.

17. $1 + \frac{n}{1} \cdot \frac{m}{2m} \cdot \left(\frac{2x}{1+x}\right) + \frac{n(n+1)}{\lfloor 2} \cdot \frac{m(m+1)}{2m(2m+1)} \left(\frac{2x}{1+x}\right)^2 + \&c$

$= (1+x)^n \left\{ 1 + \frac{n(n+1)}{2(2m+1)} x^2 + \frac{n(n+1)(n+2)(n+3)}{2.4.(2m+1)(2m+3)} x^4 + \&c \right\}$

18. $1 + \frac{n}{1} \cdot \frac{m}{2m} \cdot \frac{4x}{(1+x)^2} + \frac{n(n+1)}{\lfloor 2} \cdot \frac{m(m+1)}{2m(2m+1)} \left\{ \frac{4x}{(1+x)^2} \right\}^2 + \&c$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\phi(0) + \frac{2\phi'(0)}{\lfloor 1} \cdot \frac{m}{2m} + \frac{2^2\phi''(0)}{\lfloor 2} \cdot \frac{m.(m+1)}{2m(2m+1)} + \&$$

$$= \phi(1) + \frac{\phi''(1)}{2(2m+1)} + \frac{\phi^{IV}(1)}{2.4.(2m+1)(2m+3)} + \&c$$

If $m(m-1) = 2p$

$$e^{-mx}\left\{1 + \frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{m}{\lfloor 1}(1-e^{-2x}) + \frac{1.3}{2.4}\cdot\frac{m(m+1)}{\lfloor 2}(1-e^{-2x})^2 + \&\right\}$$

$$= 1 + \frac{A_1 x^2}{2(\lfloor 1)^2} + \frac{A_2 x^4}{2^2(\lfloor 2)^2} + \frac{A_3 x^6}{2^3(\lfloor 3)^2} + \&c$$

where $A_n = p^n - \frac{n(n-1)}{\lfloor 3} p^{n-1} + \frac{n(n-1)(n-2)(3n-1)}{\lfloor 5} p^{n-2}$

$$- \ldots \&c + (-1)^{n-1} 2p \cdot \frac{\lfloor n-1}{1.3.5\ldots(2n-1)} (2^{2n}-1) B_{2n} = \phi(p)$$

$$\phi(1) = \frac{\lfloor n}{1.3.5\ldots(2n-1)}$$

$$\left\{1 + \left(\tfrac{x}{2}\right)^2 x + \quad\right\}^2 = \cfrac{1}{1 - \cfrac{x}{2 - \cfrac{3x}{8 - \cfrac{5x}{2 - \cfrac{17x}{40 - \cfrac{23x}{2 - \cfrac{1395x}{3128 - 4x}}}}}}}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$= (1+x)^{2n}\left\{1 + \frac{n}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{n-m+\frac{1}{2}}{m+\frac{1}{2}}x^2 + \frac{n(n+1)}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{(n-m+\frac{1}{2})(n-m+1\frac{1}{2})}{(m+\frac{1}{2})(m+1\frac{1}{2})}x^4 + \&c\right\}$

19. $1 + \frac{2x}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{m}{2m} + \frac{(2x)^2}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{m(m+1)}{2m(2m+1)} + \frac{(2x)^3}{\lfloor 3}\cdot\frac{m(m+1)(m+2)}{2m(2m+1)(2m+2)}$ &c

$= e^x\left\{1 + \frac{x^2}{2}\cdot\frac{1}{2m+1} + \frac{x^4}{\lfloor 4}\cdot\frac{1}{(2m+1)(2m+3)} + \&c\right\}$

Cor. $1 + \frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{x}{\lfloor 1} + \frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\cdot\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2} + \frac{1\cdot 3\cdot 5}{2\cdot 4\cdot 6}\cdot\frac{x^3}{\lfloor 3} + \&c$

$= e^{\frac{x}{2}}\left\{1 + \frac{x^2}{4^2} + \frac{x^4}{4^2\cdot 8^2} + \frac{x^6}{4^2\cdot 8^2\cdot 12^2} + \&c\right\}$

Ex. 1. $1 - \frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\cdot\frac{\pi^2}{\lfloor 2} + \frac{1\cdot 3\cdot 5\cdot 7}{2\cdot 4\cdot 6\cdot 8}\cdot\frac{\pi^4}{\lfloor 4} - \&c = 0.$

2. $1 - \frac{1\cdot 3}{1^2\cdot 2^2}\pi^2 + \frac{1\cdot 3\cdot 5\cdot 7}{1^2\cdot 2^2\cdot 3^2\cdot 4^2}\pi^4 - \&c$

$= -\left(1 - \frac{\pi^2}{2^2} + \frac{\pi^4}{2^2\cdot 4^2} - \frac{\pi^6}{2^2\cdot 4^2\cdot 6^2} + \&c\right)$

3. $1 - \frac{1\cdot 3}{3\cdot 6}\cdot\frac{\pi^2}{\lfloor 2} + \frac{1\cdot 3\cdot 5\cdot 7}{3\cdot 6\cdot 9\cdot 12}\cdot\frac{\pi^4}{\lfloor 4} - \&c$

$= \frac{1}{2}\left(1 - \frac{\pi^2}{6^2} + \frac{\pi^4}{6^2\cdot 12^2} - \frac{\pi^6}{6^2\cdot 12^2\cdot 18^2} + \&c\right).$

20. i. $1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\frac{4x}{(1+x)^2} + \left\{\frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\left(\frac{4x}{(1+x)^2}\right)^2\right\}^2 + \left(\frac{1\cdot 3\cdot 5}{2\cdot 4\cdot 6}\right)^2\left\{\frac{4x}{(1+x)^2}\right\}^3 + \&c$

$= (1+x)\left\{1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2x^2 + \left(\frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\right)^2x^4 + \left(\frac{1\cdot 3\cdot 5}{2\cdot 4\cdot 6}\right)^2x^6 + \&c\right\}$

ii. $1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\frac{2x}{1+x} + \left(\frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\right)^2\left(\frac{2x}{1+x}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{1\cdot 3\cdot 5}{2\cdot 4\cdot 6}\right)^2\left(\frac{2x}{1+x}\right)^3 + \&c$

$= \sqrt{1+x}\left(1 + \frac{1\cdot 3}{4^2}x^2 + \frac{1\cdot 3\cdot 5\cdot 7}{4^2\cdot 8^2}x^4 + \frac{1\cdot 3\cdot 5\cdot 7\cdot 9\cdot 11}{4^2\cdot 8^2\cdot 12^2}x^6 + \&c\right\}$

Ex. 1. $1 + \frac{n}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{m}{2m}\cdot\frac{4x}{(1+x)^2} + \frac{n(n+1)}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{m(m+1)}{2m(2m+1)}\left\{\frac{4x}{(1+x)^2}\right\}^2 + \&c$

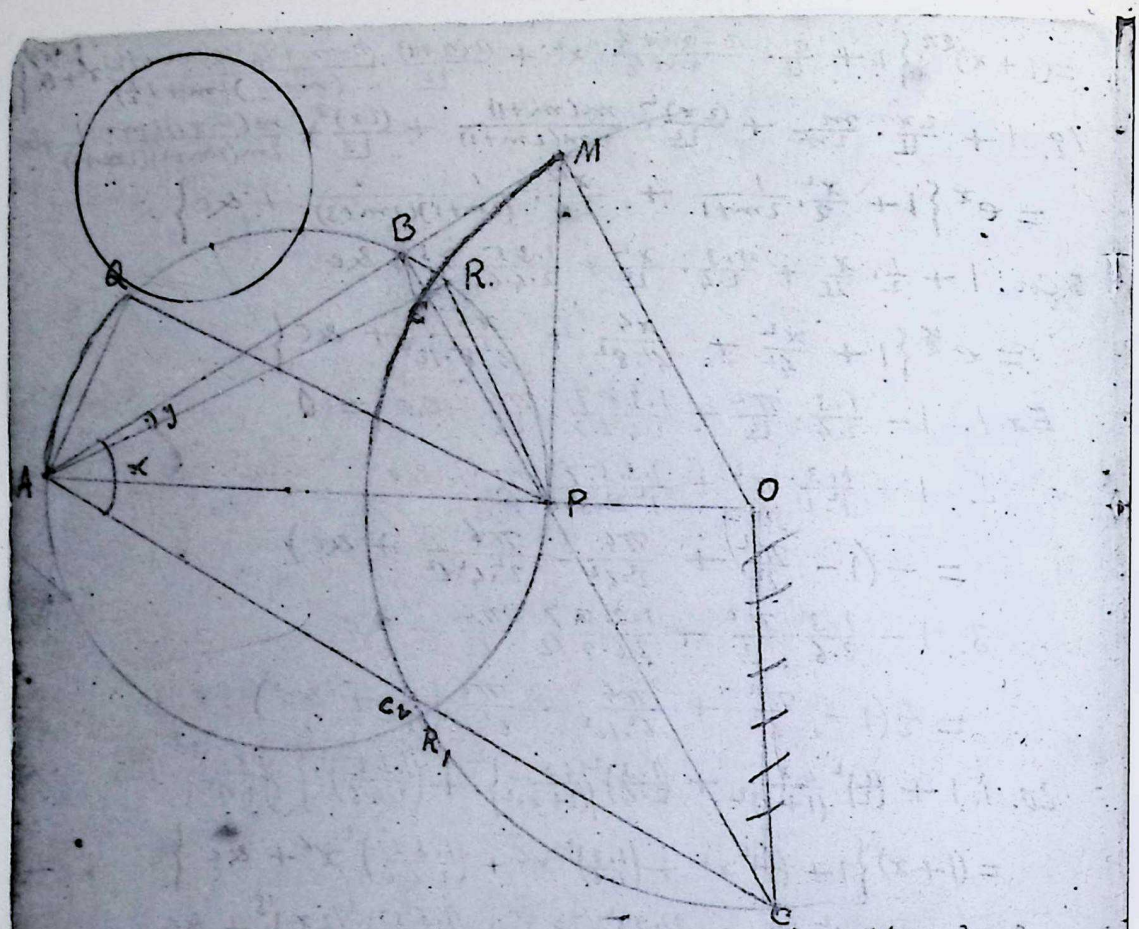
$= \frac{(1-x^4)^{2m}}{(1-x)^{2n}}\left\{1 + \frac{2m-n}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{m-n+\frac{1}{2}}{m+\frac{1}{2}}x^2 + \frac{(2m-n)(2m-n+1)}{\lfloor 2}\times\right.$

$\left.\frac{(m-n+\frac{1}{2})(m-n+1\frac{1}{2})}{(m+\frac{1}{2})(m+1\frac{1}{2})}x^4 + \&c\right\}$

Sol. Apply XIII ii in R. H. S of XIII 18.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri



$$\frac{\frac{\beta}{\gamma}x + \frac{\alpha}{1\!\!1}\cdot\frac{\beta(\beta+1)}{\gamma(\gamma+1)}x^2 + \frac{\alpha(\alpha-1)}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{\beta(\beta+1)(\beta+2)}{\gamma(\gamma+1)(\gamma+2)}x^3 + \&c}{1 + \frac{\alpha}{1\!\!1}\cdot\frac{\beta}{\gamma}x + \frac{\alpha(\alpha+1)}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{\beta(\beta+1)}{\gamma(\gamma+1)}x^2 + \&c}$$

$$= \frac{\beta x}{\gamma - (\alpha+\beta+1)x} + \frac{(\beta+1)(\alpha+\gamma+1)x}{\gamma+1-(\alpha+\beta+2)x} + \frac{(\beta+2)(\alpha+\gamma+2)x}{\gamma+2-(\alpha+\beta+3)x} + \&c$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2. $1+\frac{n}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{m}{\lfloor m}\cdot\frac{2x}{1+x}+\frac{n(n+1)}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{m(m+1)}{2m(2m+1)}\left(\frac{2x}{1+x}\right)^2+\&c$

$=\frac{(1-x^2)^m}{(1-x)^n}\left\{1+\frac{(2m-n)(2m-n+1)}{2.(2m+1)}x^2+\frac{(2m-n)(2m-n+1)}{2.4}\times\right.$

$\left.\frac{(2m-n+2)(2m-n+3)}{(2m+1)(2m+3)}x^4+\&c\right\}$

Sol. Apply XIII 11 in R.H.S of XIII 17.

3. $1+\frac{n(n+1)}{2(2m+1)}\cdot\frac{4x}{(1+x)^2}+\frac{n(n+1)(n+2)(n+3)}{2.4(2m+1)(2m+3)}\left\{\frac{4x}{(1+x)^2}\right\}^2+\&c$

$=(1+x)^n\left\{1+\frac{n}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{n-m+\frac{1}{2}}{m+\frac{1}{2}}x+\frac{n(n+1)}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{(n-m+\frac{1}{2})(n-m+1\frac{1}{2})}{(m+\frac{1}{2})(m+1\frac{1}{2})}x^2+\&c\right\}$

Sol. Combine the results of XIII 17 & 18.

4. $1+\frac{n(n+1)}{1^2}\cdot\frac{x}{(1+x)^2}+\frac{n(n+1)(n+2)(n+3)}{1^2.2^2}\cdot\frac{x^2}{(1+x)^4}+\&c$

$=(1+x)^n\left\{1+\frac{n^2}{(\lfloor 1)^2}x+\frac{n^2(n+1)^2}{(\lfloor 2)^2}x^2+\frac{n^2(n+1)^2(n+2)^2}{(\lfloor 3)^2}x^3+\&c\right\}$

21. $\left\{1+\frac{x}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{1}{m}+\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{1}{m(m+1)}+\frac{x^3}{\lfloor 3}\cdot\frac{1}{m(m+1)(m+2)}+\&c\right\}$

$\times\left\{1+\frac{x}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{1}{n}+\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{1}{n(n+1)}+\frac{x^3}{\lfloor 3}\cdot\frac{1}{n(n+1)(n+2)}+\&c\right\}$

$=1+\frac{x}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{m+n}{mn}+\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{(m+n+1)(m+n+2)}{m(m+1)n(n+1)}+$

$\frac{x^3}{\lfloor 3}\cdot\frac{(m+n+2)(m+n+3)(m+n+4)}{m(m+1)(m+2)n(n+1)(n+2)}+\&c$

Sol. From we have,

$\frac{\lfloor m\,x^t}{\lfloor m+t\,\lfloor t}+\frac{1}{\lfloor 1(n+1)}\cdot\frac{x^t\lfloor m}{\lfloor m+t-1\,\lfloor t-1}+\frac{1}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{x^t}{(n+1)(n+t)}\cdot\frac{\lfloor m}{\lfloor m+t-2\,\lfloor t-2}$

$=\frac{\lfloor n\,\lfloor m+2t+n\,\lfloor m\,x^t}{\lfloor m+t+n\,\lfloor t+n\,\lfloor m+t\,\lfloor t}$.

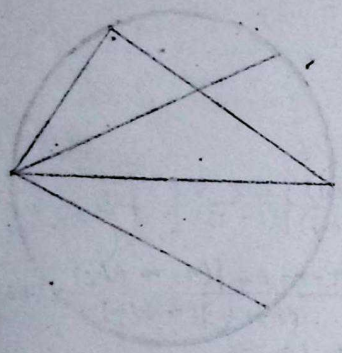
Equate the series whose tth terms are these.

In a similar manner XIII 22, 23, 24, 25 & 26 may be proved.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\frac{1}{1+\dfrac{a_1x}{1+\dfrac{a_2x}{1+\dfrac{a_3x}{1+\&}}}} = 1 - A_1x + A_2x^2 - A_3x^3 + \&$$



Let $P_n = a_1 a_2 \cdots a_{n-1}(a_1 + a_2 + \cdots a_n)$

$P_1 = A_1$

$P_2 = A_2$

$P_3 = A_3 - a_1 A_2$

$P_4 = A_4 - (a_1 + a_2) A_3$

$P_5 = A_5 - (a_1 + a_2 + a_3) A_4 + a_1 a_3 A_3$

$P_6 = A_6 - (a_1 + a_2 + a_3 + a_4) A_5 + (a_1 a_3 + a_1 a_4 + a_2 a_4) A_4$

$P_n = \phi_0(n) A_n - \phi_1(n) A_{n-1} + \phi_2(n) A_{n-2} - \&c$

where $\phi_n(n+1) - \phi_n(n) = a_{n-1} \phi_{n-1}(n-1)$.

$$\frac{1}{1+b_1x+\dfrac{a_1x}{1+b_2x+\dfrac{a_2x}{1+b_3x+\&c}}} = 1 - A_1x + A_2x^2 - A_3x^3 + \&c$$

$$P_n = a_1 a_2 a_3 \cdots a_{n-1}\left(\frac{1}{a_1+b_1} + \frac{1}{a_2+b_2} + \cdots + \frac{1}{a_n+b_n}\right)$$

$$= \phi_0(n) A_n - \phi_1(n) A_{n-1} + \phi_2(n) A_{n-2} - \&c$$

where $\phi_n(n+1) - \phi_n(n) = b_n \phi_{n-1}(n) + a_{n-1} \phi_{n-1}(n-1)$.

$D_{n-1} = \phi_0(n) + x\phi_1(n) + x^2\phi_2(n) + x^3\phi_3(n) + \&c$

230

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Cor. $e^x\left\{1+\frac{x^2}{2}\cdot\frac{1}{2n+1}+\frac{x^4}{2.4}\cdot\frac{1}{(2n+1)(2n+3)}+\&c\right\}$

$=1+\frac{2x}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{n}{2n}+\frac{(2x)^2}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{n(n+1)}{2n(2n+1)}+\&c$

2. $\left\{1+\frac{x}{4}\cdot\frac{1}{2n+1}+\frac{x^2}{4.8}\cdot\frac{1}{(2n+1)(2n+3)}+\&c\right\}^2$

$=1+\frac{x}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{n}{2n}\cdot\frac{1}{2n+1}+\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{n(n+1)}{2n(2n+1)}\cdot\frac{1}{(2n+1)(2n+3)}+\&c$

Ex. 1. $1+\frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{x}{\lfloor 1}+\frac{1.3}{2.4}\cdot\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2}+\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\cdot\frac{x^3}{\lfloor 3}+\&c$

$=e^{\frac{x}{2}}\left(1+\frac{x^2}{4^2}+\frac{x^4}{4^4\lfloor 2^2}+\frac{x^6}{4^6\lfloor 3^2}+\&c\right)$.

2. $1+\frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{x}{(\lfloor 1)^2}+\frac{1.3}{2.4}\cdot\frac{x^2}{(\lfloor 2)^2}+\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\cdot\frac{x^3}{(\lfloor 3)^2}+\&c$

$=\left(1+\frac{x}{\lfloor 2}+\frac{x^2}{2^2\lfloor 2^2}+\frac{x^4}{2^4\lfloor 3^2}+\frac{x^6}{2^6\lfloor 4^2\lfloor 3^2}+\&c\right)^2$.

22. $\left\{1+\frac{x}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{1}{m+1}\cdot\frac{1}{n+1}+\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{1}{(m+1)(m+2)}\cdot\frac{1}{(n+1)(n+2)}+\&c\right\}$

$\times\left\{1-\frac{x}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{1}{m+1}\cdot\frac{1}{n+1}+\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{1}{(m+1)(m+2)}\cdot\frac{1}{(n+1)(n+2)}-\&c\right\}$

$=1-\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{m+n+3}{(m+1)(n+1)}\cdot\frac{1}{(m+1)(m+2)}\cdot\frac{1}{(n+1)(n+2)}$

$+\frac{x^4}{\lfloor 2}\frac{(m+n+5)(m+n+6)}{(m+1)(m+2)(n+1)(n+2)}\cdot\frac{1}{(m+1)(m+2)(m+3)(m+4)}$

$\times\frac{1}{(n+1)(n+2)(n+3)(n+4)}-\frac{x^6}{\lfloor 3}\frac{(m+n+7)(m+n+8)(m+n+9)}{(m+1)(m+2)(m+3)(n+1)(n+2)(n+3)}$.

$\times\frac{1}{(m+1)(m+2)(m+3)(m+4)(m+5)(m+6)}\times\frac{1}{(n+1)(n+2)(n+3)(n+4)(n+5)}$

$+\&c$

23. $\left\{1+\frac{x}{\lfloor 1}\frac{1}{(m+n+1)}\frac{1}{n+1}+\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2}\frac{1}{(m+n+1)(m+n+2)}\frac{1}{(n+1)(n+2)}+\&c\right\}$

$\left\{1+\frac{x}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{1}{m+1}\cdot\frac{1}{n-1}+\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{1}{(m+1)(m+2)}\cdot\frac{1}{(n-1)(n-2)}+\&c\right\}$

$=1+\frac{x}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{2m+n+3}{m+n+1}\cdot\frac{1}{m+1}\cdot\frac{n}{n^2-1^2}+\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2}\frac{(2m+n+4)(2m+n+5)}{(m+n+1)(m+n+2)}$

$\times\frac{1}{(m+1)(m+2)}\cdot\frac{1}{n^2-2^2}\cdot+$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$n\left\{1+\frac{x^n}{\lfloor n}+\frac{x^{2n}}{\lfloor 2n}+\frac{x^{3n}}{\lfloor 3n}+\&\right\}$$

$$= e^x + e^{x\cos\frac{2\pi}{n}}\cos\left(x\sin\frac{2\pi}{n}\right) + e^{x\cos\frac{4\pi}{n}}\cos\left(x\sin\frac{4\pi}{n}\right)$$

$$+ \text{upto } n \text{ terms}.$$

$$\frac{x^4}{\lfloor 4} + \left(\frac{x^{4+n}}{\lfloor 4+n} + \frac{x^{4-n}}{\lfloor 4-n}\right) + \left(\frac{x^{4+2n}}{\lfloor 4+2n} + \frac{x^{4-2n}}{\lfloor 4-2n}\right) + \&$$

$$= 1 + \left(\frac{x^n}{\lfloor n} + \frac{x^{-n}}{\lfloor -n}\right) + \left(\frac{x^{2n}}{\lfloor 2n} + \frac{x^{-2n}}{\lfloor -2n}\right) + \&c$$

$$\left\{6m^2 + (3m^3 - m)\right\}^3 + \left\{6m^2 - (3m^3 - m)\right\}^3$$

$$= \left\{6m^2(3m^2+1)\right\}^2.$$

$$\left\{m^7 - 3m^4(1+p) + m\left(3\sqrt{1+p}^2 - 1\right)\right\}^3$$

$$+ \left\{2m^6 - 3m^3(1+2p) + (1+3p+3p^4)\right\}^3$$

$$+ \left\{m^6 - (1+3p+3p^2)\right\}^3.$$

$$= \left\{m^7 - 3m^4 p + m(3p^2 - 1)\right\}^3$$

$$\int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{\phi(x)}{\lfloor x}\,dx = \phi(\alpha) + \frac{\phi'(\alpha)}{\lfloor 1} + \frac{\phi''(\alpha)}{\lfloor 2} + \frac{\phi'''(\alpha)}{\lfloor 3} + \&c$$

$$\int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{a^x}{\lfloor x}\,dx = e^a \quad \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{\lfloor n}{\lfloor x\,\lfloor n-x}\,a^x\,dx = (1+a)^n.$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$+\frac{x^3}{\lfloor 8}\frac{(2m+n+5)(2m+n+7)(2m+n+9)}{(m+n+1)(m+n+2)(m+n+3)}\frac{1}{(m+1)(m+2)(m+3)}\times$$

$$\frac{n}{(n^2-1^2)(n^2-3^2)}+\frac{x^4}{\lfloor 4}\frac{(2m+n+6)(2m+n+8)(2m+n+10)(2m+n+12)}{(m+n+1)(m+n+2)(m+n+3)(m+n+4)}$$

$$\times\frac{1}{(m+1)(m+2)(m+3)(m+4)}\frac{1}{(n^2-2^2)(n^2-4^2)}+\&c$$

24. $\left\{1+\frac{x}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{m}{n+1}+\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{m(m-1)}{(n+1)(n+2)}+\&c\right\}$

$\times\left\{1-\frac{x}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{m}{n+1}+\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{m(m-1)}{(n+1)(n+2)}-\&c\right\}$

$=1-\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 1}\frac{m+n+1}{(n+1)(n+2)}\cdot\frac{m}{n+1}+\frac{x^4}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{(m+n+1)(m+n+2)}{(n+1)(n+2)(n+3)(n+4)}$

$\times\frac{m(m-1)}{(n+1)(n+2)}-\&c$

25. $\left\{1+\frac{x}{\lfloor 1}mn+\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2}m(m-1)n(n-1)+\&c\right\}$

$\times\left\{1-\frac{x}{\lfloor 1}mn+\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2}m(m-1)n(n-1)-\&c\right\}$

$=1-\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 1}mn(m+n-1)+\frac{x^4}{\lfloor 2}m(m-1)n(n-1)(m+n-2)(m+n-3)$

$-\frac{x^6}{\lfloor 3}m(m-1)(m-2)n(n-1)(n-2)(m+n-3)(m+n-4)(m+n-5)+\&$

26. $\left\{1+\frac{x}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{m}{n+1}+\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2}\frac{m(m+1)}{(n+1)(n+2)}+\&c\right\}$

$\times\left\{1+\frac{x}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{m+n}{n-1}+\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{(m+n)(m+n-1)}{(n-1)(n-2)}+\&c\right\}$

$=1+\frac{x}{\lfloor 1}(2m+n+1)\frac{n}{n^2-1^2}+\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2}(2m+n)(2m+n+2)\frac{1}{n^2-2^2}$

$+\frac{x^3}{\lfloor 3}(2m+n-1)(2m+n+1)(2m+n+3)\cdot\frac{n}{(n^2-1^2)(n^2-3^2)}+\&$

Ex. 1. $\left(1+\frac{x^3}{\lfloor 3}+\frac{x^6}{\lfloor 6}+\frac{x^9}{\lfloor 9}+\&c\right)\left(1-\frac{x^3}{\lfloor 3}+\frac{x^6}{\lfloor 6}-\frac{x^9}{\lfloor 9}+\&c\right)$

$=\frac{1}{3}+\frac{2}{3}\left\{1-\frac{(3x^4)^3}{\lfloor 6}+\frac{(3x^4)^6}{\lfloor 12}-\frac{(3x^4)^9}{\lfloor 18}+\&c\right\}$

2. $\left\{1+\frac{x}{(\lfloor 1)^3}+\frac{x^2}{(\lfloor 2)^3}+\frac{x^3}{(\lfloor 3)^3}+\&c\right\}\left\{1-\frac{x}{(\lfloor 1)^3}+\frac{x^2}{(\lfloor 2)^3}-\&c\right\}$

$=1-\frac{\lfloor 3}{(\lfloor 1\,\lfloor 2)^3}x^2+\frac{\lfloor 6}{(\lfloor 2\,\lfloor 4)^3}x^4-\frac{\lfloor 9}{(\lfloor 3\,\lfloor 6)^3}x^6+\&c.$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$1 + \frac{1+x}{\lfloor 1} \cdot \frac{mn}{m+n+1} + \frac{(1+x)^2}{\lfloor 2} \cdot \frac{m(m+1)\,n(n+1)}{(m+n+1)(m+n+2)} + \&c$$

$$= \sqrt{\pi}\, \frac{\lfloor \frac{m+n-1}{2}}{\lfloor \frac{m-1}{2} \lfloor \frac{n-1}{2}} \left\{ 1 + \frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2} mn + \frac{x^4}{\lfloor 4} m(m+2)\, n(n+2) + \&c \right\}$$

$$+ 2\sqrt{\pi}\, \frac{\lfloor \frac{m+n-1}{2}}{\lfloor \frac{m}{2} - 1 \lfloor \frac{n}{2} - 1} \left\{ \frac{x}{\lfloor 1} + \frac{x^3}{\lfloor 3} (m+1)(n+1) + \frac{x^5}{\lfloor 5} \cdot (m+1)(m+3)(n+1)(n+3) + \&c \right\}$$

I : α, II : β, IV : γ then

$$\frac{\sqrt{3}\, \sqrt[6]{\beta(1-\beta)}}{\sqrt[3]{\alpha(1-\gamma)} - \sqrt[3]{\gamma(1-\alpha)}} = \frac{\left\{ 1 + \frac{1.2}{3^2} \alpha + \&c \right\} \left\{ 1 + \frac{1.2}{3^2} \gamma + \&c \right\}}{\left\{ 1 + \frac{1.2}{3^2} \beta + \&c \right\}^2}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

3. $\left(x+\frac{x^4}{\lfloor 4}+\frac{x^7}{\lfloor 7}+\frac{x^{10}}{\lfloor 10}+\&c\right)\left(x-\frac{x^4}{\lfloor 4}+\frac{x^7}{\lfloor 7}-\frac{x^{10}}{\lfloor 10}+\&c\right)$

$=\frac{2}{3}\left\{\frac{(3x^2)}{\lfloor 2}-\frac{(3x^2)^4}{\lfloor 8}+\frac{(3x^2)^7}{\lfloor 14}-\frac{(3x^2)^{10}}{\lfloor 20}+\&c\right\}.$

4. $\cos x\cosh x=1-\frac{(2x^2)^2}{\lfloor 4}+\frac{(2x^2)^4}{\lfloor 8}-\frac{(2x^2)^6}{\lfloor 12}+\&c$

5. $\sin x\sinh x=\frac{(2x^2)}{\lfloor 2}-\frac{(2x^2)^3}{\lfloor 6}+\frac{(2x^2)^5}{\lfloor 10}-\&c$

6. $\left\{1+\frac{x}{(\lfloor 1)^2}+\frac{x^2}{(\lfloor 2)^2}+\frac{x^3}{(\lfloor 3)^2}+\&c\right\}\left\{1-\frac{x}{(\lfloor 1)^2}+\frac{x^2}{(\lfloor 2)^2}-\frac{x^3}{(\lfloor 3)^2}+\&c\right\}$

$=1-\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{1}{(\lfloor 1)^2}+\frac{x^4}{\lfloor 4}\cdot\frac{1}{(\lfloor 2)^2}-\frac{x^6}{\lfloor 6}\cdot\frac{1}{(\lfloor 3)^2}+\&c$

7. $\left\{1+\frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{x}{\lfloor 1}+\frac{1.3}{2.4}\cdot\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2}+\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\cdot\frac{x^3}{\lfloor 3}+\&c\right\}\left\{1-\frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{x}{\lfloor 1}+\frac{1.3}{2.4}\cdot\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2}\ \&c\right\}$

$=1+\frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{x^2}{2^2}+\frac{1.3}{2.4}\cdot\frac{x^4}{2^2.4^2}+\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\cdot\frac{x^6}{2^2.4^2.6^2}+\&c$

8. $\left\{\frac{1}{n}+\frac{x}{n(n+1)}+\frac{x^2}{n(n+1)(n+2)}+\frac{x^3}{n(n+1)(n+2)(n+3)}+\&c\right\}$

$\times\left\{\frac{1}{n}-\frac{x}{n(n+1)}+\frac{x^2}{n(n+1)(n+2)}-\frac{x^3}{n(n+1)(n+2)(n+3)}+\&c\right\}$

$=\frac{1}{n}\cdot\frac{1}{n}+\frac{x^2}{n(n+1)(n+2)}\cdot\frac{1}{n+1}+\frac{x^4}{n(n+1)(n+2)(n+3)(n+4)}\cdot\frac{1}{n+2}+\&c$

9. $\left(1+\frac{x}{1.3}+\frac{x^2}{1.3.5}+\frac{x^3}{1.3.5.7}+\&c\right)\left(1-\frac{x}{1.3}+\frac{x^2}{1.3.5}\cdot\frac{x^3}{1.3.7}+\&c\right)$

$=1+\frac{x^2}{1.3.5}\cdot\frac{1}{3}+\frac{x^4}{1.3.5.7.9}\cdot\frac{1}{5}+\&c$

10. $\left\{1+xn+x^2n(n-1)+x^3n(n-1)(n-2)+\&c\right\}$

$\times\left\{1-xn+x^2n(n-1)-x^3n(n-1)(n-2)+\&c\right\}$

$=\frac{n}{n}+\frac{x^2}{n-1}n(n-1)(n-2)+\frac{x^4}{n-2}n(n-1)(n-2)(n-3)(n-4)+\&c$

27. $1+\frac{x}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{y}{x+y+1}+\frac{x(x+1)}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{y(y+1)}{(x+y+1)(x+y+3)}+$

$\frac{x(x+1)(x+2)}{\lfloor 3}\cdot\frac{y(y+1)(y+2)}{(x+y+1)(x+y+3)(x+y+5)}+\&c=\frac{\lfloor\frac{x+y-1}{2}}{\lfloor\frac{x-1}{2}\lfloor\frac{y-1}{2}}\sqrt{\pi}$

Cor. 1. $\frac{\lfloor\frac{n-1}{2}}{\lfloor\frac{n+x-1}{2}\lfloor\frac{n-x-1}{2}}\sqrt{\frac{2\pi}{2^n}}=1+\frac{1^2-x^2}{4(n+1)}+\frac{(1^2-x^2)(3^2-x^2)}{4.8.(n+1)(n+3)}$

$+\frac{(1^2-x^2)(3^2-x^2)(5^2-x^2)}{4.8.12.(n+1)(n+3)(n+5)}-+\&c$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\int_0^\infty \frac{x^{n-1}}{1+x}\left\{1-\frac{\alpha\beta}{(\alpha+\beta)\lfloor 1}x+\frac{\alpha(\alpha+1)\beta(\beta+1)}{(\alpha+\beta)(\alpha+\beta+1)\lfloor 2}x^2-\&c\right\}dx$$

$$=\frac{\lfloor\alpha-n\ \lfloor\beta-n\ \lfloor n-1}{\lfloor\alpha+\beta-n-1}\left\{\frac{1}{\alpha+\beta-n}+\frac{\alpha\beta}{(\alpha+\beta)\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{1}{\alpha+\beta-n+1}\right.$$

$$\left.+\frac{\alpha(\alpha+1)\beta(\beta+1)}{(\alpha+\beta)(\alpha+\beta+1)\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{1}{\alpha+\beta-n+2}+\&c\right\}$$

$$=\frac{\lfloor\alpha-n\ \lfloor n-1}{\lfloor\alpha-1}\left\{\frac{1}{\alpha}+\frac{\alpha n}{(\alpha+\beta)\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{1}{\alpha+1}+\frac{\alpha(\alpha+1)n(n+1)}{(\alpha+\beta)(\alpha+\beta+1)\lfloor 2}\right.$$

$$\left.\times\frac{1}{\alpha+2}+\&c\right\}.$$

If $\alpha+\beta=1$, then

$$1+\frac{\alpha}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{\beta}{\gamma+1}\cdot\left(\frac{1-\sqrt{1-x}}{2}\right)+\frac{\alpha(\alpha+1)\beta(\beta+1)}{\lfloor 2(\gamma+1)(\gamma+2)}\cdot\left(\frac{1-\sqrt{1-x}}{2}\right)^2+\&c$$

$$\overline{1+\frac{\alpha+\gamma}{4}\cdot\frac{\beta+\gamma}{\gamma+1}x+\frac{(\alpha+\gamma)(\alpha+\gamma+2)(\beta+\gamma)(\beta+\gamma+1)}{4\cdot 8\,(\gamma+1)(\gamma+2)}x^2+\&c}$$

$$=\left(\frac{1+\sqrt{1-x}}{2}\right)^{\gamma}.$$

from XIII 11 vol 29 a.q. alone.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2. $\frac{\lfloor\frac{n-1}{2}}{\left(\lfloor\frac{n-1}{n}\right)^2}\sqrt{\frac{2\pi}{2^n}} = 1 + \frac{1^2}{4(n+1)} + \frac{1^2 \cdot 3^2}{4 \cdot 8 \cdot (n+1)(n+3)} + \&c$ 104

3. $\frac{\lfloor\frac{n-1}{2}}{\lfloor\frac{2n-3}{8}\lfloor\frac{2n-5}{8}}\sqrt{\frac{2\pi}{2^n}} = 1 + \frac{1.3}{16(n+1)} + \frac{1.3.5.7}{16.32(n+1)(n+3)} + \&c$

28. If $x+y+z=0$, then

$\frac{1}{n} + \frac{x}{\lfloor 1} \cdot \frac{y}{z} \cdot \frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{x(x-1)}{\lfloor 2} \cdot \frac{y(y-1)}{z(z+1)} \cdot \frac{1}{n+2} + \&c$

$= \frac{\lfloor n-1 \lfloor x+y+n}{\lfloor x+n \lfloor y+n} \left\{ 1 + \frac{x}{\lfloor 1} \cdot \frac{y}{z} + \frac{x(x-1)}{\lfloor 2} \cdot \frac{y(y-1)}{z(z+1)} + \&c \text{ to } x+y+n+1 \text{ terms} \right\}$

29. If $x+y+z = \frac{1}{2}$, then

$1 + \frac{x}{\lfloor 1} \cdot \frac{y}{z} P + \frac{x(x-1)}{\lfloor 2} \cdot \frac{y(y-1)}{z(z+1)} P^2 + \frac{x(x-1)(x-2)}{\lfloor 3} \cdot \frac{y(y-1)(y-2)}{z(z+1)(z+2)} P^3 + \&c$

$= 1 + \frac{2x}{\lfloor 1} \cdot \frac{2y}{z} \cdot \left(\frac{1-\sqrt{1-P}}{2}\right) + \frac{2x(2x-1)}{\lfloor 2} \cdot \frac{2y(2y-1)}{z(z+1)} \cdot \left(\frac{1-\sqrt{1-P}}{2}\right)^2 + \&c$

Cor. $1 + \frac{1^2+n}{4^2} x + \frac{(1^2+n)(3^2+n)}{4^2 \cdot 8^2} x^2 + \frac{(1^2+n)(3^2+n)(5^2+n)}{4^2 \cdot 8^2 \cdot 12^2} x^3 + \&c$

$= 1 + \frac{1^2+n}{2^2}\left(\frac{1-\sqrt{1-x}}{2}\right) + \frac{(1^2+n)(3^2+n)}{2^2 \cdot 4^2} \cdot \left(\frac{1-\sqrt{1-x}}{2}\right)^2 + \&c$

30. If $x+y+z=0$, then

$\left\{ 1 + \frac{x}{\lfloor 1} \cdot \frac{y}{x+\frac{1}{2}} P + \frac{x(x-1)}{\lfloor 2} \cdot \frac{y(y-1)}{(x+\frac{1}{2})(x+1\frac{1}{2})} P^2 + \&c \right\}^2$

$= 1 + \frac{2x}{\lfloor 1} \cdot \frac{2y}{z+\frac{1}{2}} \cdot \frac{z}{2z} P + \frac{2x(2x-1)}{\lfloor 2} \cdot \frac{2y(2y-1)}{(z+\frac{1}{2})(z+1\frac{1}{2})} P^2 + \&c$

Cor 1. $\left\{ 1 + \frac{1^2+n}{4^2} x + \frac{(1^2+n)(3^2+n)}{4^2 \cdot 8^2} x^2 + \&c \right\}^2$

$= 1 + \frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{1^2+n}{2^2} x + \frac{1.3}{2.4} \cdot \frac{(1^2+n)(3^2+n)}{2^2 \cdot 4^2} x^2 + \&c$

& $\left(1 + \frac{x}{2^2} + \frac{x^2}{2^2 \cdot 4^2} + \frac{x^3}{2^2 \cdot 4^2 \cdot 6^2} + \&c\right)^2$

$= 1 + \frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{x}{(\lfloor 1)^2} + \frac{1.3}{2.4} \cdot \frac{x^2}{(\lfloor 2)^2} + \frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6} \cdot \frac{x^3}{(\lfloor 3)^2} + \&c$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

If p th & q th be $\phi(x)$ & $\psi(x)$ and n th be $f(x)$
then if p th & q th be $\phi F(x)$ & $\psi F(x)$ then n th $= f F(x)$.
(ii) if p th & q th be $F\phi(x)$ & $F\psi(x)$ then n th $= Ff(x)$.

Thus we may add or subtract any constant
(& multiply or divide by any constant)
to x in each function or to each function

$I = x \quad II = x^2 + 2x$ then n th $= (x+1)^n - 1$

$I = x \quad II = x^2 + 4x$ then n th $= \left\{\left(\frac{\sqrt{x+4} + \sqrt{x}}{2}\right)^n - \left(\frac{\sqrt{x+4} - \sqrt{x}}{2}\right)^n\right\}$

$I = x \quad II = x^2 - 2$ then n th $= \left(\frac{x + \sqrt{x^2-4}}{2}\right)^n + \left(\frac{x - \sqrt{x^2-4}}{2}\right)^n$

$I = x \quad II = \frac{x^2}{(1-x)^2}$ n th $= \frac{4x^n}{\left\{(1+\sqrt{1-x})^n + (1-\sqrt{1-x})^n\right\}^2}$

If $I = x$ & II $x^2 + 2nx$, then

$III = x^3 + 3nx^2 + 3 \cdot \frac{n(n+1)}{2} x - \frac{n(n-1)(n-2)x}{2x} + \frac{3(n+1)}{2}$.

If $\chi(x)$ y be the common equation then the
required sum $= \frac{y}{x(1-x)\frac{\partial y}{\partial x}}$ or any power of
this or more generally if $f(x)$ & $F(x)$ be
of the p th & q th degree find $\phi(x)$ such
that $\sqrt[p]{\phi f(x)} = \sqrt[q]{\phi F(x)} = \chi(x)$, then

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CHAPTER XIV

1. $\frac{a_1}{b_1+}\frac{a_2}{b_2+}\frac{a_3}{b_3+}\cdots+\frac{a_n}{b_n}$. $= a_1\frac{N_{n-1}}{D_n} = \frac{a_1}{D_0D_1} - \frac{a_1a_2}{D_1D_2} + \frac{a_2a_2a_3}{D_2D_3} - \&c$ to n terms.

$N_{n-1} = b_nN_{n-2} + a_nN_{n-3}$ and $D_n = b_nD_{n-1} + a_nD_{n-2}$.

Cor. $a_1+a_2+a_3+\&c$ to n terms $= \frac{a_1}{1-}\frac{a_2}{a_1+a_2-}\frac{a_1a_3}{a_2+a_3-}\frac{a_2a_4}{a_3+a_4-}\frac{a_3a_5}{a_4+a_5-}\&c$ to n terms.

2. $x = x-a_1 + \frac{xa_1}{x-a_2+}\frac{xa_2}{x-a_3+}\frac{xa_3}{x-a_4+}\&c$

3. $x = a_1 + \sqrt{x^2+a_1(a_1+2a_2)} - 2a_1\sqrt{x^2+a_2(a_2+2a_3)} - 2a_2\sqrt{\&c\,\&c}$

4. $x+n+a = \sqrt{ax+(n+a)^2} + x\sqrt{a(x+n)+(n+a)^2} + (x+n)\sqrt{\&c}$

Ex. 1. $3 = 1\sqrt{1+2\sqrt{1+3\sqrt{1+4\sqrt{\&c}}}}$

2. $4 = 1\sqrt{6+2\sqrt{7+3\sqrt{8+4\sqrt{9+\&c}}}}$

5. $\frac{1}{x+a} - \frac{1}{(x+a)(x+2a)} + \frac{1}{(x+a)(x+2a)(x+3a)} - \&c$

$= \frac{1}{x+a+}\frac{x+a}{x+2a-1+}\frac{x+2a}{x+3a-1+}\frac{x+3a}{x+4a-1+\&c}$

Cor. $\frac{1}{e-1} = \frac{1}{1+}\frac{2}{2+}\frac{3}{3+\&c}$

6. $x = \frac{x+1}{x+}\frac{x+2}{x+1+}\frac{x+3}{x+2+\&c}$

Cor. $1 = \frac{2}{1+}\frac{3}{2+}\frac{4}{3+\&c}$

7. $\frac{x+a+1}{x+1} = \frac{x+a}{x-1+}\frac{x+2a}{x+a-1+}\frac{x+3a}{x+2a-1+\&c}$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

the function for the nth degree $= \phi^{-1}\{\chi(x)\}^n$.

The self-repeating series $\sqrt[n]{\frac{\phi(x)}{\psi(x)\phi'(x)}}$ where n is any quantity and $\psi(x)$ any known function.

supposing the series to be $S(x)$. then

$$\frac{SF(x)}{Sf(x)} = \sqrt[n]{\frac{p}{q} \cdot \frac{\psi f(x) F'(x)}{\psi F(x) f'(x)}}$$

If $y = e^{-2\pi} \cdot \frac{1 + \frac{1\cdot5}{6^2}(1-x) + \&c}{1 + \frac{1\cdot5}{6^2}x + \&c}$

then $1 - 504\left(\frac{1^5 y}{1-y} + \frac{2^5 y^2}{1-y^2} + \frac{3^5 y^3}{1-y^3} + \&c\right)$

$= \left\{1 + \frac{1\cdot5}{6^2}x + \&c.\right\}^6 (1-2x)$

If $y = e^{-\frac{2\pi}{\sqrt{3}}} \cdot \frac{1 + \frac{1\cdot2}{3^2}(1-x) + \&c}{1 + \frac{1\cdot2}{3^2}x + \&c}$

then $1 + 240\left(\frac{1^3 y}{1-y} + \frac{2^3 y^2}{1-y^2} + \frac{3^3 y^3}{1-y^3} + \&c\right)$

$= \left\{1 + \frac{1\cdot2}{3^2}x + \&c\right\}^4 (1+8x)$.

$1 - 504\left(\frac{1^5 y}{1-y} + \frac{2^5 y^2}{1-y^2} + \frac{3^5 y^3}{1-y^3} + \&c\right)$

$= \left\{1 + \frac{1\cdot2}{3^2}x + \&c\right\}^6 (1 - 20x - 8x^2)$

If $y = e^{-\pi\sqrt{2}} \cdot \frac{1 + \frac{1\cdot3}{4^2}(1-x) + \&c}{1 + \frac{1\cdot3}{4^2}x + \&c}$. then

$1 + 240\left(\frac{1^3 y}{1-y} + \frac{2^3 y^2}{1-y^2} + \&c\right) = \left(1 + \frac{1\cdot3}{4^2}x + \&c\right)^4 (1+3x)$.

$1 - 504\left(\frac{1^5 y}{1-y} + \frac{2^5 y^2}{1-y^2} + \&c\right) = \left(1 + \frac{1\cdot3}{4^2}x + \&c\right)^6 (1-9x)$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Cor. 1. $\frac{4}{3} = \frac{3}{1+\frac{4}{2+\frac{5}{3+\frac{6}{4+}}}}$ &c

2. $\frac{5}{3} = \frac{4}{1+\frac{6}{3+\frac{8}{5+\frac{10}{7+}}}}$ &c

8. If x is a positive integer,

$$x = \frac{1}{1-x+\frac{2}{2-x+\frac{3}{3-x+\cdots\cdots+\frac{x}{0+\frac{x+1}{1+\frac{x+2}{2+}}}}}} \text{ &c}$$

9 If a is a positive integer and if

$$\frac{Na}{Da} = \frac{n}{n-a+\frac{n+1}{n-a+1+\frac{n+2}{n-a+2+}}} \text{ &c, then}$$

$$\frac{Na+1}{Na} = n+2-a+\frac{a-1}{n+3-a+\frac{a-2}{n+4-a+}} \text{ &c}$$

Here we should equate the numerators and the denominators (in lowest terms)

If $N = \phi(n)$, then $D = \phi(n+1)$.

Cor 1. $\frac{n^2+n+1}{n^2-n+1} = \frac{n}{n-3+\frac{n+1}{n-2+\frac{n+2}{n-1+}}}$ &c

2. $\frac{n^3+2n+1}{(n-1)^3+2(n-1)+1} = \frac{n}{n-4+\frac{n+1}{n-3+\frac{n+2}{n-2+}}}$ &c

10. $1 = \frac{x+a}{a+\frac{(x+a)^2-a^2}{a+\frac{(x+2a)^2-a^2}{a+}}}$ &c

11. If $a < b$, then

$$a = \frac{ab}{a+b+d} - \frac{(a+d)(b+d)}{a+b+3d} - \frac{(a+2d)(b+2d)}{a+b+5d} -$$

12. $\frac{a_1}{x+\frac{a_2}{1+\frac{a_3}{x+\frac{a_4}{1+}}}}$ &c to 2n terms

$$= \frac{a_1}{x+a_2} - \frac{a_2 a_3}{x+a_3+a_4} - \frac{a_4 a_5}{x+a_5+a_6} - \text{ &c to } n \text{ terms}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

$$\sqrt{2}\left\{\frac{1}{2}+e^{-\frac{\pi x}{x^2+y^2}}\cos\left(\frac{\pi y}{x^2+y^2}\right)+e^{-\frac{4\pi x}{x^2+y^2}}\cos\left(\frac{4\pi y}{x^2+y^2}\right)+\&c\right\}$$

$$=\sqrt{\sqrt{x^2+y^2}+x}\left\{\frac{1}{2}+e^{-\pi x}\cos\pi y+e^{-4\pi x}\cos 4\pi y+\&c\right\}$$

$$+\sqrt{\sqrt{x^2+y^2}-x}\left\{e^{-\pi x}\sin\pi y+e^{-4\pi x}\sin 4\pi y+\&c\right\}$$

$$\sqrt{2}\left\{e^{-\frac{\pi x}{x^2+y^2}}\sin\left(\frac{\pi y}{x^2+y^2}\right)+e^{-\frac{4\pi x}{x^2+y^2}}\sin\left(\frac{4\pi y}{x^2+y^2}\right)+\&c\right\}$$

$$=\sqrt{\sqrt{x^2+y^2}-x}\left\{\frac{1}{2}+e^{-\pi x}\cos\pi y+e^{-4\pi x}\cos 4\pi y+\&c\right\}$$

$$-\sqrt{\sqrt{x^2+y^2}+x}\left\{e^{-\pi x}\sin\pi y+e^{-4\pi x}\sin 4\pi y+\&c\right\}$$

$$\frac{1}{\pi}-\frac{4}{5^2}+\frac{4}{5^2}-\&c=.915\,965\,594\,177$$

If $\alpha=\frac{27p(1+p)^4}{2(1+4p+p^2)^3}$ & $\beta=\frac{27p^4(1+p)}{2(2+2p-p^2)^3}$ then

$$\left(1+p-\frac{p^2}{2}\right)\left\{1+\frac{1.2}{3^2}\alpha+\frac{1.2.4.5}{3^2.6^2}\alpha^2+\&c\right\}$$

$$=(1+4p+p^2)\left\{1+\frac{1.2}{3^2}\beta+\frac{1.2.4.5}{3^2.6^2}\beta^2+\&c\right\}$$

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

13. $\dfrac{a_1+h}{1+\dfrac{a_1}{x+}\dfrac{a_2+h}{1+\dfrac{a_2}{x+}\dfrac{a_3+h}{1+}}}$ &c

$= h + \dfrac{a_1}{1+\dfrac{a_1+h}{x+}\dfrac{a_2}{1+}\dfrac{a_2+h}{x+}}$ &c

14. $\dfrac{1}{(m+1)(n+1)} - \dfrac{1}{(m+2)(n+2)}$ &c

$= \dfrac{1}{m+n+1+mn} + \dfrac{(m+1)^2(n+1)^2}{m+n+3+}\dfrac{(m+2)^2(n+2)^2}{m+n+5+}$ &c

15. $\dfrac{a_1 x}{b_1+}\dfrac{a_2 x}{b_2+}\dfrac{a_3 x}{b_3+}$ &c $= T_1 x - T_2 x^2 + T_3 x^3 -$ &c

Let $\dfrac{P_n}{b_n} = \dfrac{a_1 a_2 \cdots a_n}{(b_1 b_2 \cdots b_n)^2}$ and $T_n - P_n = t_n$, then

$t_1 = 0$, $t_2 = 0$

$T_1 t_3 - T_2^2 = 0$

$T_2 t_4 - T_3^2 = 0$

$T_3 t_5 - T_4^2 = \dfrac{M^2}{P_1 P_3}$ where $M = T_2 T_4 - T_3^2$

$T_4 t_6 - T_5^2 = \dfrac{N^2}{P_2 P_4}$ where $N = T_3 T_5 - T_4^2$

16. $\dfrac{(x+1)^n - (x-1)^n}{(x+1)^n + (x-1)^n} = \dfrac{n}{x+}\dfrac{n^2-1^2}{3x+}\dfrac{n^2-2^2}{5x+}\dfrac{n^2-3^2}{7x+}$ &c $= A_n$ $= \dfrac{2}{A_{2n}}$

$A_n + \dfrac{1}{A_n}$

Cor. 1. $\tan\dfrac{1}{x} = \dfrac{1}{x+}\dfrac{1^2}{3x+}\dfrac{2^2}{5x+}\dfrac{3^2}{7x+}$ &c

2. $\log_e \dfrac{x+1}{x-1} = \dfrac{2}{x-}\dfrac{1^2}{3x-}\dfrac{2^2}{5x-}\dfrac{3^2}{7x-}$ &c

3. $\tan\dfrac{1}{x} = \dfrac{1}{x-}\dfrac{1}{3x-}\dfrac{1}{5x-}\dfrac{1}{7x-}$ &c

4. $\dfrac{e^x-1}{e^x+1} = \dfrac{x}{2+}\dfrac{x^2}{6+}\dfrac{x^2}{10+}\dfrac{x^2}{14+}$ &c

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$e^{-\pi\sqrt{2}\cdot\frac{1+\frac{1\cdot3}{4^2}(1-\alpha)}{1+\frac{1\cdot3}{4^2}\alpha}} = y$$

III degree $\sqrt{\alpha\beta} + \sqrt{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)} + 4\sqrt[4]{\alpha\beta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)} = 1$

VII degree $\sqrt{\alpha\beta} + \sqrt{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)} + 20\sqrt[4]{\alpha\beta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}$
$+ 8\sqrt{2}\sqrt[8]{\alpha\beta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}\left\{\sqrt[4]{\alpha\beta} + \sqrt[4]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}\right\} = 1$

$$\left\{1 + \frac{1\cdot3}{4^2}x + \frac{1\cdot3\cdot5\cdot7}{4^2\cdot8^2}x^2 + \&c\right\}^2$$
$$= 1 + 24\left(\frac{y}{1-y} + \frac{3y^3}{1-y^3} + \frac{5y^5}{1-y^5} + \&c\right)$$

V degree $\sqrt{\alpha\beta} + \sqrt{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)} + 8\sqrt[6]{\alpha\beta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}\left(\sqrt[6]{\alpha\beta} + \sqrt[6]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}\right)$
$= 1$

$$F\left(\frac{3\sqrt{2}-\sqrt{5}-2}{3\sqrt{2}+\sqrt{5}+2}\right) = e^{-\pi\sqrt{10}} = F\left\{(\sqrt{10}-3)^2(\sqrt{2}-1)^4\right\}.$$

$$F\left(\frac{7\sqrt{2}-2\sqrt{6}-5}{7\sqrt{2}+2\sqrt{6}+5}\right) = e^{-3\pi\sqrt{2}}$$

$$1 + \frac{1\cdot2}{3^2}\left\{1 - \left(\frac{1-t}{1+2t}\right)^3\right\} + \&c$$
$$= (1+2t)\left\{1 + \frac{1\cdot2}{3^2}t^3 + \frac{1\cdot2\cdot4\cdot5}{3^2\cdot6^2}t^6 + \&c\right\}$$

XI $\sqrt{\alpha\beta} + \sqrt{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)} + 16\sqrt[12]{\alpha\beta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}\left(\sqrt[3]{\alpha\beta} + \sqrt[3]{1-\alpha.1-\beta}\right)$
$+ 48\sqrt[6]{\alpha\beta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}\left(\sqrt[6]{\alpha\beta} + \sqrt[6]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}\right)$
$+ 68\sqrt[4]{\alpha\beta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)} = 1$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

17. $$\frac{\frac{x}{n}+\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{1}{n(n+1)}+\frac{x^3}{\lfloor 3}\cdot\frac{1}{n(n+1)(n+2)}+\&c}{1+\frac{x}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{1}{n}+\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{1}{n(n+1)}+\&c}$$

$$=\frac{x}{n}+\frac{x}{n+1}+\frac{x}{n+2}+\frac{x}{n+3}+\&c$$

Sol: Let $\phi(x)=\frac{x}{\lfloor 0 \lfloor 1}+\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 1 \lfloor 2}+\frac{x^3}{\lfloor 2 \lfloor 3}+\frac{x^4}{\lfloor 3 \lfloor 4}+\&c$, then we see that

$\phi(x)=x\phi''(x)$

$\therefore \phi'(x)=\phi''(x)+x\phi'''(x)$

$\therefore \phi''(x)=2\phi'''(x)+x\phi^{IV}(x)$

$\therefore \phi'''(x)=3\phi^{IV}(x)+x\phi^{V}(x)$

&c &c

$$\therefore \frac{\phi(x)}{\phi'(x)}=\frac{x\phi''(x)}{\phi''(x)+x\phi'''(x)}=\frac{x}{1+x\frac{\phi'''(x)}{\phi''(x)}}=\frac{x}{1+\frac{x\phi'''(x)}{2\phi'''(x)+x\phi^{IV}(x)}}$$

$$=\frac{x}{1+\frac{x}{2+x\frac{\phi^{IV}(x)}{\phi'''(x)}}}$$

$$=\frac{x}{1+\frac{x}{2+\frac{x}{3+\cdots+\frac{x}{n-1}+\frac{\frac{x}{n}+\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{1}{n(n+1)}+\frac{x^3}{\lfloor 3}\cdot\frac{1}{n(n+1)(n+2)}+\&c}{1+\frac{x}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{1}{n}+\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{1}{n(n+1)}+\&c}}}}$$

18. $$\frac{\frac{m}{n}x+\frac{n-m}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{m(m+1)}{n(n+1)}x^2+\frac{(n-m)(n-m-1)}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{m(m+1)(m+2)}{n(n+1)(n+2)}x^3+\&c}{1+\frac{n-m}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{m}{n}x+\frac{(n-m)(n-m+1)}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{m(m+1)}{n(n+1)}x^2+\&c}$$

$$=\frac{xmn}{n+\frac{x(m-n)(n-n)}{n+1+\frac{x(m+1)(n+1)}{n+2+\frac{x(m+1)(m-n-1)(n-n-1)}{n+3+\&c}}}}$$

19. $$\frac{n}{m}x-\frac{n(n+1)}{m(m+1)}x^2+\&c$$

$$=\frac{nx}{m+\frac{n(n+1)x}{n+1+\frac{1(m-n)x}{n+2+\frac{(n+1)(n+2)x}{n+3+\&c}}}}$$

$$=\frac{nx}{m+\frac{1(1+x)}{n+\frac{(n+2)x}{1+\frac{1(n+1)x(1+x)}{n+1+x(n+3)}-\frac{2(n+1)2(1+x)}{n+2+x(n+4)}}}}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

If $y = e^{-2\pi} \cdot \dfrac{1 + \frac{1\cdot5}{6^2}(1-x) + \frac{1\cdot5\cdot7\cdot11}{6^2\cdot12^2}(1-x)^2 + \&c}{1 + \frac{1\cdot5}{6^2}x + \frac{1\cdot5\cdot7\cdot11}{6^2\cdot12^2}x^2 + \&c}$

then $\left\{1 + \frac{1\cdot5}{6^2}x + \frac{1\cdot5\cdot7\cdot11}{6^2\cdot12^2}x^2 + \&c\right\}^4$

$= 1 + 240\left(\frac{1^3y}{1-y} + \frac{2^3y^2}{1-y^2} + \frac{3^3y^3}{1-y^3} + \&c\right)$

If $1 + \frac{1\cdot5}{6^2}x + \frac{1\cdot5\cdot7\cdot11}{6^2\cdot12^2}x^2 + \&c$

$= \left\{1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 y + \left(\frac{1\cdot3}{2\cdot4}\right)^2 y^2 + \&c\right\}\sqrt{1-y+y^2}$

& $x(1-x) = A$ & $y(1-y) = B$

then $A = \dfrac{27B^2}{16(1-B)^3}$

If $y = \dfrac{p(2+p)}{1+2p}$ then $x = \dfrac{27}{4}\cdot\dfrac{(p+p^2)^2}{(1+p+p^2)^3}$

If $z = \dfrac{p^3(2+p)}{1+2p}$ and $x = \dfrac{27}{4}\cdot\dfrac{(p+p^2)^2}{(1+p+p^2)^3}$

then $1 + \frac{1\cdot2}{3^2}x + \frac{1\cdot2\cdot4\cdot5}{3^2\cdot6^2}x^2 + \&c$

$= \left\{1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 z + \left(\frac{1\cdot3}{2\cdot4}\right)^2 z^2 + \&c\right\}\cdot\dfrac{1+p+p^2}{\sqrt{1+2p}}$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Sol. Write $n+1$ for n in XIV 18. Subtract both sides from 1 and equate the reciprocals of the result.

Cor 1. $\frac{x}{m} + \frac{x^2}{m(m+1)} + \frac{x^3}{m(m+1)(m+2)} + \&c$

$= \frac{x}{m-} \frac{mx}{m+1} + \frac{1x}{m+2} - \frac{(m+1)x}{m+3} + \frac{2x}{m+4} - \&c$

$= \frac{x}{m-x} + \frac{x}{m+1-x} + \frac{2x}{m+2-x} + \frac{3x}{m+3-x} + \&c$

Cor 2. $1 + \frac{x}{x+1} + \frac{x^2}{(x+1)(x+2)} + \&c$

$= 1 + \frac{2x}{2} + \frac{3x}{3} + \frac{4x}{4} + \&c$

20. $\frac{\left\lfloor\frac{x+m+n-1}{2}\right\rfloor \left\lfloor\frac{x-m-n-1}{2}\right\rfloor - \left\lfloor\frac{x+m-n-1}{2}\right\rfloor \left\lfloor\frac{x-m+n-1}{2}\right\rfloor}{\left\lfloor\frac{x+m+n-1}{2}\right\rfloor \left\lfloor\frac{x-m-n-1}{2}\right\rfloor + \left\lfloor\frac{x+m-n-1}{2}\right\rfloor \left\lfloor\frac{x-m+n-1}{2}\right\rfloor}$

$= \frac{mx}{x + \frac{(m^2-1^2)(n^2-1^2)}{3x + \frac{(m^2-2^2)(n^2-2^2)}{5x + \frac{(m^2-3^2)(n^2-3^2)}{7x + \&c}}}}$

21. $\frac{\left\lfloor\frac{x+n-3}{4}\right\rfloor \left\lfloor\frac{x-n-3}{4}\right\rfloor}{\left\lfloor\frac{x+n-1}{4}\right\rfloor \left\lfloor\frac{x-n-1}{4}\right\rfloor} = \frac{4}{x - \frac{n^2-1^2}{2x - \frac{n^2-3^2}{2x - \frac{n^2-5^2}{2x - \&c}}}}$

Cor 1. $\left(\frac{\left\lfloor\frac{x-3}{4}\right\rfloor}{\left\lfloor\frac{x-1}{4}\right\rfloor}\right)^2 = \frac{4}{x + \frac{1^2}{2x + \frac{3^2}{2x + \frac{5^2}{2x + \&c}}}}$

Cor 2. $\frac{\left\lfloor\frac{x-5}{8}\right\rfloor \left\lfloor\frac{x-7}{8}\right\rfloor}{\left\lfloor\frac{x-1}{8}\right\rfloor \left\lfloor\frac{x-3}{8}\right\rfloor} = \frac{8}{x + \frac{1\cdot 3}{2x + \frac{5\cdot 7}{2x + \frac{9\cdot 11}{2x + \&c}}}}$

22. $\left\{\frac{\left\lfloor\frac{x+n-3}{4}\right\rfloor \left\lfloor\frac{x-n-3}{4}\right\rfloor}{\left\lfloor\frac{x+n-1}{4}\right\rfloor \left\lfloor\frac{x-n-1}{4}\right\rfloor}\right\}^2 = \frac{8}{\frac{x^2+n^2-1}{2} + \frac{1^2 n^2}{1 + \frac{x^2-1}{2} + \frac{2^2 n^2}{1 + \frac{x^2-2^2}{2} + \&c}}}$

Cor $\left\{\frac{\left\lfloor\frac{x-3}{4}\right\rfloor}{\left\lfloor\frac{x-1}{4}\right\rfloor}\right\}^4 = \frac{8}{x^2-1}$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\alpha = \frac{b(3+b)^2}{2(1+b)^3} \qquad \beta = \frac{b^2(3+b)}{4}$$

$$1-\alpha = \frac{(1-b)^2(2+b)}{2(1+b)^3} \qquad 1-\beta = \frac{(1-b)(2+b)^2}{4}$$

$$1 + \frac{1\cdot2}{3^2}\alpha + \frac{1\cdot2\cdot4\cdot5}{3^2\cdot6^2}\alpha^2 + \frac{1\cdot2\cdot4\cdot5\cdot7\cdot8}{3^2\cdot6^2\cdot9^2}\alpha^3 + \dots$$

$$= (1+b)\left\{1 + \frac{1\cdot2}{3^2}\beta + \frac{1\cdot2\cdot4\cdot5}{3^2\cdot6^2}\beta^2 + \frac{1\cdot2\cdot4\cdot5\cdot7\cdot8}{3^2\cdot6^2\cdot9^2}\beta^3 + \dots\right\}$$

II dep. $\sqrt[3]{\alpha\beta} + \sqrt[3]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)} = 1$

$$\sqrt[3]{\frac{\alpha^2}{\beta}} - \sqrt[3]{\frac{(1-\alpha)^2}{1-\beta}} = \frac{2}{1+b}$$

$$\sqrt[3]{\frac{(1-\beta)^2}{1-\alpha}} - \sqrt[3]{\frac{\beta^2}{\alpha}} = 1+b$$

$$\sqrt[3]{\frac{\alpha^2}{\beta}} + \sqrt[3]{\frac{(1-\alpha)^2}{1-\beta}} = \frac{4}{(1+b)^2}$$

$$\sqrt[3]{\frac{(1-\beta)^2}{1-\alpha}} + \sqrt[3]{\frac{\beta^2}{\alpha}} = (1+b)^2$$

7 dep. $\sqrt[3]{\alpha\beta} + \sqrt[3]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)} + 3\sqrt[6]{\alpha\beta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)} = 1$

XI. $\sqrt[3]{\alpha\beta} + \sqrt[3]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)} + 3\sqrt{3}\sqrt[12]{\alpha\beta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}\left\{\sqrt[6]{\alpha\beta} + \sqrt[6]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}\right\} + 6\sqrt[6]{\alpha\beta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)} = 1.$

1, 2, 4, 8

$\sqrt[3]{\alpha\delta} + \sqrt[3]{(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)} + 3\sqrt[6]{\beta\gamma(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}$ ×

$1 + \frac{1\cdot2}{3\cdot4}\beta + \dots$, $1 + \frac{4\cdot2}{3\cdot4}\gamma + \dots$

$1 + \frac{1\cdot2}{3\cdot4}\alpha + \dots$ $1 - \frac{1\cdot2}{3\cdot4}\delta + \dots$ $= 1$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

23. $\left(\frac{1}{x+n+1} - \frac{1}{x+n+3} + \frac{1}{x+n+5} - \frac{1}{x+n+7} + \&c\right)$
$+\left(\frac{1}{x-n+1} - \frac{1}{x-n+3} + \frac{1}{x-n+5} - \frac{1}{x-n+7} + \&c\right)$
$= \frac{1}{x} + \frac{1^2-n^2}{x} + \frac{2^2}{x} + \frac{3^2-n^2}{x} + \frac{4^2}{x} + \&c$

Cor. $2\left(\frac{1}{x+1} - \frac{1}{x+3} + \frac{1}{x+5} - \frac{1}{x+7} + \&c\right) = \frac{1}{x} + \frac{1^2}{x} + \frac{2^2}{x} + \frac{3^2}{x} + \&c$

24. $\left(\frac{1}{x-n+1} + \frac{1}{x-n+3} + \frac{1}{x-n+5} + \&c\right)$
$-\left(\frac{1}{x+n+1} + \frac{1}{x+n+3} + \frac{1}{x+n+5} + \&c\right)$
$= \frac{n}{x} + \frac{1^2(1^2-n^2)}{3x} + \frac{2^2(2^2-n^2)}{5x} + \frac{3^2(3^2-n^2)}{7x} + \&c$

Cor. $2\left\{\frac{1}{(x+1)^2} + \frac{1}{(x+3)^2} + \frac{1}{(x+5)^2} + \&c\right\}$
$= \frac{1}{x} + \frac{1^4}{3x} + \frac{2^4}{5x} + \frac{3^4}{7x} + \&c$

25. $2x^2\left\{\frac{1}{2x^2} - \frac{1}{(x+1)^2} + \frac{1}{(x+2)^2} - \frac{1}{(x+3)^2} + \&c\right\}$
$= \frac{1}{x} + \frac{1^2}{x} + \frac{1.2}{x} + \frac{2^2}{x} + \frac{2.3}{x} + \frac{3^2}{x} + \&c$

26. $2x\left(\frac{1}{2x} - \frac{1}{x+2} + \frac{1}{x+4} - \frac{1}{x+6} + \&c\right)$
$= \frac{1}{x} + \frac{1.2}{x} + \frac{2.3}{x} + \frac{3.4}{x} + \&c$

$\frac{1}{(x+1)^3} + \frac{1}{(x+2)^3} + \frac{1}{(x+3)^3}$
$= \frac{1}{2x^2+2x} + \frac{1^3}{1+} \quad \frac{1^3}{6x^2+6x+} \quad \frac{2^3}{10x^2+10x+} \quad \frac{2^6}{5(x^2+2x+5)}$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$y = e^{-\frac{2\pi}{\sqrt{3}}} \cdot \frac{1 + \frac{1.2}{3^2}(-x) + \frac{1.2.4.5}{3^4.6^2}(-x)^2 + \alpha}{1 + \frac{1.2}{3^2}x + \frac{1.2.4.5}{3^4.6^2}x^2 + \alpha}$$

$$\text{Num } 1 + \frac{1.2}{3^2}x + \frac{1.2.4.5}{3^4.6^2}x^2 + \alpha$$

$$= 1 + 6\left(\frac{y}{1-y} - \frac{y^2}{1-y^2} + \frac{y^4}{1-y^4} - \frac{y^5}{1-y^5} + \alpha\right)$$

$$1 + 12\left(\frac{x}{1-x} + \frac{2x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{4x^4}{1-x^4} + \frac{5x^5}{1-x^5} + \alpha\right)$$

$$= \left\{1 + 6\left(\frac{x}{1-x} - \frac{x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{x^4}{1-x^4} - \frac{x^5}{1-x^5} + \alpha\right)\right\}^2$$

$$1 + 4\left(\frac{x}{1-x} + \frac{2x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{3x^3}{1-x^3} + \frac{4x^4}{1-x^4} + \frac{5x^5}{1-x^5} + \frac{6x^6}{1-x^6} + \frac{8x^8}{1-x^8}\right.$$

$$= \left\{1 + 2\left(\frac{x}{1-x} + \frac{x^2}{1-x^2} - \frac{x^3}{1-x^3} + \frac{x^4}{1-x^4} - \frac{x^5}{1-x^5} - \frac{x^6}{1-x^6}\right.\right.$$

$$\left.\left. + \frac{x^8}{1-x^8} + \frac{x^9}{1-x^9} - \frac{x^{10}}{1-x^{10}} + \frac{x^{11}}{1-x^{11}} - \alpha\right)\right\}^2$$

$$1 + 6\left(\frac{x}{1-x} - \frac{x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{x^4}{1-x^4} - \alpha\right)$$

$$= 4\frac{\psi^3(x^4)}{\psi(x^6)} - 3\frac{\phi^3(x^3)}{\phi(x)}$$

$$1 + 6\left(\frac{1}{e^{4\pi}-1} - \frac{1}{e^{2\pi}-1} + \frac{1}{e^{4\pi}-1} - \alpha\right)$$

$$= \frac{\phi^3(e^{3\pi})}{\phi(e^{2\pi})}(1 + 4p + p^2)$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Cor. $\frac{1}{(x+1)^3} + \frac{1}{(x+2)^3} + \frac{1}{(x+3)^3} + \&c$

$= \frac{1}{2(x^2+x)+1} + \frac{1}{24(x^2+x)^3 + 60(x^2+x)^2 + \frac{78}{5}(x^2+x) + \frac{\phi(\infty)}{40}}$

$\phi(0) = 198$, $\phi(\frac{1}{2}) = 571$, $\phi(1) = 1015$, $\phi(1\frac{1}{2}) = 1384$, $\phi(2) = 1679$,
$\phi(2\frac{1}{2}) = 1916$, $\phi(3) = 2093$ nearly and $\phi(\infty) = 2880$.

If h is a positive proper fraction, then

$$\frac{\phi(2+h) - \phi(2)}{\phi(3) - \phi(2)} = \frac{3h\,\phi(2)}{2\phi(3) + \frac{h}{2}\{3\phi(2) - 2\phi(3)\}} \text{ nearly.}$$

28. A series of the form $A_0 + (A_1 + A_{-1}) + (A_2 + A_{-2}) + \&c$ is called a perfect series. Hence we see that the series $A_0 + A_1 + A_2 + A_3 + \&c$ is only perfect when A_{-1}, A_{-2}, A_{-3} are all equal to 0. Thus $1 + \frac{x}{\lfloor 1} + \frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2} + \&c$ is perfect.

If $\phi(0) + \phi(1) + \phi(2) + \phi(3) + \&c$ is a perfect series, then

$$\left.\begin{aligned} &\phi(x) + \{\phi(x+1) + \phi(x-1)\} + \{\phi(x+2) + \phi(x-2)\} + \&c \\ &= \phi(y) + \{\phi(y+1) + \phi(y-1)\} + \{\phi(y+2) + \phi(y-2)\} + \&c \end{aligned}\right\} \text{for all values of } x \text{ and } y$$

29. $A_0 + A_1 + A_2 + \ldots\ldots + A_n$

$= (A_n + A_{n-1} + A_{n-2} + \&c$ ad inf.)

$-(A_{-1} + A_{-2} + A_{-3} + \&c$ ad inf.) for all values of n.

N. B. We also know that $A_0 + A_1 + \ldots A_n$ for all values of n

$= (A_0 - A_{n+1}) + (A_1 - A_{n+2}) + (A_2 - A_{n+3}) + \&c$ if $A_\infty = 0$

Cor. $\phi(0) + \frac{n}{\lfloor 1}\phi(1) + \frac{n(n-1)}{\lfloor 2}\phi(2) + \&c$ ad inf.

$= \phi(n) + \frac{n}{\lfloor 1}\phi(n-1) + \frac{n(n-1)}{\lfloor 2}\phi(n-2) + \&c$ ad inf.

Ex. If either or both of m & x be very great shew that

$$1 + \frac{m}{n+1}x + \frac{m(m-1)}{(n+1)(n+2)}x^2 + \&c = \frac{\lfloor m \;\lfloor n}{x^n \lfloor m+n}(1+x)^{m+\theta x}$$

where θ is less than $\frac{n}{x(m+1)}$ and shew that for

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$x\psi^3(x)\psi(x^5) - 5x^2\psi(x)\psi^3(x^5)$$

$$= \frac{x}{1-x^2} - \frac{2x^2}{1-x^4} - \frac{3x^3}{1-x^6} + \frac{4x^4}{1-x^8} + \frac{6x^6}{1-x^{12}}$$

$$5\phi(x)\phi^3(x^5) - \phi^2(x)\phi(x^5)$$

$$= 4\left\{1 + \frac{x}{1+x} - \frac{2x^2}{1-x^2} - \frac{3x^3}{1+x^3} + \frac{4x^4}{1-x^4} + \frac{6x^6}{1-x^6} - \frac{7x^7}{1+x^7} - \frac{8x^8}{1-x^8} + \frac{9x^9}{1+x^9} + \cdots\right\}$$

$$25\phi(x)\phi^3(x^5) - \frac{\phi^5(x)}{\phi(x^5)}$$

$$= 24 + 40\left(\frac{x}{1+x} - \frac{3x^3}{1+x^3} - \frac{7x^7}{1+x^7} + \frac{9x^9}{1+x^9} - \cdots\right)$$

$$\frac{\psi^5(x)}{\psi(x^5)} - 25x^2\psi(x)\psi^3(x^5)$$

$$= 1 + 5\left(\frac{x}{1+x} - \frac{2x^2}{1+x^2} - \frac{3x^3}{1+x^3} + \frac{4x^4}{1+x^4} + \cdots\right)$$

$$\frac{\phi^5(x)}{\phi(x^5)} + 4\cdot\frac{\psi^5(x)}{\psi(x^5)} = 5\frac{\phi^2(x)}{\phi^2(x^5)}$$

$$\phi(x)\phi^3(x^5) + 4x^2\psi(x)\psi^3(x^5)$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

values of m, n & x,

$$\theta = \frac{n}{(m+1)x+1-n} - \frac{1(1-n)(1+x)}{(m+2)x+3-n} - \frac{2(2-n)(1+x)}{(m+3)x+5-n} - \&c$$

30. $1 + \frac{x}{n+1} + \frac{x^2}{(n+1)(n+2)} + \&c$

$$= \frac{e^x \lfloor n}{x^n} - \cfrac{n}{x+\cfrac{1-n}{1+\cfrac{1}{x+\cfrac{2-n}{1+\cfrac{2}{x+\cfrac{3-n}{1+}}}}}} \&c$$

$$= \frac{e^x \lfloor n}{x^n} - \cfrac{n}{x+1-n-\cfrac{1(1-n)}{x+3-n-\cfrac{2(2-n)}{x+5-n-\cfrac{3(3-n)}{x+7-n-}}}} \&c$$

Cor. $\frac{1}{n} - \frac{x}{\lfloor 2} \cdot \frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2} \cdot \frac{1}{n+2} - \frac{x^3}{\lfloor 3} \cdot \frac{1}{n+3} + \&c$

$$= \frac{\lfloor n-1}{x^n} - \cfrac{e^{-x}}{x+\cfrac{1-n}{1+\cfrac{1}{x+\cfrac{2-n}{1+}}}} \&c = \frac{\lfloor n-1}{x^n} - \cfrac{e^{-x}}{x+1-n-\cfrac{1(1-n)}{x+3-n-}} \&c.$$

Ex. 1. $x - \frac{x^3}{3\lfloor 1} + \frac{x^5}{5\lfloor 2} - \&c = \frac{1}{2}\sqrt{\pi}$ when $x = \infty$

2. $x - \frac{x^3}{3^2 \lfloor 1} + \frac{x^5}{5^2 \lfloor 2} - \&c = \sqrt{\frac{\pi}{4}}\left(\frac{C_0}{2} + \log_e 2x\right)$ when $x = 0$

31. $1 + \frac{x}{1.3} + \frac{x^2}{1.3.5} + \frac{x^3}{1.3.5.7} + \frac{x^4}{1.3.5.7.9} + \&c$

$$= \sqrt{\frac{\pi}{2x}}\, e^x - \cfrac{1}{x+\cfrac{1}{1+\cfrac{2}{x+\cfrac{3}{1+\cfrac{4}{x+}}}}} \&c$$

$$= \sqrt{\frac{\pi}{2x}}\, e^x - \cfrac{1}{x+1-\cfrac{1.2}{x+5-\cfrac{3.4}{x+9-\cfrac{5.6}{x+13-}}}} \&c$$

Cor. $\frac{1}{1+\frac{1}{1+\frac{2}{1+\frac{3}{1+\frac{4}{1+}}}}} \&c = \sqrt{\frac{\pi e}{2}}$

32. $\frac{x}{1\lfloor 1} - \frac{x^2}{2\lfloor 2} + \frac{x^3}{3\lfloor 3} - \frac{x^4}{4\lfloor 4} + \&c = C_0 + \log_e 2 + \frac{e^{-x}}{x+\cfrac{1}{1+\cfrac{2}{x+\cfrac{3}{1+}}}} \&c$

$\therefore C_0 + \log_e x + e^{-x}\phi(x)$.

$\phi(x) = \cfrac{1}{x+1-\cfrac{1^2}{x+3-\cfrac{2^2}{x+5-}}} \&c$

$\phi(x+1) = x\{\phi(x)\}^2$ very nearly when x is great

$\phi(2) - \{\phi(1)\}^2 = \frac{1}{170}$ nearly.

$\phi(x) = \frac{1}{x+1} + \frac{1}{x^3+5x^2+2x+\theta}$ where $\theta = 0$ when $x = \infty$ and $\theta = \frac{1}{10}$ when $x = 0$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\frac{\psi(x^7)\psi(x^9) - \psi(-x^7)\psi(-x^9)}{\psi(x)\psi(x^{63}) - \psi(-x)\psi(-x^{63})} = x^6$$

$$\frac{\psi(x^5)\psi(x^{11}) - \psi(-x^5)\psi(-x^{11})}{\psi(x)\psi(x^{55}) + \psi(-x)\psi(-x^{55})} = x^5$$

$$\frac{\psi(x^3)\psi(x^{13}) - \psi(-x^3)\psi(-x^{13})}{\psi(x)\psi(x^{39}) + \psi(-x)\psi(-x^{39})} = x^3$$

$$x\psi^5(x)\psi(x^3) - 9x^2\psi(x)\psi^5(x^3)$$

$$= \frac{x}{1-x^2} - \frac{2^2x^2}{1-x^4} + \frac{4^2x^4}{1-x^8} - \frac{5^2x^5}{1-x^{10}} + \&c$$

$$9\phi(x)\phi^5(x^3) - \phi^5(x)\phi(x^3)$$

$$= 8\left(1 + \frac{x}{1+x} - \frac{2^2x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{4^2x^4}{1-x^4} - \frac{5^2x^5}{1+x^5} + \frac{7^2x^7}{1+x^7} - \&c\right)$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

If $n = \frac{1}{14-\theta}$ then $x = 100n - 8.6 + \frac{\cdot 81}{9n+\cdot 14}$ very nearly

If $x > 7$, $x = \frac{\cdot 08\theta^2 + 6.34\theta - 4.45}{14-\theta}$ to 2 places of decimals

and if $x < 7$, $14-\theta = \frac{1000}{11x+75}$ to a place of decimal.

$x = 16.74$ when $\theta = 10$ and $\theta = 5.6$ when $x = 4$.

$$\phi(x) = \frac{1}{x} - \frac{11}{x^2} + \frac{\underline{12}}{x^3} - \ldots \pm \frac{1}{x^n}\frac{\underline{n}}{x+n+1} - \frac{1(1+n)}{x+n+3} - \frac{2(2+n)}{x+n+5} - \&c$$

Cor. $\frac{x}{\underline{1}} + \frac{x^2}{\underline{2}}(1+\frac{1}{2}) + \frac{x^3}{\underline{3}}(1+\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{3}) + \&c = e^x(C_0 + \log_e x) + \phi(x)$.

33. $\frac{x}{1^n\underline{1}} - \frac{x^2}{2^n\underline{2}} + \frac{x^3}{3^n\underline{3}} - \frac{x^4}{4^n\underline{4}} + \&c = \phi_n(x) + (-1)^{n-1}\psi_n(x)e^{-x}$.

where $\phi_n(x)$ is the term independent of p in $\frac{x^p\underline{-p}}{p^n}$. and

$$\psi_n(x) - \psi_n'(x) = \frac{\psi_{n-1}(x)}{x}.$$

$$\phi_n(x) = \frac{1}{\underline{n}}\left\{A_0(\log_e x)^n + n A_1(\log_e x)^{n-1} + \frac{n(n-1)}{\underline{2}}(\log_e x)^{n-2} + \ldots + A_n\right\}$$

where $\underline{x} = A_0 - A_1\frac{x}{\underline{1}} + A_2\frac{x^2}{\underline{2}} - A_3\frac{x^3}{\underline{4}} + \&c$

$$A_n = C_0 A_{n-1} + (n-1)S_2 A_{n-2} + (n-1)(n-2)S_3 A_{n-3} + \&c$$

$\underline{x} = 1 - \cdot 5772156649\,x + \cdot 9890560173\,x^2$
$- \cdot 9074790803\,x^3 + \cdot 9817280965\,\frac{x^4}{1+\theta x}$.

$\theta = 1$ very nearly. when $x = 0$ $\theta = 1.00027$

$x = 1$; $\theta = \frac{51}{52}$. $x = 2$; $\theta = \frac{77}{82}$. $x = 6$; $\theta = \frac{5}{68}$. $x = 7$; $\theta =$

$$\psi_n(x) = \cfrac{x}{\left\{x + \cfrac{n}{2 + \cfrac{5n+10}{6x + \cfrac{41n+58}{10 + \&c}}}\right\}^{n+1}}$$

Ex $\left(\frac{x}{1^2\underline{1}} - \frac{x^2}{2^2\underline{2}} + \frac{x^3}{3^2\underline{3}} - \frac{x^4}{4^2\underline{4}} + \frac{x^5}{5^2\underline{5}} - \&c\right)$

$- \frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{x}{1\underline{1}} - \frac{x^2}{2\underline{2}} + \frac{x^3}{3\underline{3}} - \frac{x^4}{4\underline{4}} + \frac{x^5}{5\underline{5}} - \ldots\right)^2$

$= \frac{\pi^2}{12}$ when x becomes infinitely great.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$1 - \frac{n}{1!}\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 + \frac{n(n-1)}{2!}\left(\frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\right)^2 - \&c.$$

$$= \left(\frac{n-\frac{1}{2}}{\frac{1}{2}\lfloor n}\right)^2 \left\{1 + \frac{1^2}{2\cdot 4}\cdot\frac{n\cdot(n+\frac{1}{2})}{(n-\frac{1}{2})^2} + \right.$$

$$\left. \frac{1^2\cdot 3^2}{2\cdot 4\cdot 6\cdot 8}\cdot\frac{n(n-1)\cdot(n+\frac{1}{2})(n-\frac{1}{2})}{(n-\frac{1}{2})^2(n-\frac{3}{2})^2} + \&c \right\}$$

$$\therefore \frac{\pi}{4}\left\{1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\left(\frac{1+x}{2}\right) + \left(\frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\right)^2\left(\frac{1+x}{2}\right)^2 + \&c\right\}^2$$

$$- \frac{\pi}{4}\left\{1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\left(\frac{1-x}{2}\right) + \left(\frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\right)^2\left(\frac{1-x}{2}\right)^2 + \&c\right\}^2$$

$$= x + \frac{x^3}{2} + \frac{41x^5}{120} + \frac{21x^7}{80} + \&c.$$

$$= \frac{2}{\pi}\int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}}\int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \frac{x\sin\theta\, d\theta\, d\phi}{(1-x^2\sin^2\theta)\sqrt{1+x^2\sin^2\theta\sin^2\phi}} = f(x)$$

$$\text{Now } f\left(\frac{2x}{1+x^2}\right) = \frac{5}{1+x^2} f(x)$$

$$\therefore \frac{2}{\pi}\int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}}\int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \frac{x\sin\theta\, d\theta\, d\phi}{\sqrt{1-x^2\sin^2\theta}\sqrt{1-x^2\sin^2\theta\sin^2\phi}}$$

$$= \frac{2}{\pi}\int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}}\int_0^{\sin^{-1}x} \frac{d\theta}{\sqrt{1-x^2\sin^2\phi - \sin\theta\cos\phi}}\, d\phi.$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CHAPTER XV

1. $\left[1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\left\{1-\frac{\phi(-x)}{\phi(x)}\right\}+\left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2\left\{1-\frac{\phi(-x)}{\phi(x)}\right\}^2+\&c\right]\frac{1}{\sqrt{\phi(x)}}$
is always an even function of x

2. $1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\left(1-\frac{1}{x}\right)+\left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2\left(1-\frac{1}{x}\right)^2+\left(\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\right)^2\left(1-\frac{1}{x}\right)^3+\&c$
$=\sqrt{x}\left\{1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2(1-x)+\left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2(1-x)^2+\left(\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\right)^2(1-x)^3+\&c\right\}$

3. $1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\left(\frac{4x}{1+2x+x^2}\right)+\left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2\left(\frac{4x}{1+2x+x^2}\right)^2+\&c$
$=(1+x)\left\{1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2x^2+\left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2x^4+\left(\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\right)^2x^6+\&c\right\}$
cor. $1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\left\{\frac{8x(1+x^2)}{(1+x)^4}\right\}+\left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2\left\{\frac{8x(1+x^2)}{(1+x)^4}\right\}^2+\&c$
$=(1+x)^2\left\{1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2x^4+\left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2x^8+\left(\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\right)^2x^{12}+\&c\right\}$

4. $1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\frac{2x}{1+x}+\left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2\left(\frac{2x}{1+x}\right)^2+\left(\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\right)^2\left(\frac{2x}{1+x}\right)^3+\&c$
$=\sqrt{1+x}\left(1+\frac{1.3}{4^2}x^2+\frac{1.3.5.7}{4.8^2}x^4+\&c\right)$

5. $1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\left(\frac{1-\sqrt{1-x}}{2}\right)+\left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2\left(\frac{1-\sqrt{1-x}}{2}\right)^2+\&c$
$=1+\left(\frac{1}{4}\right)^2x+\left(\frac{1.5}{4.8}\right)^2x^2+\left(\frac{1.5.9}{4.8.12}\right)^2x^3+\&c$

6. $1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^3x+\left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^3x^2+\left(\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\right)^3x^3+\&c$
$=\left\{1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\left(\frac{1-\sqrt{1-x}}{2}\right)+\left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2\left(\frac{1-\sqrt{1-x}}{2}\right)^2+\&c\right\}^2$

7. Let $\pi\alpha\beta=1$ and $\alpha=\frac{\sqrt{\pi}}{\left(\frac{1}{4}\right)^2}$ such that
$\alpha=1.180340,599016,092$
$\beta=.269676,300594,191$
$1/\beta=3.708,149,354602,731$
$1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\left(\frac{1+x}{2}\right)+\left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2\left(\frac{1+x}{2}\right)^2+\left(\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\right)^2\left(\frac{1+x}{2}\right)^3+\&c$
$=\alpha\left\{1+\frac{1^2}{2.4}x^2+\frac{1^2.5^2}{2.4.6.8}x^4+\frac{1^2.5^2.9^2}{2.4.6.8.10.12}x^6+\&c\right\}$
$+\beta\left\{x+\frac{3^2}{4.6}x^3+\frac{3^2.7^2}{4.6.8.10}x^5+\frac{3^2.7^2.11^2}{4.6.8.10.12.14}x^7+\&c\right\}$

1·3. There are two solutions for this form &

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\psi(x)\psi(x^5) - \psi(-x)\psi(-x^5)$$
$$= 2x f(x^4, x^{20}) + 4x^{15}\psi(x^6)\psi(x^{10})$$

$$\psi(p)\psi(q) = \psi(pq) + pf(q/p, p^2) + p^3 q f\left(\frac{q^2}{p^2}, \frac{p^2}{q}\right)$$
$$+ p^6 q^3 f\left(\frac{q^3}{p^3}, \frac{p^3}{q^2}\right) + \&c.$$

$$\phi(p)\phi(q) = \phi(pq) + 2pf(q/p, p^3 q) +$$
$$2pq f\left(\frac{p^3}{q}, \frac{q^3}{p^3}\right) + 2p^4 q f\left(\frac{q^3}{p^3}, \frac{p^5}{q}\right) +$$
$$2p^4 q^4 f\left(\frac{p^5}{q^3}, \frac{q^5}{p^3}\right) + 2p^9 q^4 f\left(\frac{q^5}{p^{10}}, \frac{p^7}{q^3}\right)$$
$$+ 2p^9 q^9 f\left(\frac{p^7}{q^{10}}, \frac{q^7}{p^7}\right) + \&c$$

$$\sqrt[4]{1+x^2}\left\{1 + \left(\frac{1}{4}\right)^2 \frac{1 \pm i}{2} x^2 \right\}$$
$$= \frac{1+i}{2}\left\{1 + \left(\frac{1}{4}\right)^2 \frac{1 + \frac{x}{\sqrt{1+x^2}}}{2} + \&c\right\}$$
$$+ \frac{1-i}{2}\left\{1 + \left(\frac{1}{4}\right)^2 \frac{1 - \frac{x}{\sqrt{1+x^2}}}{2} + \&c\right\}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

8. $1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\left\{\frac{(1+x)^2}{2(1+x^4)}\right\}+\left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2\left\{\frac{(1+x)^2}{2(1+x^4)}\right\}^2+\left(\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\right)^2\left\{\frac{(1+x)^2}{2(1+x^4)}\right\}^3+\&c$

$=\alpha\sqrt{1+x^2}\left(1+\frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{1}{3}x^4+\frac{1.3}{2.4}\cdot\frac{1.5}{3.7}x^8+\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\cdot\frac{1.5.9}{3.7.11}x^{12}+\&c\right)$

$+2\beta x\sqrt{1+x^2}\left(1+\frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{3}{5}x^4+\frac{1.3}{2.4}\cdot\frac{3.7}{5.9}x^8+\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\cdot\frac{3.7.11}{5.9.13}x^{12}+\&c\right)$

Ex. 1. $1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\frac{x}{1+x}+\left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2\left(\frac{x}{1+x}\right)^2+\left(\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\right)^2\left(\frac{x}{1+x}\right)^3+\&c$

$=\sqrt{\frac{1+x}{1-x}}\left\{1-\frac{1.3}{4^2}\cdot\left(\frac{4x}{1-2x+x^2}\right)+\frac{1.3.5.7}{4^2.8^2}\cdot\left(\frac{4x}{1-2x+x^2}\right)^2-\&c\right\}$

2. $1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2x+\left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2x^2+\left(\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\right)^2x^3+\&c$

$=\frac{1}{\sqrt{1+x}}\left[1+\frac{1.3}{4^2}\cdot\left\{\frac{4x}{(1+x)^2}\right\}+\frac{1.3.5.7}{4^2.8^2}\left\{\frac{4x}{(1+x)^2}\right\}^2+\&c\right]$

3. $1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2x+\left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2x^2+\left(\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\right)^2x^3+\&c$

$=\frac{1}{\sqrt{1-x}}\left[1-\left(\frac{1}{4}\right)^2\left\{\frac{4x}{(1-x)^2}\right\}+\left(\frac{11.5}{6.8}\right)^2\left\{\frac{4x}{(1-x)^2}\right\}^2-\&c\right]$

4. $1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\frac{1-\sqrt{1-x}}{2}+\left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2\left(\frac{1-\sqrt{1-x}}{2}\right)^2+\&c$

$=\sqrt{1-x}\left\{1+\left(\frac{3}{4}\right)^2x+\left(\frac{3.7}{4.8}\right)^2x^2+\left(\frac{3.7.11}{4.8.12}\right)^2x^3+\&c\right\}$

5. $1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2x+\left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2x^2+\left(\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\right)^2x^3+\&c$

$=\frac{(1+x)}{(1-x)\sqrt{1-x}}\left[1-\left(\frac{3}{4}\right)^2\left\{\frac{4x}{(1-x)^2}\right\}+\left(\frac{3.7}{4.8}\right)^2\left\{\frac{4x}{(1-x)^2}\right\}^2-\&c\right]$

6. $1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\frac{1+x}{2}+\left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2\left(\frac{1+x}{2}\right)^2+\&c$

$=\frac{\alpha}{\sqrt{1-x^2}}\left\{1-\frac{1^2}{2.4}\cdot\frac{x^2}{1-x^2}+\frac{1^2.5^2}{2.4.6.8}\left(\frac{x^2}{1-x^2}\right)^2-\&c\right\}$

$+\frac{\beta}{\sqrt{1-x^2}}\cdot\frac{x}{\sqrt{1-x^2}}\left\{1-\frac{3^2}{4.6}\cdot\frac{x^2}{1-x^2}+\frac{3^2.7^2}{4.6.8.10}\left(\frac{x^2}{1-x^2}\right)^2-\&c\right\}$

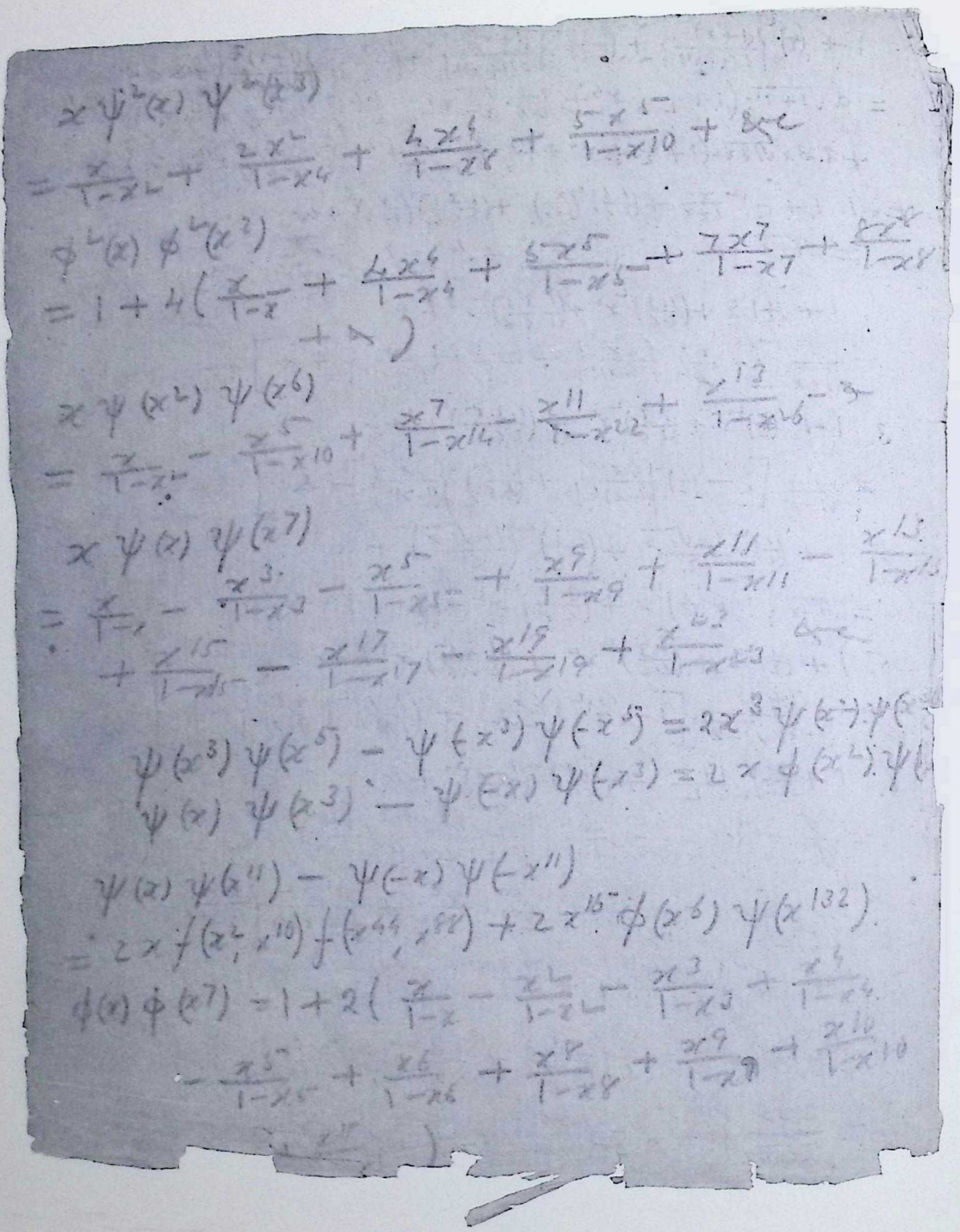
7. $1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\left\{\frac{(1+x)^2}{2(1+x^4)}\right\}+\left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2\left\{\frac{(1+x)^2}{2(1+x^4)}\right\}^2+\&c$

$=\frac{\alpha}{\sqrt{1-x^2}}\left\{1-\frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{2}{3}\left(\frac{x^4}{1-x^4}\right)+\frac{1.3}{2.4}\cdot\frac{1.6}{3.7}\left(\frac{x^4}{1-x^4}\right)^2-\&c\right\}$

$+\frac{2\beta x}{\sqrt{1-x^2}}\left\{1-\frac{1}{4}\cdot\frac{2}{5}\left(\frac{x^4}{1-x^4}\right)+\frac{1.3}{2.4}\cdot\frac{2.6}{5.9}\left(\frac{x^4}{1-x^4}\right)^2-\&c\right\}$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri



$$x\psi^2(x)\psi^2(x^3)$$
$$= \frac{x}{1-x^2} + \frac{2x^2}{1-x^4} + \frac{4x^4}{1-x^6} + \frac{5x^5}{1-x^{10}} + \&c$$

$$\phi^2(x)\phi^2(x^3)$$
$$= 1 + 4\left(\frac{x}{1-x} + \frac{4x^4}{1-x^4} + \frac{5x^5}{1-x^5} + \frac{7x^7}{1-x^7} + \frac{8x^8}{1-x^8} + \&c\right)$$

$$x\psi(x^2)\psi(x^6)$$
$$= \frac{x}{1-x^2} - \frac{x^5}{1-x^{10}} + \frac{x^7}{1-x^{14}} - \frac{x^{11}}{1-x^{22}} + \frac{x^{13}}{1-x^{26}} - \&c$$

$$x\psi(x)\psi(x^7)$$
$$= \frac{x}{1-x} - \frac{x^3}{1-x^3} - \frac{x^5}{1-x^5} + \frac{x^9}{1-x^9} + \frac{x^{11}}{1-x^{11}} - \frac{x^{15}}{1-x^{15}}$$
$$+ \frac{x^{15}}{1-x^{15}} - \frac{x^{17}}{1-x^{17}} - \frac{x^{19}}{1-x^{19}} + \frac{x^{21}}{1-x^{21}} \&c$$

$$\psi(x^3)\psi(x^5) - \psi(-x^3)\psi(-x^5) = 2x^3\psi(x^7)\psi(x^{15})$$
$$\psi(x)\psi(x^3) - \psi(-x)\psi(-x^3) = 2x\phi(x^4)\psi(x^6)$$

$$\psi(x)\psi(x^{11}) - \psi(-x)\psi(-x^{11})$$
$$= 2x f(x^2, x^{10}) f(x^{44}, x^{88}) + 2x^{15}\phi(x^{66})\psi(x^{132})$$

$$\phi(x)\phi(x^7) = 1 + 2\left(\frac{x}{1-x} - \frac{x^2}{1-x^2} - \frac{x^3}{1-x^3} + \frac{x^5}{1-x^4}\right.$$
$$\left. - \frac{x^5}{1-x^5} + \frac{x^6}{1-x^6} + \frac{x^8}{1-x^8} + \frac{x^9}{1-x^9} + \frac{x^{10}}{1-x^{10}}\right.$$
$$\left. + \frac{x^{15}}{1-x^{15}}\right)$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$= 2(2-\sqrt{2})\{\ldots$

9. $1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\frac{80}{81}+\left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2\left(\frac{80}{81}\right)^2+\&c=\frac{18}{\sqrt{62}}\left\{1+\frac{1.3}{4^2}\cdot\frac{1}{31^2}+\frac{1.3.5.7}{4^2.8^2}\cdot\frac{1}{31^4}+\ldots\right.$

10. $1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\left(\frac{15}{16}\right)+\left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2\left(\frac{15}{16}\right)^2+\&c=\frac{32}{\sqrt{322}}\left\{1+\frac{1.3}{4^2}\cdot\frac{1}{161^2}+\frac{1.3.5.7}{4^2.8^2}\cdot\frac{1}{161^4}\right.$

11. $1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\frac{1}{3}+\left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2\frac{1}{5}+\left(\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\right)^2\frac{1}{7}+\&c$

$$=\frac{1-\frac{1}{9}+\frac{1}{25}-\frac{1}{49}+\&c}{1-\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{5}-\frac{1}{7}+\&c}$$

12. $1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\frac{1}{5}+\left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2\frac{1}{9}+\left(\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\right)^2\frac{1}{13}+\&c=\frac{\lfloor -\frac{3}{4}}{(\lfloor -\frac{1}{4})^3\sqrt{2}}=\alpha^2$

13. $1-\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^3+\left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^3-\left(\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\right)^3+\&c=\left(\frac{\lfloor\frac{1}{8}}{\lfloor\frac{1}{4}\lfloor -\frac{1}{8}}\right)^2$

14. $1-5\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^3+9\left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^3-13\left(\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\right)^3+\&c=\frac{2}{\pi}$

15. $1+\left(\frac{1}{4}\right)^2+\left(\frac{1.5}{4.8}\right)^2+\left(\frac{1.5.9}{4.8.12}\right)^2+\&c=\frac{\sqrt{\pi}}{(\lfloor -\frac{1}{4})^2}=\alpha$

16. $1-\left(\frac{1}{4}\right)^2+\left(\frac{1.5}{4.8}\right)^2-\left(\frac{1.5.9}{4.8.12}\right)^2+\&c=\frac{\lfloor\frac{1}{8}}{\lfloor\frac{1}{4}\lfloor -\frac{1}{8}}$

17. $1+\left(\frac{1}{4}\right)^3+\left(\frac{1.5}{4.8}\right)^3+\left(\frac{1.5.9}{4.8.12}\right)^3+\&c=\frac{\sqrt{\pi}}{\lfloor -\frac{1}{4}(\lfloor -\frac{1}{8})^2\sqrt[4]{2}}$

18. $1-9\cdot\left(\frac{1}{4}\right)^3+17\left(\frac{1.5}{4.8}\right)^3-25\left(\frac{1.5.9}{4.8.12}\right)^3+\&c=\frac{2\sqrt{2}}{\sqrt{\pi}}$

19. $1+9\cdot\left(\frac{1}{4}\right)^4+17\left(\frac{1.5}{4.8}\right)^4+25\left(\frac{1.5.9}{4.8.12}\right)^4+\&c=\frac{4}{\sqrt{2\pi}(\lfloor -\frac{1}{4})^2}$

20. $\int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}}\int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}}\frac{d\theta\, d\phi}{\sqrt{1-\sin^2\theta\sin^2\phi\sin^2\psi}}=\left\{\int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}}\frac{d\theta}{\sqrt{1-\sin^2\theta\sin^2\frac{\psi}{2}}}\right.$

21. $\int_0^{\frac{\pi}{4}}\left\{\int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}}\frac{d\theta}{\sqrt{1-\sin^2\theta\sin^2\phi}}\right\}^2 d\phi=\frac{\pi^3}{16}\left\{1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^4+\left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^4+\&c\right.$

9. If $\phi(x)$ can be expressed in n different ways the value in the nth way being c_n+v_n and if $c_1, c_2, \ldots$ to be similar and $v_1, v_2, v_3 \ldots v_n$ are known to be then $c_1, c_2, c_3 \ldots c_n$ must be identically equal (...) and the real value of $\phi(x) = c + v_1 + v_2 + v_3 + \ldots$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$+ \phi(1)\frac{\lfloor a+n \rfloor b+n}{\lfloor n-1} - \frac{\phi(a+1)}{\lfloor 1} \frac{\lfloor a+n+1 \rfloor b+n+1}{\lfloor n-2} + \&c$$

$$\frac{\lfloor a+n \rfloor b+n}{} \left\{ \phi(0) \frac{\lfloor a \rfloor b}{\lfloor a+b+n+1} + \frac{\phi(0)-\phi(1)}{\lfloor 1} \frac{\lfloor a+1 \rfloor b+1}{\lfloor a+b+n+2} \right.$$

$$\left. + \frac{\phi(0)-2\phi(1)+\phi(2)}{\lfloor 2} \cdot \frac{\lfloor a+2 \rfloor b+2}{\lfloor a+b+n+2} + \&c \right\}$$

The irreducible part in $1-2y\left\{\frac{y}{(1-y)^2}\cos 2\theta + \frac{y^2}{(1-y^2)^2}\cos 4\theta + \&c\right\} = \frac{\theta^2}{6}\left\{1-24\left(\frac{y}{1-y}+\frac{2y^2}{1-y^2}+\&c\right)\right\}$ 2

$$+\theta\left\{1-24\left(\frac{y}{1-y}+\frac{2y^2}{1-y^2}+\&c\right)\right\}\left\{\cos\theta + 4\left(\frac{y}{1-y}\sin 2\theta + \frac{y^2}{1-y^2}\sin 4\theta + \&c\right)\right\}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

and $Q_r = \phi(r) + \ldots \phi(r+1) + \ldots$

$\phi(0) + (1-x)\phi(1) + (1-x)^2\phi(2) + (1-x)^3\phi(3) + \&c$

$= Q_0 - Q_1 x + Q_2 x^2 - Q_3 x^3 + \&c$

$+ \frac{1}{\left(\log_e \frac{1}{1-x}\right)^{n+1}} \left\{ P_0 + P_1 \log_e \frac{1}{1-x} + P_2 \left(\log_e \frac{1}{1-x}\right)^2 + P_3 \left(\log_e \frac{1}{1-x}\right)^3 + \&c \right\}$

Cor. 1. If $Q'_r = \frac{\lfloor m}{\lfloor m-r-1 \lfloor r}\phi(m) + \frac{\lfloor m+1}{\lfloor m-r+1 \lfloor r}\phi(m+1) + \frac{\lfloor m+2}{\lfloor m-r+2 \lfloor r}\phi(m+2) + \&c$

then $\phi(m)(1-x)^m + \phi(m+1)(1-x)^{m+1} + \phi(m+2)(1-x)^{m+2} + \&c$

$= Q_0 - Q_1 x + Q_2 x^2 - Q_3 x^3 + \&c$

$+ \frac{1}{\left(\log_e \frac{1}{1-x}\right)^{n+1}} \left\{ P_0 + P_1 \log_e \frac{1}{1-x} + P_3 \left(\log_e \frac{1}{1-x}\right)^2 + \&c \right\}$

Cor. 2. If $a+b+c+1 = d+e$, then

$\left\{ \frac{\lfloor a \lfloor b \lfloor c}{\lfloor d \lfloor e} + \frac{1-x}{\lfloor 1} \cdot \frac{\lfloor a+1 \lfloor b+1 \lfloor c+1}{\lfloor d+1 \lfloor e+1} + \frac{(1-x)^2}{\lfloor 2} \frac{\lfloor a+2 \lfloor b+2 \lfloor c+2}{\lfloor d+2 \lfloor e+2} + \&c \right\}$

$+ \log_e x$ when $x = 0$

$= -\Sigma \frac{1}{a} - \Sigma \frac{1}{b} + 1 \cdot \frac{(c-d)(c-e)}{(a+1)(b+1)} + \frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{(c-d)(c-d-1)}{(a+1)(a+2)} \cdot \frac{(c-e)}{(b+1)} + \&c$

11. $\lfloor a \lfloor b \left\{ \frac{\lfloor a+n \lfloor b+n}{\lfloor a+b+n+1} + \frac{1-x}{\lfloor 1} \frac{\lfloor a+n+1 \lfloor b+n+1}{\lfloor a+b+n+2} + \&c \right\}$.

$= \left\{ \lfloor a+n \lfloor b+n \lfloor -n-1 - \frac{x}{\lfloor 1} \lfloor a+n+1 \lfloor b+n+1 \lfloor -n-2 + \&c \right\}$

$+ \frac{1}{x^n} \left\{ \lfloor a \lfloor b \lfloor n-1 - \frac{x}{\lfloor 1} \lfloor a+1 \lfloor b+1 \lfloor n-2 + \&c \right\}$.

This is true for all values of n.

N. B. If n is an integer R.H.S takes the form $\infty - \infty$ should write $n+h$ for n first of all and then simplification h should be made to vanish

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Cor. 1. If n is a positive integer,

$$\lfloor a \lfloor b \left\{ \frac{\lfloor a+n \lfloor b+n}{\lfloor a+b+n+1} + \frac{1-x}{11} \cdot \frac{\lfloor a+n+1 \lfloor b+n+1}{\lfloor a+b+n+2} + \&c \right\}$$

$$+ (-1)^n (\log_e x) \left\{ \frac{\lfloor a+n \lfloor b+n}{\lfloor n} + \frac{x}{11} \cdot \frac{\lfloor a+n+1 \lfloor b+n+1}{\lfloor n+1} + \&c \right\}$$

$$+ (-1)^n \left\{ \frac{\lfloor a+n \lfloor b+n}{\lfloor n} \left(\Sigma \frac{1}{a+n} + \Sigma \frac{1}{b+n} - \Sigma \frac{1}{n} - 0 \right) \right.$$

$$+ \frac{x}{11} \cdot \frac{\lfloor a+n+1 \lfloor b+n+1}{\lfloor n+1} \left(\Sigma \frac{1}{a+n+1} + \Sigma \frac{1}{b+n+1} - \Sigma \frac{1}{n+1} - \Sigma \frac{1}{1} \right)$$

$$+ \frac{x^2}{12} \cdot \frac{\lfloor a+n+2 \lfloor b+n+2}{\lfloor n+2} \left(\Sigma \frac{1}{a+n+2} + \Sigma \frac{1}{b+n+2} - \Sigma \frac{1}{n+2} - \Sigma \frac{1}{2} \right)$$

$$\left. + \&c \right\}$$

$$= \frac{1}{x^n} \left\{ \lfloor a \lfloor b \lfloor n-1 - \frac{x}{11} \lfloor a+1 \lfloor b+1 \lfloor n-2 + \&c \text{ to } n \text{ terms} \right\}$$

Cor 2. If n is a negative integer,

$$\lfloor a \lfloor b \left\{ \frac{\lfloor a+n \lfloor b+n}{\lfloor a+b+n+1} + \frac{1-x}{11} \cdot \frac{\lfloor a+n+1 \lfloor b+n+1}{\lfloor a+b+n+2} + \&c \right\}$$

$$+ (-x)^{-n} (\log_e x) \left\{ \frac{\lfloor a \lfloor b}{\lfloor -n} + \frac{x}{11} \cdot \frac{\lfloor a+1 \lfloor b+1}{\lfloor -n+1} + \&c \right\}$$

$$+ (-x)^{-n} \left\{ \frac{\lfloor a \lfloor b}{\lfloor -n} \left(\Sigma \frac{1}{a} + \Sigma \frac{1}{b} - \Sigma \frac{1}{-n} - 0 \right) \right.$$

$$+ \frac{x}{11} \cdot \frac{\lfloor a+1 \lfloor b+1}{\lfloor -n+1} \left(\Sigma \frac{1}{a+1} + \Sigma \frac{1}{b+1} - \Sigma \frac{1}{-n+1} - \Sigma \frac{1}{1} \right)$$

$$+ \frac{x^2}{12} \cdot \frac{\lfloor a+2 \lfloor b+2}{\lfloor -n+2} \left(\Sigma \frac{1}{a+2} + \Sigma \frac{1}{b+2} - \Sigma \frac{1}{-n+2} - \Sigma \frac{1}{2} \right)$$

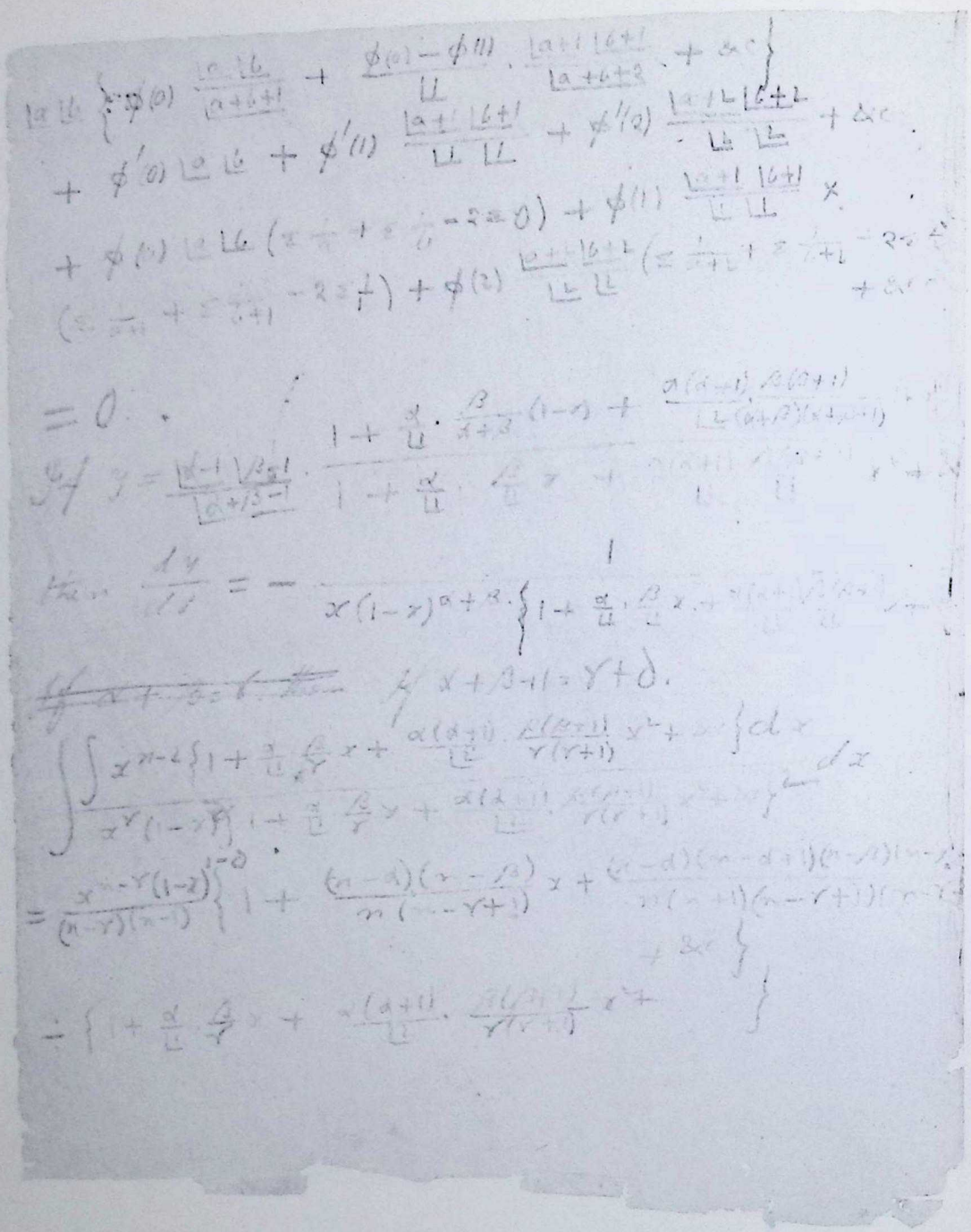
$$\left. + \&c \right\}$$

$$= \lfloor a+n \lfloor b+n \lfloor -n-1 - \frac{x}{11} \cdot \lfloor a+n+1 \lfloor b+n+1 \lfloor -n-2 + \&c \text{ to } -n \text{ terms}$$

If n is a fractional [illegible]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri



CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

119

12. $\lfloor a \lfloor b \left\{ \frac{\lfloor a \lfloor b}{\lfloor a+b+1} + \frac{1-x}{\lfloor 1} \cdot \frac{\lfloor a+1 \lfloor b+1}{\lfloor a+b+2} + \frac{(1-x)^2}{\lfloor 2} \frac{\lfloor a+2 \lfloor b+2}{\lfloor a+b+3} + \&c \right\}$

$+ (\log_e x) \left\{ \lfloor a \lfloor b + x \frac{\lfloor a+1 \lfloor b+1}{\lfloor 1 \lfloor 1} + x^2 \frac{\lfloor a+2 \lfloor b+2}{\lfloor 2 \lfloor 2} + \&c \right\}$

$+ \lfloor a \lfloor b \left(\Sigma \frac{1}{a} + \Sigma \frac{1}{b} - \lfloor 0 \right) + x \frac{\lfloor a+1 \lfloor b+1}{\lfloor 1 \lfloor 1} \left(\Sigma \frac{1}{a+1} + \Sigma \frac{1}{b+1} - \lfloor \Sigma 1 \right)$

$+ x^2 \frac{\lfloor a+2 \lfloor b+2}{\lfloor 2 \lfloor 2} \left(\Sigma \frac{1}{a+2} + \Sigma \frac{1}{b+2} - \lfloor \Sigma \frac{1}{2} \right) + \&c$

$= 0.$

Cor. $\pi \left\{ 1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 (1-x) + \left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2 (1-x)^2 + \left(\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\right)^2 (1-x)^3 + \&c \right\}$

$= \left(\log_e \frac{16}{x}\right) \left\{ 1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2 x^2 + \left(\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\right)^2 x^3 + \&c \right\}$

$- 4 \left\{ \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 \frac{1}{1.2} x + \left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2 \left(\frac{1}{1.2} + \frac{1}{3.4}\right) x^2 + \&c \right\}.$

Ex. 1. $4 \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \frac{\tan \frac{\phi}{2}}{\sqrt{1 - k \cos^2\theta \cos^2\phi}} \, d\theta \, d\phi$

$= \pi \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \frac{d\theta}{\sqrt{1-(1-k)\sin^2\theta}} + \log_e k \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \frac{d\theta}{\sqrt{1-k\sin^2\theta}}$

2. $\left\{ \frac{\lfloor a \lfloor b}{\lfloor a+b+1} + \frac{\lfloor a+1 \lfloor b+1}{\lfloor 1 \lfloor a+b+2} + \frac{\lfloor a+2 \lfloor b+2}{\lfloor 2 \lfloor a+b+3} + \&c \text{ to } n \text{ terms} \right\}$

$- \left\{ 1 + \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{4} + \&c \text{ to } n \text{ terms} \right\}$ when $n = \infty$

$= - \Sigma \frac{1}{a} - \Sigma \frac{1}{b}.$

3. $\pi \left\{ 1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\right)^2 + \&c \right\} - \left(1 + \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{3} + \&c\right) = 4$

13. If $\phi(n) = 1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2 + \&c$ to n terms, then

i. $\pi \phi\left(\frac{n}{4} + \frac{1}{4}\right) = 3 \log_e 2 + \Sigma \frac{1}{\frac{n-1}{2}} + \frac{3}{4n^2} - \frac{99}{32n^4} + \frac{999}{32n^6} - \frac{61224}{[illegible]}$

$= 5 \log_e 2 + 2 \Sigma \frac{1}{\frac{n-2}{4}} - \Sigma \frac{1}{\frac{n-1}{2}} - \frac{2}{8n^2+1^2}$

ii. $\phi(n) = \left(\frac{\lfloor n-\frac{1}{2}}{\lfloor n-1}\right)^2 \left\{ \frac{1}{n} + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 \frac{1}{n+1} + \left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2 \ldots \right.$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

iii. $\phi\left(\frac{1}{4}\right) = \frac{1}{2}$

iv. $\phi\left(\frac{1}{2}\right) = \dfrac{\frac{1}{1^2} - \frac{1}{3^2} + \frac{1}{5^2} - \frac{1}{7^2} + \&c}{\frac{1}{1^2} + \frac{1}{3^2} + \frac{1}{5^2} + \frac{1}{7^2} + \&c}$

v. $\phi(n+1) = \phi(n) + \frac{1}{n}\left(\frac{\lfloor n-\frac{1}{2}}{\lfloor n}\right)^2$

vi. $1 + \left(\frac{2}{3}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{2.4}{3.5}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{2.4.6}{3.5.7}\right)^2 + \&c$ to n terms $= \frac{\pi^2}{4}\phi(n+\frac{1}{2})$

$- 2\left(\frac{1}{1^2} - \frac{1}{3^2} + \frac{1}{5^2} - \frac{1}{7^2} + \&c\right)$

vii. $1 + (4,3)^2\left\{1 + \left(\frac{3}{5}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{3.7}{5.9}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{3.7.11}{5.9.13}\right)^2 + \&c \text{ to } n \text{ terms}\right\} = 2\phi(n+1)$

14. $\dfrac{a}{1-m} + \dfrac{(a+b)x}{1-mx} + \dfrac{(a+2b)mx^2}{1-mx^2} + \dfrac{(a+3b)m^3}{1-mx^3} + \&c$

$= a \cdot \dfrac{1-mx}{(1-m)(1-x)} + (a+b)\dfrac{1-mx^2}{(1-mx)(1-x)}(mx) + (a+2b)\dfrac{1-mx^3}{(1-mx^2)(1-x^2)}$

$\times (mx^2)^2 + (a+3b)\dfrac{1-mx^4}{(1-mx^3)(1-x^3)}(mx^3)^3 + \&c$

$+ \frac{b}{m}\left\{\dfrac{mx}{(1-x)^2} + \dfrac{(mx)^2}{(1-x^2)^2} + \dfrac{(mx^2)^3}{(1-x^4)^2} + \dfrac{(mx^3)^4}{(1-x^3)^2} + \&c\right\}$

Cor 1. $\dfrac{a}{1-m} + \dfrac{(a+b)x}{1-mx} + \dfrac{(a+2b)mx^2}{1-mx^2} + \&c$

$= a \cdot \dfrac{1+x}{1-m} + (a+b)\dfrac{1+mx}{1-mx}(mx^2) + (a+2b)\dfrac{1+mx^2}{1-mx^2}(mx^4)^2 + \&c$

$+ b\left\{\dfrac{x}{(1-x)^2} + \dfrac{m^2x^2}{(1-mx)^2} + \dfrac{m^5x^6}{(1-mx^2)^2} + \dfrac{m^7x^{12}}{(1-mx^3)^2} + \&c\right\}$

Cor 2. If A_n denotes the no. of factors in n including 1 and n

then $\dfrac{A_1}{x} + \dfrac{A_2}{x^2} + \dfrac{A_3}{x^3} + \dfrac{A_4}{x^4} + \&c$

$= \dfrac{1}{x-1} + \dfrac{1}{x^2-1} + \dfrac{x^3}{x^3-1} + \dfrac{x^4}{x^4-1} + \&c$

hence show that $\dfrac{1}{x-1} + \dfrac{x^2}{x^2-1} + \dfrac{x^3}{x^3-1} + \&c$

$= \dfrac{1}{x} \cdot \dfrac{x+1}{x-1} + \dfrac{1}{x^2}\cdot\dfrac{x^2+1}{x^2-1} + \dfrac{1}{x^3}\cdot\dfrac{x^3+1}{x^3-1} + \&c$

Cor 3. $\dfrac{1}{e^{2x}-1} + \dfrac{1}{e^{4x}-1} + \dfrac{1}{e^{6x}-1} + \&c = e^{-x}\coth x + e^{-2x}\coth 2x + e^{-3x}\coth 3x + \&c$

$= \dfrac{1+b}{1-a}\cdot\dfrac{1+bx}{1-ax}\cdot\dfrac{1+bx^2}{1-ax^2}\cdot\dfrac{1+bx^3}{1-ax^3}\cdot\&c$

$= 1 + \dfrac{a+b}{1-x} + \dfrac{a+b}{1-x}\cdot\dfrac{a+bx}{1-x^2} + \dfrac{a+b}{1-x}\cdot\dfrac{a+bx}{1-x^2}\cdot\dfrac{a+bx^2}{1-x^3} + \&c$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$f(x^3, x^6) = \psi(x) - x\psi(x^9)$$

$$(a+1)(b+1)(c+1) + (a-1)(b-1)(c-1)$$
$$= 2(a+b+c+abc)$$

$$\frac{\phi^2(x)}{\phi^2(y)} + \frac{\phi^2(y)}{\phi^2(z)} + \frac{\phi^2(z)}{\phi^2(x)} + \frac{\phi^2(x)\phi^2(y)\phi^2(z)}{\phi^2(x)\phi^2(y)\phi^2(z)}$$

$$= 4\,\frac{\phi^2(x)\phi^2(y)\phi^2(z)}{\phi^2(x)\phi^2(y)\phi^2(z)} + 256xyz\,\frac{\psi^2(xy)\psi^2(yz)\psi^2(zx)}{\phi^2(x)\phi^2(y)\phi^2(z)}$$

$$f(x^2, x^3)\, f(x, x^4) = f(x, x^2)\, f(x^5, x^{14})$$

$$f(x, x^4)\, f(x^2, x^5)\, f(x^3, x^7) = f(x, x^4)\, f^2(x^7, x^{16})$$

$$f(x, x^5) = \psi(x^3)\sqrt[3]{\frac{\phi(x)}{\psi(x)}}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

16. Let $f(p,q) = 1 + (p+q) + pq(p^2+q^2) + (pq)^3(p^3+q^3) + (pq)^6(p^4+q^4)$
$+ (pq)^{10}(p^5+q^5) + \&c$, then

i. $f(p,q) = f(q,p)$. ii. $f(1,p) = f(p,p^3)$. iii. $f(-1,p) = 0$.

iv. If n is any integer, then
$f(p,q) = p^{\frac{n(n+1)}{2}} q^{\frac{n(n-1)}{2}} f\left\{p(pq)^n, q(pq)^{-n}\right\}$.

These 4 results are evident from the series itself.

v. $f(p,q) = (1+p)(1+kp)(1+k^2p)(1+k^3p)$ &c.
$\times (1+q)(1+kq)(1+k^2q)(1+k^3q)$ &c
$\times (1-pq)(1-kpq)(1-k^2pq)(1-k^3pq)$ &c.
where $k = pq$.

Sol. Since $f(-1,p) = 0$ by iii, we see from iv that if $p(pq)^n = -1$, $q(pq)^n = -1$, then $f(p,q) = 0$ $\therefore (1+pk^n)$ & $(1+qk^n)$ are factors of $f(p,q)$. Again we see that if $(pq)^n = 1$, then
$f(p,q)\left\{1 - \left(\frac{p}{q}\right)^{\frac{n}{2}}\right\} = 0$ $\therefore f(p,q) = 0$. $\therefore 1 - \left(\frac{p}{q}\right)^{\frac{n}{2}}$ is a factor. $f(p,q) = \prod_{n=1}^{n=\infty}(1+pk^n)(1+qk^n)(1-pqk^n)$

vi. $f(p,k^{n-1}q) \times f(kp, k^{n-2}q) \times f(k^2p, k^{n-3}q) \times \ldots\ldots f(k^{n-1}p, q)$
$= f(p,q)\,\frac{\{f(-k^n, -k^{2n})\}^n}{f(-k,-k^2)}$

vii. $f(p,q) - f\left(p^{\frac{n(n+1)}{2}} q^{\frac{n(n-1)}{2}}, p^{\frac{n(n-1)}{2}} q^{\frac{n(n+1)}{2}}\right)$
$= pf\left\{\frac{q}{p}, p^{\frac{n(n+3)}{2}} q^{\frac{n(n+1)}{2}}\right\} + p^3 q f\left\{\frac{q^2}{p^2}, p^{\frac{n(n+1)}{2}} q^{\frac{n(n+3)}{2}}\right\}$
$+ p^6 q^3 f\left\{\frac{q^3}{p^3}, p^{\frac{n(n+7)}{2}} q^{\frac{n(n+1)}{2}}\right\}$ + &c to $(n-1)$ terms.

viii. If $pq = rs$, $f(p,q)f(r,s) + f(-p,-q)f(-r,-s)$
$= 2f(pr, qs)f(qr, ps)$

ix. If $pq = rs$, $f(p,q)f(r,s) - f(-p,-q)f(-r,-s)$
$= 2p\, f\left\{\frac{q}{r}, \frac{s}{q}(p,rs)\right\} f\left\{\frac{r}{q}, \frac{q}{s}(p,rs)\right\}$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$e^{-\frac{\pi}{\sqrt{2}}} \cdot \frac{1+\frac{1\cdot3}{4\cdot2}(1-x^2)+\frac{1\cdot3\cdot5\cdot7}{4\cdot8\cdot2}(1-x^2)^2+\&c}{1+\frac{1\cdot3}{4\cdot2}x^2+\frac{1\cdot3\cdot5\cdot7}{4\cdot4\cdot2}x^4+\&c}$$

$$= F\left(\frac{1-x}{1+x}\right).$$

$$1-\frac{f'(-x,-x^2)}{f(-x,-x^2)} = \frac{d}{dx}\log\frac{f(-x,-x^2)}{f(x,-x^2)}\Big/ dx$$

$$f(a_1,v_1) = f(u_n,v_n) + u_1 f\left(\frac{u_{n+1}}{u_1},\frac{u_{n+1}}{u_1}\right) + v_1 f\left(\frac{u_{n-1}}{v_1},\frac{v_{n+1}}{v_1}\right)$$

$$+ u_2 f\left(\frac{u_{n-2}}{u_2},\frac{u_{n+2}}{u_2}\right) + v_2 f\left(\frac{u_{n+2}}{v_2},\frac{v_{n+2}}{v_2}\right) + \&c$$

If $ab = cd$ then

$$f(a,b)f(c,d)f\left(ax,\frac{b}{x}\right)f\left(cx,\frac{d}{x}\right)$$

$$-f(-a,-b)f(-c,-d)f\left(-ax,-\frac{b}{x}\right)f\left(-cx,-\frac{d}{x}\right)$$

$$= 2af\left(\frac{c}{a},ad\right)f\left(\frac{d}{cx},acx\right)f\left(x,\frac{ab}{x}\right)\psi(ab)$$

(Deduction).

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

x. $f(p, kq)\, f(q, kp) = f(p,q)\, f(k, k^3)$ where $k = pq$.

xi. $f(p,q) + f(-p,-q) = 2 f(p^3 q, p q^3)$

xii. $f(p,q) - f(-p,-q) = 2p\, f\left(\frac{q}{p}, \frac{p}{q} k^4\right)$ where $k = pq$

xiii. $f(p,q)\, f(-p,-q) = f(-p^2, -q^2)\, f(-pq, -pq)$

xiv. $f^2(p,q) + f^2(-p,-q) = 2 f(p^2, q^2)\, f(pq, pq)$

xv. $f^2(p,q) - f^2(-p,-q) = 4p\, f\left(\frac{q}{p}, \frac{p}{q} k^4\right) f(k^2, k^6)$

where $k = pq$.

N.B. Of all the functions forms of $f(p,q)$, the most important are $f(-x,-x)$, $f(-x,-x^2)$ and $f(-x,-x^3)$

$f(x,x) = \phi(x)$ and $f(x,x^3) = \psi(x)$.

Ex. 1. $f(-x,x) = \phi(-x^4)$

2. $f(x,x^7)\, f(x^3, x^5) = \psi(x)\, \psi(x^4)$

3. $2 f(x^3, x^5) = \psi(\sqrt{x}) + \psi(-\sqrt{x})$

4. $2 f(x, x^7) = \dfrac{\psi(\sqrt{x}) - \psi(-\sqrt{x})}{\sqrt{x}}$.

17. i $\phi(x) = 1 + 2x + 2x^4 + 2x^9 + 2x^{16} + \&c$

$= \frac{1+x}{1-x} \cdot \frac{1-x^2}{1+x^2} \cdot \frac{1+x^3}{1-x^3} \cdot \frac{1-x^4}{1+x^4}$ &c

ii. $\psi(x) = 1 + x + x^3 + x^6 + x^{10} + \&c$

$= \frac{1-x^2}{1-x} \cdot \frac{1-x^4}{1-x^3} \cdot \frac{1-x^6}{1-x^5}$ &c

iii $\frac{1}{2} \log \phi(x) = \frac{x}{1+x} + \frac{x^3}{3(1+x^3)} + \frac{x^5}{5(1+x^5)} + \&c$

iv $\log \psi(x) = \frac{x}{1+x} + \frac{x^2}{2(1+x^4)} + \frac{x^3}{3(1+x^3)} + \&c$

v. $\frac{\psi(x)}{\phi(x)} = \frac{1+x^2}{1+x} \cdot \frac{1+x^4}{1+x^3} \cdot \frac{1+x^6}{1+x^5}$ &c.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\phi(x)+\phi(x^4)=\frac{1+2}{(1-x)(1-x^4)(1-x^7)(1-x^8)(1-x^{12})(1-x^{15})(1-x^{17})}$$

$$\phi(x)-\phi(x^4)=$$

If $F(x^2)=t$

then $F\left(\frac{2x}{1+x}\right)=\frac{\sqrt{t}}{1+(1-t)(1-t+\frac{3}{4}(t^2)}$ nearly.

$$\left(x+\frac{x^2}{2}+\frac{21x^3}{64}+\frac{21x^4}{128}+\&c\right)^{11}$$

$$=x^{11}+\frac{11}{2}x^{12}+\frac{1111}{64}x^{13}+\frac{111111}{896}+\frac{111111}{2688}x^{14}+\&c$$

θ is less than $\frac{1}{2160}\left\{\frac{4x}{8+\cdot14(\frac{4}{3}x)^2}\right\}^5$.

or $F(1-e^{-x})=\frac{x}{10+\sqrt{36+x^2}}-\frac{1}{2160}\cdot\left(\frac{x}{8+\cdot14x^2}\right)^5$.

$$\frac{1}{\phi(x^4)}=\frac{1}{\phi(x)\pm\phi(x^2)}+\frac{1}{\phi(-x)\pm\phi(x^2)}$$

$$\pm\frac{1}{\phi(-x^4)}=\frac{1}{\phi(x)\pm\phi(-x^2)}+\frac{1}{\phi(-x)\pm\phi(-x^2)}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

vi $\phi(x) + \phi(-x) = 2\phi(x^4)$

vii $\phi(x) - \phi(-x) = 4x\,\psi(x^8)$

viii $\phi(x)\,\phi(-x) = \phi^2(-x^2)$.

ix $\phi(x)\,\psi(x^2) = \psi^2(x)$

x. $\phi^2(x) - \phi^2(-x) = 8x\,\psi^2(x^4)$

xi. $\phi^2(x) + \phi^2(-x) = 2\,\phi^2(x^2)$

xii. $\phi^4(x) - \phi^4(-x) = 16x\,\psi^4(x^2)$.

xiii. $\psi^2(x) + \psi^2(-x) = 2\,\psi(x^2)\,\phi(x^4)$

xiv. If $\left(\frac{1-z}{1+z}\right)^2 = \left\{\frac{\phi(-x)}{\phi(x)}\right\}^4$ then $1 - z^2 = \left\{\frac{\phi(-x^2)}{\phi(x^2)}\right\}^4$

Ex. 1. $\frac{\psi(x)}{\psi(-x)} = \sqrt{\frac{\phi(x)}{\phi(-x)}}$.

2. $\psi(x)\,\psi(-x) = \psi(x^2)\,\phi(-x^2)$

3. $\frac{\psi(x)\,\psi(-x)}{\psi(x^2)\,\psi(-x^2)} = \frac{\psi(-x^2)}{\psi(x^4)}$.

18. If $F(x) = e^{-\pi \cdot \frac{1 + (\frac{1}{2})^2(1-x) + \left(\frac{1\cdot3}{2\cdot4}\right)^2(1-x)^2 + \left(\frac{1\cdot3\cdot5}{2\cdot4\cdot6}\right)^2(1-x)^3 + \&c}{1 + (\frac{1}{2})^2 x + \left(\frac{1\cdot3}{2\cdot4}\right)^2 x^2 + \left(\frac{1\cdot3\cdot5}{2\cdot4\cdot6}\right)^2 x^3 + \&c}}$

i. $F(x) = \frac{x}{16}\, e^{4 \cdot \frac{(\frac{1}{2})^2 \frac{1}{1\cdot2} x + \left(\frac{1\cdot3}{2\cdot4}\right)^2 \left(\frac{1}{1\cdot2} + \frac{1}{3\cdot4}\right) x^2}{1 + (\frac{1}{2})^2 x + \left(\frac{1\cdot3}{2\cdot4}\right)^2 x^2 + \&c}}$

ii. $F\left(1 - \frac{1}{x}\right) + \theta = \frac{\log_e x}{10 + \sqrt{36 + (\log_e x)^2}}$ where θ is numerically much less than $\frac{2}{135} F^{-5}\left(1 - \frac{1}{x}\right)$. $\theta = \frac{1}{2160} \cdot \left\{\frac{\log_e x}{8 + (\log_e x)^2}\right\}^5$.

iii. $\log_e F(x)\, \log_e F(1-x) = \pi^2$

iv $F(1-x) + F\left(1 - \frac{1}{x}\right) = 0$

v. $F\left\{\frac{4x}{(1+x)^2}\right\} = \sqrt{F(x^2)}$

N. B. If we know the expansion of $F\left(\frac{2x}{1+x}\right)$ to n terms, then we can find its expansion to $2n$ terms as follows — Suppose we know the expansion of $F\left(\frac{2x}{1+x}\right)$ to n terms.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$2\frac{\psi'(x)}{\psi(x)} - 2x\frac{\psi'(x^2)}{\psi(x^2)} = \frac{\phi'(x)}{\phi(x)}$$

$$\frac{\phi'(-x)}{\phi(-x)} - 4x\frac{\phi'(-x^2)}{\phi(-x^2)} = \frac{\phi'(x)}{\phi(x)}.$$

If $F(x) = z$ & $y = \sqrt{1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \left(\frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\right)^2 x^2 + \text{&c}}$, then

$\phi(z) = y$; $\phi(-z) = y\sqrt{1-x}$.

$\phi(z^2) = y\sqrt{\frac{1+\sqrt{1-x}}{2}}$; $\phi(-z^2) = y\sqrt[8]{1-x}$.

$\phi(z^4) = y\cdot\frac{1+\sqrt[4]{1-x}}{2}$.

$\phi(\sqrt{z}) = y\sqrt{1+\sqrt{x}}$; $\phi(-\sqrt{z}) = y\sqrt{1-\sqrt{x}}$.

$\phi(\sqrt[4]{z}) = y\left(1+\sqrt[4]{x}\right)$; $\phi(-\sqrt[4]{z}) = y\left(1-\sqrt[4]{x}\right)$.

$\psi(z) = \frac{y}{\sqrt{2}}\sqrt[8]{\frac{x}{2}}$.

$\psi(z^2) = \frac{y}{2}\sqrt[4]{\frac{x}{2}}$.

$\psi(z^4) = \frac{y}{2}\sqrt{\frac{1-\sqrt{1-x}}{2^2}}$.

$\psi(z^8) = y\cdot\frac{1-\sqrt[4]{1-x}}{4^2}$.

$\psi(\sqrt{z}) = y\sqrt[4]{\frac{1+\sqrt{x}}{2}}\cdot\sqrt[16]{\frac{x}{2}}$.

$\psi(\sqrt[4]{z}) = y\sqrt{1+\sqrt[4]{x}}\cdot\sqrt[8]{\frac{1+\sqrt{x}}{2}}\cdot\sqrt[32]{\frac{x}{2}}\ldots$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Writing $\frac{x^2}{2-x^2}$ for x we have the expansion of $\Phi(x^2)$ to $2n$ terms i.e that of $\left[\Phi\left\{\frac{4x}{(1+x)^2}\right\}\right]^2$ to $2n$ terms. Extracting the Square root and expanding the result in ascending powers of $\frac{2x}{1+x^2}$ we can find the expansion of $\Phi\left(\frac{2x}{1+x}\right)$ to $2n$ terms.

VI. $2\Phi\left(\frac{2x}{1+x}\right) = x + \frac{5}{16}x^3 + \frac{369}{2048}x^5 + \frac{4097}{32768}x^7 + \frac{1594895}{16777216}x^9 + \&c$

VII. $2F(1-e^{-8x}) = x - \frac{x^3}{3} + \frac{31}{120}x^5 - \frac{661}{2520}x^7 + \frac{219677}{725760}x^9 - \&c$

VIII. $2F\left(1-e^{-\frac{8x}{1-x^2}}\right) = x + \frac{2}{3}x^3 + \frac{31}{120}x^5 + \frac{37}{1260}x^7 + \frac{5981}{725760}x^9 + \&c$

Ex. 1. $\Phi(0)=0$, $F\left(\frac{1}{2}\right) = e^{-\pi}$, $F(1)=1$, $F\left\{(\sqrt{2}-1)^4\right\} = e^{-\pi\sqrt{2}}$

IX. $\phi^2(x) = 1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\left\{1 - \frac{\phi^4(-x)}{\phi^4(x)}\right\} + \left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2\left\{1 - \frac{\phi^4(-x)}{\phi^4(x)}\right\}^2 + \&c$

X. $1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\left\{\frac{\phi^4(-x)}{\phi^4(x)}\right\} + \left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2\left\{\frac{\phi^4(-x)}{\phi^4(x)}\right\}^2 + \&c$

$= \frac{\phi^2(x)}{n\phi^2(x^n)}\left\{1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\left[\frac{\phi^4(-x^n)}{\phi^4(x^n)}\right] + \left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2\left[\frac{\phi^4(-x^n)}{\phi^4(x^n)}\right]^2 + \&c\right\}$

XI. $F\left\{\frac{\phi^4(-x^n)}{\phi^4(x^n)}\right\} = \sqrt[n]{F\left\{\frac{\phi^4(-x)}{\phi^4(x)}\right\}}$

XII. $F\left\{1 - \frac{\phi^4(-x)}{\phi^4(x)}\right\} = \sqrt[n]{F\left\{1 - \frac{\phi^4(-x^n)}{\phi^4(x^n)}\right\}}$

XIII. $F\left\{1 - \frac{\phi^4(-x)}{\phi^4(x)}\right\} = x$

XIV. $\phi^2\{F(x)\} = 1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \left(\frac{1.3}{2.4}\right)^2 x^2 + \left(\frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\right)^2 x^3 + \&c$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\begin{cases} 1+2e^{-\pi}+2e^{-4\pi}+2e^{-9\pi}+\&c = \frac{\sqrt[4]{\pi}}{\Gamma\frac{1}{4}} = k \\ 1-2e^{-\pi}+2e^{-4\pi}-2e^{-9\pi}+\&c = \frac{k}{\sqrt[4]{2}} \end{cases}$$

$$\begin{cases} 1+2(e^{-\pi})^{\frac{1}{2}}+2(e^{-4\pi})^{\frac{1}{2}}+2(e^{-9\pi})^{\frac{1}{2}}+\&c = \frac{k}{2}\sqrt{2+\sqrt{2}} \\ 1-2(e^{-\pi})^{\frac{1}{2}}+2(e^{-4\pi})^{\frac{1}{2}}-2(e^{-9\pi})^{\frac{1}{2}}+\&c = \frac{k}{\sqrt[4]{2}} \end{cases}$$

$$\begin{cases} 1+2(e^{-\pi})^{\frac{1}{4}}+2(e^{-4\pi})^{\frac{1}{4}}+2(e^{-9\pi})^{\frac{1}{4}}+\&c = \frac{k}{2}\left(1+\frac{1}{\sqrt[4]{2}}\right) \\ 1-2(e^{-\pi})^{\frac{1}{4}}+2(e^{-4\pi})^{\frac{1}{4}}-2(e^{-9\pi})^{\frac{1}{4}}+\&c = \frac{k}{\sqrt[4]{2}}\sqrt[4]{\sqrt{2}+\sqrt{2}} \end{cases}$$

$$\begin{cases} 1+2\sqrt{e^{-\pi}}+2\sqrt{e^{-4\pi}}+2\sqrt{e^{-9\pi}}+\&c = \frac{k}{\sqrt[4]{2}}\sqrt{1+\sqrt{2}} \\ 1-2\sqrt{e^{-\pi}}+2\sqrt{e^{-4\pi}}-2\sqrt{e^{-9\pi}}+\&c = \frac{k}{\sqrt[4]{2}}\sqrt{\sqrt{2}-1} \end{cases}$$

$$\begin{cases} 1+2\sqrt[4]{e^{-\pi}}+2\sqrt[4]{e^{-4\pi}}+2\sqrt[4]{e^{-9\pi}}+\&c = k\left(1+\frac{1}{\sqrt[4]{2}}\right) \\ 1-2\sqrt[4]{e^{-\pi}}+2\sqrt[4]{e^{-4\pi}}-2\sqrt[4]{e^{-9\pi}}+\&c = k\left(1-\frac{1}{\sqrt[4]{2}}\right) \end{cases}$$

$$\begin{cases} 1+e^{-\pi}+e^{-3\pi}+e^{-6\pi}+e^{-10\pi}+\&c = k\sqrt[8]{\frac{e^{\pi}}{32}} \\ 1+(e^{-\pi})^{\frac{1}{2}}+(e^{-3\pi})^{\frac{1}{2}}+(e^{-6\pi})^{\frac{1}{2}}+(e^{-10\pi})^{\frac{1}{2}}+\&c = k\sqrt[4]{\frac{e^{\pi}}{32}} \end{cases}$$

$$\begin{cases} 1+(e^{-\pi})^{\frac{1}{4}}+(e^{-3\pi})^{\frac{1}{4}}+(e^{-6\pi})^{\frac{1}{4}}+(e^{-10\pi})^{\frac{1}{4}}+\&c = \frac{k}{4}\sqrt{e^{\pi}(2-\sqrt{2})} \\ 1+(e^{-\pi})^{8}+(e^{-3\pi})^{8}+(e^{-6\pi})^{8}+\&c = \frac{k}{4}e^{\pi}\left(1-\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\right) \end{cases}$$

$$\begin{cases} 1+\sqrt{e^{-\pi}}+\sqrt{e^{-3\pi}}+\sqrt{e^{-6\pi}}+\&c = k\sqrt[4]{\frac{1+\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}}{2\sqrt{2}}}\sqrt[4]{e^{\pi}} \\ 1+\sqrt[4]{e^{-\pi}}+\sqrt[4]{e^{-3\pi}}+\sqrt[4]{e^{-6\pi}}+\&c = k\sqrt[32]{\frac{e^{\pi}}{2}}\sqrt[8]{1+\sqrt{2}}\sqrt{\frac{1+\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}}{\sqrt{2}}} \end{cases}$$

32A

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

19. i.e. If $y = \pi \dfrac{1 + (\frac{1}{2})^2(1-x) + (\frac{1\cdot3}{2\cdot4})^2(1-x)^2 + \&c}{1 + (\frac{1}{2})^2 x + (\frac{1\cdot3}{2\cdot4})^2 x^2 + \&c}$, then

$$1 + (\tfrac{1}{2})^2 x + (\tfrac{1\cdot3}{2\cdot4})^2 x^2 + (\tfrac{1\cdot3\cdot5}{2\cdot4\cdot6})^2 x^3 + \&c$$
$$= (1 + 2e^{-\pi} + 2e^{-4\pi} + 2e^{-9\pi} + 2e^{-16\pi} + \&c)^2$$

Cor. If $\sqrt{\alpha}\,\beta = \sqrt{\pi}$, then

$$\sqrt{\alpha}\left\{\tfrac{1}{2} + e^{-\alpha^2} + e^{-4\alpha^2} + e^{-9\alpha^2} + \&c.\right\}$$
$$= \sqrt{\beta}\left\{\tfrac{1}{2} + e^{-\beta^2} + e^{-4\beta^2} + e^{-9\beta^2} + \&c.\right\}$$

20. If $\alpha\beta = \pi$, then

$$\sqrt{\alpha}\left\{1 + \frac{2}{(1+\alpha^2)^{n+1}} + \frac{2}{(1+4\alpha^2)^{n+1}} + \frac{2}{(1+9\alpha^2)^{n+1}} + \&c\right\}$$
$$= \frac{\lfloor n-\frac{1}{2}}{\lfloor n}\sqrt{\beta}\left\{1 + 2e^{-2\beta}\phi(2\beta) + 2e^{-4\beta}\phi(4\beta) + \&c\right\}.$$

where $\phi(\alpha) = 1 + \frac{n}{1}\cdot\frac{x}{1!} + \frac{n(n-1)}{n(n-\frac{1}{2})}\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2} + \frac{n(n-1)(n-2)}{n(n-\frac{1}{2})(n-1)}\frac{x^3}{\lfloor 3} + \&c$

to $n+1$ terms.

$$= \frac{1}{\lfloor 2n}\left\{(2x)^n \lfloor n + \frac{n}{1}(2x)^{n-1}\lfloor n+1 + \frac{n(n-1)}{\lfloor 2}(2x)^{n-2}\lfloor n+2 + \&c \text{ to infinity.}\right\}$$

Cor. If $\alpha\beta = \pi$, then

$$\sqrt{\alpha}\left\{\tfrac{1}{2} + e^{-\alpha^2} + e^{-4\alpha^2} + e^{-9\alpha^2} + \&c\right\}$$
$$= \sqrt{\beta}\left\{\tfrac{1}{2} + e^{-\beta^2} + e^{-4\beta^2} + e^{-9\beta^2} + \&c\right\}$$

Ex. 1. $(1 + 2e^{-\pi} + 2e^{-4\pi} + 2e^{-9\pi} + \&c)^2$

$$= 1 + (\tfrac{1}{2})^2\tfrac{1}{2} + (\tfrac{1\cdot3}{2\cdot4})^2\tfrac{1}{2^2} + (\tfrac{1\cdot3\cdot5}{2\cdot4\cdot6})^2\tfrac{1}{2^3} + \&c = \frac{\sqrt{\pi}}{(\lfloor -\frac{1}{2})^2}$$

2. $\frac{1}{2} + e^{-\pi\sqrt{2}} + e^{-4\pi\sqrt{2}} + e^{-9\pi\sqrt{2}} + \&c = \dfrac{\lfloor\frac{1}{2}}{\sqrt{\pi}\,\lfloor\frac{1}{4}}$

3. $\dfrac{\pi - \frac{1}{4}}{e^{\pi}} + \dfrac{4\pi - \frac{1}{4}}{e^{4\pi}} + \dfrac{9\pi - \frac{1}{4}}{e^{9\pi}} + \&c = \dfrac{1}{8}$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\begin{cases} (1-e^{-\pi})(1-e^{-2\pi})(1-e^{-3\pi})(1-e^{-4\pi})\,\&c = \frac{1}{2}\,\frac{\sqrt[24]{e^{\pi}}}{\sqrt[8]{\ }} \\ (1-e^{-2\pi})(1-e^{-4\pi})(1-e^{-6\pi})(1-e^{-8\pi})\,\&c = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\,\sqrt[12]{e^{\pi}}. \\ (1-e^{-4\pi})(1-e^{-8\pi})(1-e^{-12\pi})\,\&c = \frac{1}{2}\sqrt{2}\,\sqrt[6]{e^{\pi}}. \\ (1-e^{-8\pi})(1-e^{-11\pi})(1-e^{-24\pi})\,\&c = \frac{1}{2}\sqrt[3]{e^{\pi}}\,\sqrt[4]{\tfrac{1}{2}(\sqrt{2}-\tfrac{1}{\sqrt{2}})}. \end{cases}$$

$$\begin{cases} (1-e^{-\pi})(1-e^{-3\pi})(1-e^{-5\pi})\,\&c = \dfrac{\sqrt[8]{2}}{\sqrt[24]{e^{\pi}}} \\ (1-e^{-2\pi})(1-e^{-6\pi})(1-e^{-10\pi})\,\&c = \dfrac{\sqrt[8]{\ }}{\sqrt[12]{e^{\pi}}} \\ (1-e^{-4\pi})(1-e^{-12\pi})(1-e^{-20\pi})\,\&c = \dfrac{\sqrt[4]{2(2+\sqrt{2})}\,\sqrt[8]{2}}{\sqrt[6]{e^{\pi}}}. \end{cases}$$

$$\begin{cases} (1+e^{-\pi})(1+e^{-3\pi})(1+e^{-5\pi})\,\&c = \dfrac{\sqrt[8]{2}}{\sqrt[24]{e^{\pi}}}. \\ (1+e^{-2\pi})(1+e^{-6\pi})(1+e^{-10\pi})\,\&c = \dfrac{\sqrt[4]{(1+\sqrt{2})}\,\sqrt[8]{2}}{\sqrt[12]{e^{\pi}}}. \end{cases}$$

$$\left(\tfrac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \left(\frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\right)^2\left(1+\tfrac{1}{3}\right)x^2 + \left(\frac{1\cdot 3\cdot 5}{2\cdot 4\cdot 6}\right)^2\left(1+\tfrac{1}{3}+\tfrac{1}{5}\right)x^3 + \&c$$

$$= -\tfrac{1}{2}\left\{1+\left(\tfrac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \&c\right\}\log(1-x).$$

Riemann.

$$\left(\tfrac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \left(\frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\right)^2\left(1+\tfrac{1}{2}\right)x^2 + \&c$$

$$= -2\left\{1+\left(\tfrac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \&c\right\}\left\{\log\sqrt{\pi} + \left(\tfrac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \&c\right]$$

$$+ \tfrac{1}{3}\log(-x) - \tfrac{1}{12}\log x - \frac{\pi}{12}\left[1+\left(\tfrac{1}{2}\right)^2(1-x) + \&c\right]\Big\}$$

$$= 4\left(\frac{1}{e^{\omega_1}} + \frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{1}{e^{2\omega_1}} + \&c\right)$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CHAPTER XVI

1. $h\phi(h) + h\phi(2h) + h\phi(3h) + h\phi(4h) + \&c$

$= \int_0^\infty \phi(x)\,dx + F(h)$ where $F(0) = 0$

$F(h)$ can be found by expanding the left but writing the constant instead of a Series.

Cor. If $h\phi(h) = ah^p + bh^q + ch^r + dh^s + \&c$

and if p, q, r, s &c be not negative, then

$h\phi(h) + h\phi(2h) + h\phi(3h) + h\phi(4h) + \&c$

$= \int_0^\infty \phi(x)\,dx + a\frac{\beta_p}{p} h^p \cos\frac{\pi p}{2} + b\frac{\beta_q}{q} h^q \cos\frac{\pi q}{2} + \&c$

N.B. $F(h)$ is not a terminating Series; but if p, q, r, s &c be odd integers, $F(h)$ appears to be 0 or to have some finite value: In this case $F(h)$ is really a function of $e^{-\frac{\pi}{h}}$ which is 0 when $h=0$ but which can't be expressed as a function in ascending powers of h. When h is small the difference between the real and the apparent value of $F(h)$ is so small that we can neglect it. e.g.

The apparent value of $x + \frac{2x}{1+x^2} + \frac{2x}{1+(2x)^2} + \&c$

$= \pi$, the real value being $\pi\left(1 + 2e^{-\frac{2\pi}{x}} + 2e^{-\frac{4\pi}{x}} + \&c\right)$

Ex. Shew that $x\left\{\phi(0) + [\phi(x) + \phi(-x)] + [\phi(2x) + \phi(-2x)] + \&c\right\}$

$= \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \phi(x)\,dx + F(e^{-\frac{\pi}{x}})$ where $F(0) = 0$.

2. $\frac{1^{n-1}}{e^{1^n x}} + \frac{2^{n-1}}{e^{2^n x}} + \frac{3^{n-1}}{e^{3^n x}} + \frac{4^{n-1}}{e^{4^n x}} + \&c$

$= \frac{1}{m}\cdot\frac{\lfloor\frac{m}{n}}{x^{\frac{m}{n}}} + \frac{B_m}{m}\cos\frac{\pi m}{2} - \frac{x}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{B_{m+n}}{m+n}\cos\frac{\pi(m+n)}{2}$

$+ \frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{B_{m+2n}}{m+2n}\cos\frac{\pi(m+2n)}{2} - \&c$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\frac{1^m \cdot 1^n}{e^x - 1} + \frac{2^m (2^n + 1^n)}{e^{2x} - 1} + \frac{3^m (3^n + 1^n)}{e^{3x} - 1} + \frac{4^m (4^n + 2^n + 1^n)}{e^{4x} - 1} + \&c$$

$$= \frac{\lfloor m}{x^{m+1}} S_{m+1} S_{m-n+1} + \frac{\lfloor n}{x^{n+1}} S_{n+1} S_{n-m+1}$$

$$+ \frac{1}{2} S_{1-m} S_{1-n} - \frac{1}{2} S_{-m} S_{-n} + \frac{13}{12} x S_{-1-m} S_{-1-n}$$

$$- \frac{13}{16} x^3 S_{-3-m} S_{-3-n} + \&c$$

$$1^m \{1^n e^{-x} + 2^n e^{-2x} + 3^n e^{-3x} + \&c\}$$
$$+ 2^m \{1^n e^{-2x} + 2^n e^{-4x} + 3^n e^{-6x} + \&c\}$$
$$+ 3^m \{1^n e^{-3x} + 2^n e^{-6x} + 3^n e^{-9x} + \&c\}$$
$$+ \&c \quad \&c \quad \&c \quad \&c \quad \&c$$

$$= \frac{\lfloor m}{x^{m+1}} S_{1+n-m} + \frac{\lfloor n}{x^{n+1}} S_{1+n-m}$$

$$+ S_{-m} S_{-n} - \frac{x}{12} \cdot S_{-m-1} S_{-n-1} + \frac{x^2}{12} S_{-m-2} S_{-n-2} \&c$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

N. B. This is true only when n is positive.

3. $\frac{1^{l-1}}{(1+x^n)^m} + \frac{2^{l-1}}{(1+2^n x^n)^m} + \frac{3^{l-1}}{(1+3^n x^n)^m} + \&c$

$= \frac{\lfloor \frac{l}{n} \rfloor m - \frac{l}{n} - 1}{l x^l \lfloor m-1} + \frac{B_l}{l} \cos\frac{\pi l}{2} - \frac{m}{\lfloor 1} . x^n \frac{B_{l+n}}{l+n} \cos\frac{\pi(l+n)}{2}$

$+ \frac{m(m+1)}{\lfloor 2} . x^{2n} \frac{B_{l+2n}}{l+2n} \cos\frac{\pi(l+2n)}{2} - \&c$

4. $\frac{1^{m-1}}{e^{1^n x} - 1} + \frac{2^{m-1}}{e^{2^n x} - 1} + \frac{3^{m-1}}{e^{3^n x} - 1} + \&c$

$= \frac{1}{m} . \frac{\lfloor \frac{m}{n}}{x^{\frac{m}{n}}} S_{\frac{m}{n}} + \frac{1}{2} S_{1+n-m} - \frac{1}{2} \frac{B_m}{m} \cos\frac{\pi}{2} m$

$+ \frac{x}{\lfloor 1} . \frac{B_2}{2} . \frac{B_{m+n}}{m+n} \cos\frac{\pi(m+n)}{2} - \frac{x^3}{\lfloor 3} . \frac{B_4}{4} . \frac{B_{m+3n}}{m+3n} \cos\frac{\pi(m+3n)}{2}$

$+ \frac{x^5}{\lfloor 5} . \frac{B_6}{6} . \frac{B_{m+5n}}{m+5n} \cos\frac{\pi(m+5n)}{2} - \&c$

Cor. $\frac{1^{n-1}}{e^{1^n x} - 1} + \frac{2^{n-1}}{e^{2^n x} - 1} + \frac{3^{n-1}}{e^{3^n x} - 1} + \&c$

$= \frac{C_0 - \frac{1}{n} \log x}{x} - \frac{1}{2} . \frac{B_n}{n} \cos\frac{\pi n}{2} + \frac{x}{\lfloor 1} \frac{B_2}{2} . \frac{B_{2n}}{2n} \cos\frac{2\pi n}{2}$

$- \frac{x^3}{\lfloor 3} . \frac{B_4}{4} . \frac{B_{4n}}{4n} \cos 2\pi n + \frac{x^5}{\lfloor 5} \frac{B_6}{6} . \frac{B_{6n}}{6n} \cos 3\pi n - \&c$

5. If $\phi(t) = \frac{1^{m-1}}{(e^{1^p x})^t - q} + \frac{2^{m-1}}{(e^{2^p x})^t - q} + \frac{3^{m-1}}{(e^{3^p x})^t - q} + \&c$, the

$1^{n-1}\phi(1) + 2^{n-1}\phi(2) + 3^{n-1}\phi(3) + 4^{n-1}\phi(4) + \&c$

$= \left\{ \frac{\lfloor \frac{m}{p}}{m x^{\frac{m}{p}}} S_{1 + \frac{m}{p} q - n} \right\} + \left\{ \frac{\lfloor \frac{n}{q}}{n x^{\frac{n}{q}}} S_{1 + \frac{n}{q} p - m} \right\}$

$+ \frac{B_m}{m} . \frac{B_n}{n} \cos\frac{\pi m}{2} \cos\frac{\pi n}{2} - \frac{x}{\lfloor 1} . \frac{B_{m+p}}{m+p} . \frac{B_{n+q}}{n+q} \cos\frac{\pi(m+p)}{2} \cos\frac{\pi(n+q)}{2}$

$+ \frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2} . \frac{B_{m+2p}}{m+2p} \frac{B_{n+2q}}{n+2q} \cos\frac{\pi(m+2p)}{2} \cos\frac{\pi(n+2q)}{2} - \&c$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\psi(x) - x\psi(x^9) = \frac{\phi(-x^9)}{\sqrt[3]{\phi(-x^3)}}\sqrt[3]{\psi(x^3)}.$$

$$\{3\phi(-x^9) - \phi(-x)\}^3 = 8\,\frac{\psi^3(x)}{\psi(x^3)}\,\phi(-x^3)$$

$$3617 + 16320\left(\frac{1^{15}x}{1-x} + \frac{2^{15}x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{3^{15}x^3}{1-x^3} + \dots\right)$$
$$1 + 240\left(\frac{1^3x}{1-x} + \frac{2^3x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{3^3x^3}{1-x^3} + \dots\right)$$
$$= 1617\left\{1 + 240\left(\frac{1^3x}{1-x} + \frac{2^3x^2}{1-x^2} + \dots\right)\right\}^3$$
$$+ 2000\left\{1 - 504\left(\frac{1^3x}{1-x} + \frac{2^3x^2}{1-x^2} + \dots\right)\right\}^2$$

$$43867 - 28728\left(\frac{1^{17}x}{1-x} + \frac{2^{17}x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{3^{17}x^3}{1-x^3} + \dots\right)$$
$$1 - 504\left(\frac{1^{17}x}{1-x} + \frac{2^{17}x^2}{1-x^2} + \dots\right)$$
$$= 38367\left\{1 + 240\left(\frac{1^3x}{1-x} + \frac{2^3x^2}{1-x^2} + \dots\right)\right\}^3$$
$$+ 5500\left\{1 - 504\left(\frac{1^3x}{1-x} + \frac{2^3x^2}{1-x^2} + \dots\right)\right\}^2$$

$$174611 + 13200\left(\frac{1^{19}x}{1-x} + \frac{2^{19}x^2}{1-x^2} + \dots\right)$$
$$1 + 240\left(\frac{1^3x}{1-x} + \frac{2^3x^2}{1-x^2} + \dots\right)$$
$$= 53361\left\{1 + 240\left(\frac{1^3x}{1-x} + \frac{2^3x^2}{1-x^2} + \dots\right)\right\}^3$$
$$+ 121250\left\{1 - 504\left(\frac{1^3x}{1-x} + \frac{2^3x^2}{1-x^2} + \dots\right)\right\}^2$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Cor. If $\frac{m}{p} = \frac{n}{q} = k$, R.H.S becomes

$$\frac{\lfloor k}{mnx^k}\left\{k\left(\Sigma\frac{1}{k-1} - C_0 - \log_e x\right) + C_0(m+n)\right\} + \frac{\beta_m}{m}\cdot\frac{\beta_n}{n}\cos\frac{\pi m}{2}\cos\frac{\pi n}{2} \ldots$$

6. $(1+2r\cos\theta+r^2)(1+2r^3\cos\theta+r^6)(1+2r^5\cos\theta+r^{10})$ &c

$\times(1-r^2)(1-r^4)(1-r^6)(1-r^8)$ &c

$= 1+2r\cos\theta+2r^4\cos 2\theta+2r^9\cos 3\theta+2r^{16}\cos 4\theta+$ &c

Cor. 1. $(1-r^3)(1-r^9)(1-r^{15})(1-r^{21})$ &c

$$= \frac{1+r-(r^4+2r^9+r^{16})+(r^{25}+2r^{36}+r^{49})-\&c}{1+r+r^3+r^6+r^{10}+r^{15}+r^{21}+\&c}$$

$$= \frac{1+r\omega-(r^4\omega+2r^9+r^{16}\omega)+(r^{25}\omega+2r^{36}+r^{49}\omega)-\&c}{1+r\omega+r^3+r^6+r^{10}\omega+r^{15}+r^{21}+r^{28}\omega+\&c}$$

$$= \frac{1-r^3-r^{15}+r^{24}+r^{48}-\&c}{1+r^9+r^{27}+r^{54}+\&c}$$

$$= \frac{1-2r^9+2r^{36}-2r^{81}+\&c}{1+r^3+r^6+r^{15}+r^{21}+\&c}$$

2. If $(1+r\sqrt{x}+r^2)(1+r^3\sqrt{x}+r^6)(1+r^5\sqrt{x}+r^{10})$ &c

$\times(1-r^2)(1-r^4)(1-r^6)(1-r^8)(1-r^{10})$ &c $= \phi(x)$

Find $\phi(1)$, $\phi(2)$, $\phi(3)$ and $\phi(4)$ in ascending powers of

7. If $\alpha\beta = \pi^2$, then

$\sqrt[4]{\alpha e^{-\frac{\alpha}{3}}}(1-e^{-2\alpha})(1-e^{-4\alpha})(1-e^{-6\alpha})$ &c

$= \sqrt[4]{\beta e^{-\frac{\beta}{3}}}(1-e^{-2\beta})(1-e^{-4\beta})(1-e^{-6\beta})$ &c

8. If $\alpha\beta = \pi^2$

$\frac{\alpha}{12} - \frac{1}{4}\log_e\alpha + \frac{1}{1(e^{2\alpha}-1)} + \frac{1}{2(e^{4\alpha}-1)} + \frac{1}{3(e^{6\alpha}-1)}$ &c

$= \frac{\beta}{12} - \frac{1}{4}\log_e\beta + \frac{1}{1(e^{2\beta}-1)} + \frac{1}{2(e^{4\beta}-1)} \ldots$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$1 + 480\left(\frac{1^7 x}{1-x} + \frac{2^7 x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{3^7 x^3}{1-x^3} + \&c\right)$$

$$= \left\{1 + 240\left(\frac{1^3 x}{1-x} + \frac{2^3 x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{3^3 x^3}{1-x^3} + \&c\right)\right\}^2.$$

$$\left\{1 + 240\left(\frac{1^3 x}{1-x} + \frac{2^3 x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{3^3 x^3}{1-x^3} + \&c\right)\right\}$$

$$\times \left\{1 - 504\left(\frac{1^5 x}{1-x} + \frac{2^5 x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{3^5 x^3}{1-x^3} + \&c\right)\right\}$$

$$= 1 - 264\left(\frac{1^9 x}{1-x} + \frac{2^9 x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{3^9 x^3}{1-x^3} + \&c\right).$$

$$\left\{1 + 240\left(\frac{1^3 x}{1-x} + \frac{2^3 x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{3^3 x^3}{1-x^3} + \&c\right)\right\}$$

$$\times \left\{1 - 264\left(\frac{1^9 x}{1-x} + \frac{2^9 x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{3^9 x^3}{1-x^3} + \&c\right)\right\}$$

$$= 1 - 24\left(\frac{1^{13} x}{1-x} + \frac{2^{13} x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{3^{13} x^3}{1-x^3} + \&c\right)$$

$$691 + 240.273\left(\frac{1^{11} x}{1-x} + \frac{2^{11} x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{3^{11} x^3}{1-x^3} + \&c\right)$$

$$= 441\left\{1 + 240\left(\frac{1^3 x}{1-x} + \frac{2^3 x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{3^3 x^3}{1-x^3} + \&c\right)\right\}^3$$

$$+ 250\left\{1 - 504\left(\frac{1^5 x}{1-x} + \frac{2^5 x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{3^5 x^3}{1-x^3} + \&c\right)\right\}^2.$$

~~If $S_{2n} = \frac{B_{2n}}{4n}\cos\pi n + \frac{1^{2n-1}x}{1-x} + \frac{2^{2n-1}x^2}{1-x^2} + \&c$ then it is possible to find S_{2n} in the series containing $S_4 S_{2n-4}$, $S_6 S_{2n-6}$ &c and not containing $S_2 S_{2n-2}$.~~

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

9. If $\alpha\beta = \pi^2$,

$$\frac{1}{2} + \frac{2\alpha}{e^{2\alpha}-1} + \frac{4\alpha}{e^{4\alpha}-1} + \frac{6\alpha}{e^{6\alpha}-1} + \frac{8\alpha}{e^{8\alpha}-1} + \&c$$
$$+ \frac{2\beta}{e^{2\beta}-1} + \frac{4\beta}{e^{4\beta}-1} + \frac{6\beta}{e^{6\beta}-1} + \frac{8\beta}{e^{8\beta}-1} + \&c$$
$$= \frac{\alpha+\beta}{12}.$$

Cor. $$\frac{2\pi}{e^{2\pi}-1} + \frac{4\pi}{e^{4\pi}-1} + \frac{6\pi}{e^{6\pi}-1} + \&c = \frac{\pi}{12} - \frac{1}{4}.$$

10. If $\alpha\beta = \pi$

$$e^{\frac{\pi^2}{4}}\sqrt{\alpha}\left\{\frac{1}{2} + e^{-\alpha^2}\cos\pi\alpha + e^{-4\alpha^2}\cos 2\pi\alpha + e^{-9\alpha^2}\cos 3\pi\alpha + \&c\right.$$
$$= \sqrt{\beta}\left\{\frac{1}{2} + e^{-\beta^2}\cosh\pi\beta + e^{-4\beta^2}\cosh 2\pi\beta + e^{-9\beta^2}\cosh 3\pi\beta + \&c\right.$$

11. If $\alpha\beta = \pi$

$$e^{\pi^2}\cdot\frac{\sin\pi\alpha\,(1-2e^{-2\alpha^2}\cos 2\pi\alpha + e^{-4\alpha^2})(1-2e^{-4\alpha^2}\cos 4\pi\alpha + e^{-8\alpha^2})\ldots}{\sinh\pi\beta\,(1-2e^{-2\beta^2}\cosh 2\pi\beta + e^{-4\beta^2})(1-2e^{-4\beta^2}\cosh 4\pi\beta + e^{-8\beta^2})\ldots}$$
$$= e^{\frac{\alpha^2-\beta^2}{6}}.$$

12. If $\alpha\beta = \pi$

$$\left\{\frac{\alpha^2}{12} + \frac{\cos 2\pi\alpha}{1(e^{2\alpha}-1)} + \frac{\cos 4\pi\alpha}{2(e^{4\alpha}-1)} + \frac{\cos 6\pi\alpha}{3(e^{6\alpha}-1)} + \&c\right\}$$
$$-\left\{\frac{\beta^2}{12} + \frac{\cosh 2\pi\beta}{1(e^{2\beta}-1)} + \frac{\cosh 4\pi\beta}{2(e^{4\beta}-1)} + \frac{\cosh 6\pi\beta}{3(e^{6\beta}-1)} + \&c\right\}$$
$$= \frac{\pi^2}{2} + \frac{1}{2}\log\frac{\sin\pi\alpha}{e\sinh\pi\beta}.$$

13. If $\alpha\beta = \pi$

$$\frac{\pi}{2} + \frac{\alpha\sinh 2\pi\alpha}{e^{2\alpha^2}-1} + \frac{\alpha\sinh 4\pi\alpha}{e^{4\alpha^2}-1} + \frac{\alpha\sinh 6\pi\alpha}{e^{6\alpha^2}-1} + \&c$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\frac{1^2x}{(1-x)^2} + \frac{2^2x^2}{(1-x^2)^2} + \frac{3^2x^3}{(1-x^3)^2} + \frac{4^2x^4}{(1-x^4)^2} + \&c$$

$$= \frac{1}{288}\left\{1 + 240\left(\frac{1^3x}{1-x} + \frac{2^3x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{3^3x^3}{1-x^3} + \&c\right)\right\}$$

$$- \frac{1}{288}\left\{1 - 24\left(\frac{x}{1-x} + \frac{2x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{3x^3}{1-x^3} + \&c\right)\right\}^2$$

$$\frac{1^4x}{(1-x)^2} + \frac{2^4x^2}{(1-x^2)^2} + \frac{3^4x^3}{(1-x^3)^2} + \frac{4^4x^4}{(1-x^4)^2} + \&c$$

$$= \frac{1}{720}\left\{1 + 240\left(\frac{x}{1-x} + \frac{2^3x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{3^3x^3}{1-x^3} + \&c\right)\right\}$$

$$\times \left\{1 - 24\left(\frac{x}{1-x} + \frac{2x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{3x^3}{1-x^3} + \&c\right)\right\}$$

$$- \frac{1}{720}\left\{1 - 504\left(\frac{x}{1-x} + \frac{2^5x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{3^5x^3}{1-x^3} + \&c\right)\right\}.$$

$$\frac{1^6x}{(1-x)^2} + \frac{2^6x^2}{(1-x^2)^2} + \frac{3^6x^3}{(1-x^3)^2} + \frac{4^6x^4}{(1-x^4)^2} +$$

$$= \frac{1}{1008}\left\{1 + 480\left(\frac{x}{1-x} + \frac{2^7x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{3^7x^3}{1-x^3} + \&c\right)\right\}$$

$$- \frac{1}{1008}\left\{1 - 504\left(\frac{x}{1-x} + \frac{2^5x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{3^5x^3}{1-x^3} + \&c\right)\right\}$$

$$\times \left\{1 - 24\left(\frac{x}{1-x} + \frac{2x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{3x^3}{1-x^3} + \&c\right)\right\}$$

$$\frac{1^8x}{(1-x)^2} + \frac{2^8x^2}{(1-x^2)^2} + \&c$$

$$= \frac{1}{720}\left\{1 + 480\left(\frac{x}{1-x} + \frac{2^7x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{3^7x^3}{1-x^3} + \&c\right)\right\}$$

$$\times \left\{1 - 24\left(\frac{x}{1-x} + \frac{2x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{3x^3}{1-x^3} + \&c\right)\right\}$$

$$- \frac{1}{720}\left\{1 - 264\left(\frac{x}{1-x} + \frac{2^9x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{3^9x^3}{1-x^3} + \&c\right)\right\},$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$+\frac{\beta \sin 2n\beta}{e^{2\beta^2}-1}+\frac{\beta \sin 4n\beta}{e^{4\beta^2}-1}+\frac{\beta \sin 6n\beta}{e^{6\beta^2}-1}+\&c.$$

$$=\frac{\alpha \coth n\alpha-\beta \cot n\beta}{4}.$$

14. If $\alpha\beta=\pi^2$ and n is a positive integer >1.

$$\alpha^n\left\{\frac{B_{2n}}{4n}\cos\pi n+\frac{1^{2n-1}}{e^{2\alpha}-1}+\frac{2^{2n-1}}{e^{4\alpha}-1}+\frac{3^{2n-1}}{e^{6\alpha}-1}+\&c\right\}$$

$$=(-\beta)^n\left\{\frac{B_{2n}}{4n}\cos\pi n+\frac{1^{2n-1}}{e^{2\beta}-1}+\frac{2^{2n-1}}{e^{4\beta}-1}+\frac{3^{2n-1}}{e^{6\beta}-1}+\&c\right\}.$$

Cor 1. $\frac{1^5}{e^{2\pi}-1}+\frac{2^5}{e^{4\pi}-1}+\frac{3^5}{e^{6\pi}-1}+\frac{4^5}{e^{8\pi}-1}+\&c=\frac{1}{504}$.

2. $\frac{1^9}{e^{2\pi}-1}+\frac{2^9}{e^{4\pi}-1}+\frac{3^9}{e^{6\pi}-1}+\frac{4^9}{e^{8\pi}-1}+\&c=\frac{1}{264}$

3. $\frac{1^{13}}{e^{2\pi}-1}+\frac{2^{13}}{e^{4\pi}-1}+\frac{3^{13}}{e^{6\pi}-1}+\frac{4^{13}}{e^{8\pi}-1}+\&c=\frac{1}{24}$

15. If $\alpha\beta=\pi^2$ and n any integer

$$(4\alpha)^{1-n}\left\{\frac{1}{2}S_{2n-1}+\frac{1}{1^{2n-1}(e^{4\alpha}-1)}+\frac{1}{2^{2n-1}(e^{4\alpha}-1)}+\&c\right\}$$

$$-(-4\beta)^{1-n}\left\{\frac{1}{2}S_{2n-1}+\frac{1}{1^{2n-1}(e^{2\beta}-1)}+\frac{1}{2^{2n-1}(e^{4\beta}-1)}+\&c\right\}$$

$$=\frac{B_{2n}}{\lfloor 2n}\left\{(-\alpha)^n+\beta^n\right\}+\pi^2\cdot\frac{B_2}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{B_{2n-2}}{\lfloor 2n-2}\left\{(-\alpha)^{n-2}+\beta^{n-2}\right\}$$

$$-\pi^4\cdot\frac{B_4}{\lfloor 4}\cdot\frac{B_{2n-4}}{\lfloor 2n-4}\left\{(-\alpha)^{n-4}+\beta^{n-4}\right\}+\&c$$ the last term being $-\pi^n\frac{B_n}{\lfloor n}\cdot\frac{B_n}{\lfloor n}(-1)^{\frac{n}{2}}$ or $\pi^{n-1}\frac{B_{n-1}}{n-1}\frac{B_{n+1}}{n+1}(-1)^{\frac{n-1}{2}}\{-2\}$ according as n is even or odd.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

If $P_n = \frac{B_n}{2n}(2^n-1)\cos\frac{n\pi x}{L} + \frac{1^{n-1}x}{1+x} - \frac{2^{n-1}x^2}{1+x^2} + \frac{3^{n-1}x^3}{1+x^3} - \&c$

& $Q_n = \frac{\frac{1}{2}E_{n+1}\cos\frac{n\pi x}{L} + \frac{1^n x}{1-x} - \frac{2^n x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{3^n x^3}{1-x^3} - \&c}{\frac{1}{2}E_1 + \frac{x}{1-x} - \frac{x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{x^3}{1-x^3} - \&c}$

then $\frac{1}{2}Q_n = 2^n P_n - \frac{(n-1)(n-2)}{\lfloor 4}2^{n-2}P_{n-2}Q_2 +$

$+ \frac{(n-1)(n-2)(n-3)(n-4)}{\lfloor 4}2^{n-4}P_{n-4}Q_4 - \&c$

If $P_n = \frac{B_n}{2n}\cos\frac{n\pi x}{L} + \frac{1^{n-1}x}{1-x} + \frac{2^{n-1}x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{3^{n-1}x^3}{1-x^3} + \&c$

& $Q_n = \frac{1}{n+1}\cdot\frac{1^{n+1} - 3^{n+1}x + 5^{n+1}x^2 - 7^{n+1}x^3 + \&c}{1 - 3x + 5x^2 - 7x^3 + \&c}$

then $\frac{1}{2}Q_n = -2^n P_n - \frac{(n-1)(n-2)}{\lfloor 4}2^{n-2}P_{n-2}Q_2 -$

$\frac{(n-1)(n-2)(n-3)(n-4)}{\lfloor 4}2^{n-4}P_{n-4}Q_4 - \&c$

$\log_e \frac{(1-x^2)(1-x^4)(1-x^6)(1-x^8)(1-x^{10})(1-x^{12})\&c}{1 - 2x\cos\theta + 2x^4\cos 2\theta - 2x^9\cos 3\theta + \&c}$

$= 2\left\{\frac{x}{1-x^2}\cos\theta + \frac{x^2}{2(1-x^4)}\cos 2\theta + \frac{x^3}{3(1-x^6)}\cos 3\theta + \&c\right\}$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Cor 1. $\frac{1}{1^3(e^{2\pi}-1)} + \frac{1}{2^3(e^{4\pi}-1)} + \frac{1}{3^3(e^{6\pi}-1)} + \&c = \frac{7\pi^3}{360} - \frac{S_3}{2}$.

Cor 2. $\frac{1}{1^7(e^{2\pi}-1)} + \frac{1}{2^7(e^{4\pi}-1)} + \frac{1}{3^7(e^{6\pi}-1)} + \&c = \frac{19\pi^7}{113400} - \frac{S_7}{2}$.

16. If $\alpha\beta = \pi$, $f(x) = \int_0^\infty e^{-x^2}\phi(nx)\,dx$ and $f(x)f(x') = f(0)f(0)$, then

$$f(0)\sqrt{\alpha}\left\{\tfrac{1}{2}\phi(0) + e^{-\alpha^2}\phi(n\alpha) + e^{-4\alpha^2}\phi(2n\alpha) + e^{-9\alpha^2}\phi(3n\alpha) + \&c\right\}$$
$$= f(\alpha)\sqrt{\beta}\left\{\tfrac{1}{2}\phi(0) + e^{-\beta^2}\phi(n\beta i) + e^{-4\beta^2}\phi(2n\beta i) + e^{-9\beta^2}\phi(3n\beta i) + \&c\right\}$$

17. $1 + \frac{2\cos nx}{1+x^2} + \frac{2\cos 2nx}{1+4x^2} + \frac{2\cos 3nx}{1+9x^2} + \&c$

$= \frac{\pi}{x}\coth\frac{\pi}{x}\cosh n - \frac{\pi}{x}\sinh n$

if n lies between 0 and $\frac{2\pi}{x}$.

18. $\phi(0) + \frac{\phi(xi)+\phi(-xi)}{1+x^2} + \frac{\phi(2xi)+\phi(-2xi)}{1+4x^2} + \&c$

$= \frac{\pi}{2x}\coth\frac{\pi}{x}\left\{\phi(1)+\phi(-1)\right\} + \frac{\pi}{2x}\left\{\phi(1)-\phi(-1)\right\}$.

N.B. Within certain limits of x only this theorem is true; so we must be very careful in applying this theorem. e.g.

$1 + \frac{2\cos mx\cos nx}{1+x^2} + \frac{2\cos 2mx\cos 2nx}{1+4x^2} + \&c$

$= \frac{\pi}{2x}\coth\frac{\pi}{x}\cosh m\cosh n - \sinh m\cosh n$

is true only when $m+n$ & $m-n$ lies between 0 and $\frac{2\pi}{x}$.

We may write $\phi\{f(x)+\psi(x)\}$ for $\phi(x)$.

This theorem is always true when $x=0$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\log_e \frac{1+4\left(\frac{x}{1-x}-\frac{x^3}{1-x^3}+\frac{x^5}{1-x^5}-\frac{x^7}{1-x^7}+\&c\right)}{1+4\cos 2\theta\left(\frac{x\cos 2\theta}{1-x}-\frac{x^3\cos 3\theta}{1-x^3}+\frac{x^5\cos 5\theta}{1-x^5}-\&c\right)}$$

$$= 4\left\{\frac{x\sin^2\theta}{1(1+x)}-\frac{x^2\sin^2 2\theta}{2(1+x^2)}+\frac{x^3\sin^2 3\theta}{3(1+x^3)}-\&c\right\}$$

$$\frac{1}{4}\log_e \frac{\sin\theta - x\sin 3\theta + x^3\sin 5\theta - x^6\sin 7\theta + \&c}{\sin\theta(1-3x+5x^2-7x^6+9x^{10}-\&c)}$$

$$= 4\left\{\frac{x\sin^2\theta}{1(1-x)}+\frac{x^2\sin^2 2\theta}{2(1-x^2)}+\frac{x^3\sin^2 3\theta}{3(1-x^3)}+\&c\right\}.$$

$$\frac{1}{4}\log_e \frac{\sin 2\theta - x\sin 4\theta + x^5\sin 8\theta - x^8\sin 10\theta + \&}{\sin 2\theta(1-2x+4x^5-5x^8+7x^{16}-\&)}$$

$$= \frac{x}{1+x}\sin^2\theta + \frac{x^2\sin^2 2\theta}{2(1+x^2)} + \frac{x^3\sin^2 3\theta}{3(1+x^3)} + \&c$$

$$+ \frac{x^4}{1-x^4}\sin^2 4\theta + \frac{x^8}{2(1-x^8)}\sin^2 4\theta + \&c$$

$$\frac{1}{4}\log_e \frac{\sin\theta - x\sin 5\theta + x^2\sin 7\theta - x^5\sin 11\theta + \&}{\sin\theta(1-5x+7x^2-11x^5+13x^7-\&)}$$

$$= \frac{x\sin^2\theta}{1-x} + \frac{x^2\sin^2 2\theta}{2(1-x^2)} + \frac{x^3\sin^2 3\theta}{3(1-x^3)} + \&$$

$$+ \frac{x\sin^2 2\theta}{1+x} + \frac{x^2\sin^2 4\theta}{2(1+x^2)} + \frac{x^3\sin^2 6\theta}{3(1+x^3)} + \&c$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

19 If $\alpha\beta = \pi$, then

$$\left\{\frac{\alpha^2}{6}\phi(0) + \frac{\alpha n}{2}\phi'(0) + \frac{n^2}{4}\phi''(0)\right\}$$

$$+\left\{\frac{\phi(n\alpha)+\phi(-n\alpha)}{1(e^{2\alpha^2}-1)} + \frac{\phi(2n\alpha)+\phi(-2n\alpha)}{2(e^{4\alpha^2}-1)} + \frac{\phi(3n\alpha)+\phi(-3n\alpha)}{3(e^{6\alpha^2}-1)} + \&c\right\}$$

$$+\left\{\phi(n\alpha) + \frac{1}{2}\phi(2n\alpha) + \frac{1}{3}\phi(3n\alpha) + \&c\right\}$$

$$= \left\{\frac{\beta^2}{6}\phi(0) + \frac{\beta n i}{2}\phi'(0) + \frac{\alpha\beta i}{2}\phi(0)\right\}$$

$$+\left\{\frac{\phi(n\beta i)+\phi(-n\beta i)}{1(e^{2\beta^2}-1)} + \frac{\phi(2n\beta i)+\phi(-2n\beta i)}{2(e^{4\beta^2}-1)} + \frac{\phi(3n\beta i)+\phi(-3n\beta i)}{3(e^{6\beta^2}-1)} + \&c\right\}$$

$$+\left\{\phi(n\beta i) + \frac{1}{2}\phi(2n\beta i) + \frac{1}{3}\phi(3n\beta i) + \&c\right\}$$

20. If $\alpha\beta = \pi$, m any even integer and $\psi(m) = \frac{B_m}{\lfloor m}\{(\alpha i)^m + \beta^m\}$

$$+ \frac{B_2}{\lfloor 2}\frac{B_{m-2}}{\lfloor m-2}(\alpha\beta)^2\{(\alpha i)^{m-4} + \beta^{m-4}\} - \frac{B_4}{\lfloor 4}\cdot\frac{B_{m-4}}{\lfloor m-4}(\alpha\beta)^4\{(\alpha i)^{m-8} + \beta^{m-8}\}$$

$+ \&c$ the last term being $-(\alpha\beta i)^{\frac{m}{2}-1}\frac{B_{\frac{m}{2}-1}}{\lfloor \frac{m}{2}-1}\frac{B_{\frac{m}{2}+1}}{\lfloor \frac{m}{2}+1}\{(\alpha i)^2 + \beta^2\}$

or $-(\alpha\beta i)^{\frac{m}{2}}\frac{B_{\frac{m}{2}}}{\lfloor \frac{m}{2}}\cdot\frac{B_{\frac{m}{2}}}{\lfloor \frac{m}{2}}$ according as $\frac{m}{2}$ is odd or even, then

$$\alpha\left\{\frac{\phi(2n\alpha)+\phi(-2n\alpha)}{(2\alpha)^{m-1}(e^{2\alpha^2}-1)} + \frac{\phi(4n\alpha)+\phi(-4n\alpha)}{(4\alpha)^{m-1}(e^{4\alpha^2}-1)} + \&c\right\} + \alpha\left\{\frac{\phi(2n\alpha)}{(2\alpha)^{m-1}} + \frac{\phi(4n\alpha)}{(4\alpha)^{m-1}}\right\}$$

$$= \beta i\left\{\frac{\phi(2n\beta i)+\phi(-2n\beta i)}{(2\beta i)^{m-1}(e^{2\beta^2}-1)} + \frac{\phi(4n\beta i)+\phi(-4n\beta i)}{(4\beta i)^{m-1}(e^{4\beta^2}-1)} + \&c\right\}$$

$$+ \frac{\beta i}{2}\left\{\frac{\phi(2n\beta i)+\phi(-2n\beta i)}{(2\beta i)^{m-1}} + \frac{\phi(4n\beta i)+\phi(-4n\beta i)}{(4\beta i)^{m-1}} + \&c\right\}$$

$$+ \frac{\alpha}{2}\left\{\frac{B_{m-2}}{\lfloor m-2}\beta^{m-2}\frac{n}{\lfloor 2}\phi'(0) + \frac{B_{m-4}}{\lfloor m-4}\beta^{m-4}\frac{n^3}{\lfloor 3}\phi'''(0) + \cdots - \frac{n^{m-1}}{\lfloor m-1}\phi^{m-1}\frac{\phi^m}{2}\right\}$$

$$+ \phi(0)\psi(m) + \frac{n^2}{\lfloor 2}\phi''(0)\psi(m-2) + \cdots\cdots + \frac{n^m}{\lfloor m}\phi^m(0)\psi(0)$$

This theorem is always true whatever be the function ϕ

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\frac{\phi'(x)}{\phi(x)} - \frac{\psi'(x)}{\psi(x)} = \frac{1-\phi^4(x)}{8x}$$

Show that

$$\frac{\psi'(x)}{\psi(x)} - 2x\frac{\psi(x^2)}{\psi(x)} = \frac{1-\phi^4(x)}{8x}$$

$$\frac{\phi'(x)}{\phi(x)} \cdot \frac{\phi(-x)}{\phi(x)} = \frac{\phi^4(x) - \phi^4(x)}{4x}$$

$$\frac{1^3 - 3^3x + 5^3x^2 - 7^3x^6 + \&c}{1 - 3x + 5x^3 - 7x^6 + \&c}$$

$$= 1 - 24\left\{\frac{x}{1-x} + \frac{2x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{3x^3}{1-x^3} + \&c\right\}$$

$$\therefore \frac{1^3 - 3^3x^4 + 5^3x^{12} - 7^3x^{24} + \&c}{1 - 3x^4 + 5x^{12} - 7x^{24} + \&c}$$

$$- \frac{1^3 - 3^3x + 5^3x^3 - 7^3x^6 + \&c}{1 - 3x + 5x^3 - 7x^6 + \&c} = 3\phi^4(x)$$

$$\frac{1}{240}\cdot\frac{1^5 - 3^5x + 5^5x^3 - 7^5x^6 + \&c}{1 - 3x + 5x^3 - 7x^6 + \&c}$$

$$= \frac{1}{240} + \frac{1^3x}{1-x} + \frac{2^3x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{3^3x^3}{1-x^3} + \&c$$

$$- 3\left\{\frac{x}{(1-x)^2} + \frac{4x^2}{(1-x^2)^2} + \frac{9x^3}{(1-x^3)^2} + \&c\right\}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1. $\left(\frac{1}{x-n+1} - \frac{1}{x-n+3} + \frac{1}{x-n+5} - \&c\right)$
$-\left(\frac{1}{x+n+1} - \frac{1}{x+n+3} + \frac{1}{x+n+5} - \&c\right)$
$= \frac{n}{x^2-1} + \frac{2^2-n^2}{1+} \frac{2^2}{x^2-1} + \frac{4^2-n^2}{1+} \frac{4^2}{x^2-1} + \&c$

2. $\phi(0) - \frac{1}{2}\phi(1) + \frac{1.3}{2.4}\phi(2) - \&c$
$= \phi(-\frac{1}{2}) - \frac{1}{2}\phi(-1\frac{1}{2}) + \frac{1.3}{2.4}\phi(-2\frac{1}{2}) - \&c$

3. $\frac{1}{4}\phi^2(x) = \frac{1}{4} + \frac{x}{1-x} - \frac{x^3}{1-x^3} + \frac{x^5}{1-x^5} - \frac{x^7}{1-x^7} + \&c$

4. $\frac{1}{8}\phi^4(x) = \frac{1}{8} + \frac{x}{1-x} + \frac{2x^2}{1+x^2} + \frac{3x^3}{1-x^3} + \frac{4x^4}{1+x^4} + \&c$

5. If $\alpha\beta = \pi^2$, then
$\sqrt{\alpha}\left\{\frac{1}{4} + \frac{1}{e^{\alpha}-1} - \frac{1}{e^{3\alpha}-1} + \frac{1}{e^{5\alpha}-1} - \&c\right\}$
$= \sqrt{\beta}\left\{\frac{1}{4} + \frac{1}{e^{\beta}-1} - \frac{1}{e^{3\beta}-1} + \frac{1}{e^{5\beta}-1} - \&c\right\}$

6. If $\int_0^\infty \phi(x)\cos nx\,dx = \psi(n)$, then
$\int_0^\infty \psi(x)\cos nx\,dx = \frac{\pi}{2}\phi(n)$.

7. If $\int_0^\infty \phi(x)\cos nx\,dx = \psi(n)$, then
(i) $\int_0^\infty \psi(x)\,dx = \frac{\pi}{2}\phi(0)$, (ii) $\int_0^\infty \psi^2(x)\,dx = \frac{\pi}{2}\int_0^\infty \phi^2(x)\,dx$

8. If $\int_r^\infty \phi(x)\cos nx\,dx = \psi(n)$, then
(i) $\int_0^\infty x^n \phi(x)\cos nx \cos\frac{n\pi}{2}\,dx = \psi^{(n)}$
(ii) $\int_0^\infty x^n \psi(x)\cos nx \cos\frac{n\pi}{2}\,dx = \frac{\pi}{2}\phi^{(n)}$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$1 - 5x + 7x^2 - 11x^5 + 13x^7 - \&c = \phi^2(-x) f(-x, -x^2) = B_x$

$f(-x, -x^2) f(-x^2, -x^4) = \phi(-x)\psi(x)$

$$\frac{f(-x, -x^4)}{f(x^4, -x^8)} = \frac{\phi(-x^2)}{\psi(x)}$$

$1 - 2x + 4x^5 - 5x^8 + 7x^{16} - \&c = \psi(x^2) \underbrace{f^2(-x, -x^4)}_{= A_x}$

Show that $\frac{1}{4}\phi^2(x)\phi^2(x^4) =$

$$\frac{1}{4} + \frac{x}{1-x} + \frac{x^2}{1+x^2} + \frac{3x^3}{1-x^3} + \frac{6x^4}{1+x^4} + \frac{5x^5}{1-x^5} + \frac{3x^6}{1+x^6} + \&c$$

$$\frac{1}{2}\phi(0) + \phi(1) + \phi(2) + \phi(3) + \&c$$

$$= \int_0^\infty \phi(x) - \frac{\phi(ix) - \phi(-ix)}{i(e^{2\pi x} - 1)}\, dx.$$

$A_x + 2x A_{x^4} = B_{x^8}$.

$1 - 5(x^1) - 7(x^3)^2 + 11(x^3)^5 + 13(x^7)^7 - \&c$

$= \phi^2(x)\psi(-x) + 3x\,\phi^2(x^3).\psi(-x^3).$

$$\frac{(1-x)^5(1-x^2)^5(1-x^3)^5(1-x^4)^5 \&c}{(1-x^5)(1-x^{10})(1-x^{15})(1-x^{20}) \&c}$$

$$= 1 - 5\left(\frac{x}{1+x} - \frac{3x^3}{1+x^3} + \frac{4x^4}{1+x^4} - \frac{7x^7}{1+x^7} + \frac{9x^9}{1+x^9} \right.$$

$$\left. + \frac{11x^{11}}{1+x^{11}} - \frac{12x^{12}}{1+x^{12}}\right)$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

9. $\phi(x)\,\phi(x^4) = 1 + \frac{2x}{1-x} + \frac{2x^3}{1-x^3} - \frac{2x^5}{1-x^5} - \frac{2x^7}{1-x^7} + \&c$

10. $\phi(x)\,\phi(x^3) = 1 + \frac{2x}{1-x} - \frac{2x^2}{1+x^2} + \frac{2x^5}{1+x^5} - \frac{2x^5}{1-x^5} + \frac{2x^7}{1-x^7} - \&c$

shew that

11. $\phi(x)\,\phi(x^4) = 1 + \frac{2x}{1-x} - \frac{2x^2}{1+x^2} - \frac{2x^3}{1-x^3} + \frac{2x^5}{1-x^5} + \frac{2x^6}{1+x^6} - \frac{2x^7}{1-x^7} + \frac{2x^9}{1-x^9} - \frac{2x^{10}}{1+x^{10}} \&c$

12. $1 - 3x + 5x^3 - 7x^6 + 9x^{10} - \&c$
$= \{(1-x)(1-x^4)(1-x^9)(1-x^{16}) \&c\}^3 = \phi^2(-x)\,\psi(x).$

13. If $\alpha\beta = \frac{\pi}{4}$, then

$\sqrt{\alpha}\{\alpha e^{-\alpha^2} - 3\alpha e^{-9\alpha^2} + 5\alpha e^{-25\alpha^2} - \&c\}$

$= \sqrt{\beta}\{\beta e^{-\beta^2} - 3\beta e^{-9\beta^2} + 5\beta e^{-25\beta^2} - \&c\}$.

14. If $\int_0^\infty \phi(x)\cos 2nx\,dx = \psi(n)$, then

$\alpha\{\frac{1}{2}\phi(0) + \phi(\alpha)\cos n\alpha + \phi(2\alpha)\cos 4n\alpha + \phi(3\alpha)\cos 6n\alpha + \&c\}$

$= \psi(n) + \psi(\beta - n) + \psi(\beta + n) + \psi(2\beta - n) + \psi(2\beta + n) + \&c$

with $\alpha/\beta = \pi$ & n lying between 0 & β.

N. B. $\int_0^\infty \frac{e^{ax} - e^{-ax}}{e^{\pi x} - e^{-\pi x}} \cos mx\,dx = \frac{\sin a}{e^m + 2\cos a + e^{-m}}$

$\int_0^\infty \frac{e^{ax} + e^{-ax}}{e^{\pi x} - e^{-\pi x}} \sin mx\,dx = \frac{1}{2}\frac{e^m - e^{-m}}{e^m + 2\cos a + e^{-m}}$

$\int_0^\infty \frac{\sin mx}{e^{2\pi x} - 1}\,dx = \frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{1}{e^m - 1} + \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{m}\right)$. $\int_0^\infty \frac{\phi(ax) - \phi(bx)}{x}\,dx$

$= \log\frac{b}{a}$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

135.

$$y = \pi \cdot \frac{1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 (1-x) + \left(\frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\right)^2 (1-x)^2 + \cdots}{1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \left(\frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\right)^2 x^2 + \cdots}$$

$$\text{then } \frac{dy}{dx} = -\frac{1}{x(1-x)\left\{1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \left(\frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\right)^2 x^2 + \cdots\right\}^2}$$

$$\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 + 2\left(\frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\right)^2 x + 3\left(\frac{1\cdot 3\cdot 5}{2\cdot 4\cdot 6}\right)^2 x^2 + \cdots$$

$$= \left\{\frac{1}{\pi\sqrt{x(1-x)}} \cdot \frac{1}{12x}\right\}\left\{1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \left(\frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\right)^2 x^2 + \cdots\right\}$$

$$+ \frac{1 - 24\left(\frac{1}{e^{2\pi} - 1} + \frac{2}{e^{4\pi} - 1} + \frac{3}{e^{6\pi} - 1} + \cdots\right)}{12x(1-x)\left\{1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \left(\frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\right)^2 x^2 + \cdots\right\}}$$

$$1 + 240\left(\frac{1^3}{e^{2\pi} - 1} + \frac{2^3}{e^{4\pi} - 1} + \frac{3^3}{e^{6\pi} - 1} + \cdots\right)$$

$$= \left\{1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \left(\frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\right)^2 x^2 + \cdots\right\}^4 (1 + 14x + x^2)$$

$$1 - 504\left(\frac{1^5}{e^{2\pi} - 1} + \frac{2^5}{e^{4\pi} - 1} + \frac{3^5}{e^{6\pi} - 1} + \cdots\right)$$

$$= \left\{1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \left(\frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\right)^2 x^2 + \cdots\right\}^6 (1 + x)(1 - 34x + x^2)$$

If x is changed to $\left(\frac{1 - \sqrt{1-x}}{1 + \sqrt{1-x}}\right)^2$ then

y is changed to $2y$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$1 + 240\left(\frac{1^3}{e^{2x}-1} + \frac{2^3}{e^{4x}-1} + \cdots\right)$$

$$= \left\{1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \left(\frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\right)^2 x^2 + \cdots\right\}^4 (1 - x + x^2)$$

$$1 - 504\left(\frac{1^5}{e^{2x}-1} + \frac{2^5}{e^{4x}-1} + \cdots\right)$$

$$= \left\{1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \left(\frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\right)^2 x^2 + \cdots\right\}^6 (1+x)\left(1 - \frac{x}{2}\right)(1 - 2x) \ldots$$

$$1 - 8\left(\frac{1}{e^x+1} - \frac{2}{e^{2x}+1} + \frac{3}{e^{3x}+1} - \cdots\right)$$

$$= \left\{1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \left(\frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\right)^2 x^2 + \cdots\right\}^2 (1 - x)$$

$$1 + 16\left(\frac{1^3}{e^x+1} - \frac{2^3}{e^{2x}+1} + \frac{3^3}{e^{3x}+1} - \cdots\right)$$

$$= \left\{1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \left(\frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\right)^2 x^2 + \cdots\right\}^4 (1 - x^2)$$

$$1 - 8\left(\frac{1^5}{e^x+1} - \frac{2^5}{e^{2x}+1} + \frac{3^5}{e^{3x}+1} - \cdots\right)$$

$$= \left\{1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \left(\frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\right)^2 x^2 + \cdots\right\}^6 (1 - x)(1 - x + x^2) \ldots$$

$$17 + 32\left(\frac{1^7}{e^x+1} - \frac{2^7}{e^{2x}+1} + \frac{3^7}{e^{3x}+1} - \cdots\right)$$

$$= \left\{1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \left(\frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\right)^2 x^2 + \cdots\right\}^8 (1 - x)(17 - 32x + x^2)$$

$$1 + 24\left(\frac{1}{e^x+1} + \frac{2}{e^{2x}+1} + \frac{3}{e^{3x}+1} + \cdots\right)$$

$$= \left\{1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \left(\frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\right)^2 x^2 + \cdots\right\}^2 (1 + x)$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

137.

$$1 + 4\left(\frac{1}{e^{x}+e^{-x}} + \frac{1}{e^{2x}+e^{-2x}} + \&c\right)$$

$$= \left\{1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \left(\frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\right)^2 x^2 + \&c\right\}$$

$$4\left(\frac{1^2}{e^{x}+e^{-x}} + \frac{2^2}{e^{2x}+e^{-2x}} + \frac{3^2}{e^{3x}+e^{-3x}} + \&c\right)$$

$$= \left\{1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \left(\frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\right)^2 x^2 + \&c\right\}\left(\frac{x}{4}\right)^3$$

$$4\left(\frac{1^4}{e^{x}+e^{-x}} + \frac{2^4}{e^{2x}+e^{-2x}} + \frac{3^4}{e^{3x}+e^{-3x}} + \&c\right)$$

$$= \left\{1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \left(\frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\right)^2 x^2 + \&c\right\}\left\{\left(\frac{x}{2}\right)^5 + \left(\frac{x}{4}\right)^5\right\}$$

$$4\left(\frac{1^6}{e^{x}+e^{-x}} + \frac{2^6}{e^{2x}+e^{-2x}} + \frac{3^6}{e^{3x}+e^{-3x}} + \&c\right)$$

$$= \left\{1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \left(\frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\right)^2 x^2 + \&c\right\}\left\{\left(\frac{x}{2}\right)^7 + 11\left(\frac{x}{4}\right)^7 + \left(\frac{x}{4}\right)^7\right\}$$

$$4\left(\frac{1^8}{e^{x}+e^{-x}} + \frac{2^8}{e^{2x}+e^{-2x}} + \frac{3^8}{e^{3x}+e^{-3x}} + \&c\right)$$

$$= \left\{1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \left(\frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\right)^2 x^2 + \&c\right\}\left\{\left(\frac{x}{2}\right)^9 + 57\left(\frac{x}{4}\right)^9 + 102\left(\frac{x}{4}\right)^9 + \left(\frac{x}{4}\right)^9\right\}$$

If $\alpha\beta = \pi^2$, then

$$\alpha\left\{\frac{\sec n\alpha}{4} + \frac{\operatorname{cosec} n\alpha}{e^{n\alpha}-1} - \frac{\cos 3n\alpha}{e^{3n\alpha}-1} + \frac{\operatorname{cosec} 3n\alpha}{e^{3n\alpha}-1} - \&c\right\}$$

$$= \beta\left\{\frac{1}{4} + \frac{\operatorname{csch} 2n\beta}{e^{2n\beta}+e^{-2n\beta}} + \frac{\operatorname{csch} 4n\beta}{e^{4n\beta}+e^{-4n\beta}} + \&c\right\}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$1 + 4\left(\frac{1}{e^{2\pi}-1} - \frac{1}{e^{3\pi}-1} + \frac{1}{e^{5\pi}-1} - \&c\right)$$
$$= \left\{1 + \left(\tfrac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \left(\tfrac{1\cdot 1}{2\cdot 4}\right)^2 x^2 + \&c\right\}.$$

$$1 - 4\left(\frac{1^2}{e^{2\pi}-1} - \frac{3^2}{e^{3\pi}-1} + \frac{5^2}{e^{5\pi}-1} - \&c\right)$$
$$= \left\{1 + \left(\tfrac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \tfrac{1}{2}\left(\tfrac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\right)^2 x^2 + \&c\right\}^3 (1-x).$$

$$5 + 4\left(\frac{1^4}{e^{2\pi}-1} - \frac{3^4}{e^{3\pi}-1} + \frac{5^4}{e^{5\pi}-1} - \&c\right)$$
$$= \left\{1 + \left(\tfrac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \left(\tfrac{1\cdot 1}{2\cdot 4}\right)^2 x^2 + \&c\right\}^5 (5-x)(1-x).$$

$$61 - 4\left(\frac{1^6}{e^{2\pi}-1} - \frac{3^6}{e^{3\pi}-1} + \frac{5^6}{e^{5\pi}-1} - \&c\right)$$
$$= \left\{1 + \left(\tfrac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \left(\tfrac{1\cdot 1}{2\cdot 4}\right)^2 x^2 + \&c\right\}^7 (1-x)(61 - 46x + x^2)$$

$$1 + 240\left(\frac{1^3 x}{1-x} + \frac{2^3 x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{3^3 x^3}{1-x^3} + \&c\right)$$
$$= \phi^8(-x) + 256\, x\, \psi^8(x).$$

Similarly it is possible to express any identity in terms of $\phi(x)$ & $\psi(x)$.

$$\int \frac{\phi^{2n+4}(u)}{u}\, du = \int \left\{1 + \left(\tfrac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \left(\tfrac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\right)^2 x^2 + \&c\right\}^n \frac{dx}{x(1-x)}$$

where $x = 1 - \dfrac{\phi^4(u)}{\phi^4(u)}$.

or $u = F(x)$ or $e^{-\pi}$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

139

$$1 - 16\left(\frac{1^3}{e^{2y}-1} - \frac{2^3}{e^{4y}-1} + \frac{3^3}{e^{6y}-1} - \&c\right)$$
$$= \left\{1 + \left(\tfrac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \left(\tfrac{1\cdot 3}{1\cdot 2}\right)^2 x^2 + \&c\right\}^4 (1-x)^2.$$

$$1 + 8\left(\frac{1^5}{e^{2y}-1} - \frac{2^5}{e^{4y}-1} + \frac{3^5}{e^{6y}-1} - \&c\right)$$
$$= \left\{1 + \left(\tfrac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \left(\tfrac{1\cdot 3}{1\cdot 2}\right)^2 x^2 + \&c\right\}^6 (1-x)(1-x^2).$$

$$17 - 32\left(\frac{1^7}{e^{2y}-1} - \frac{2^7}{e^{4y}-1} + \frac{3^7}{e^{6y}-1} - \&c\right)$$
$$= \left\{1 + \left(\tfrac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \left(\tfrac{1\cdot 3}{1\cdot 2}\right)^2 x^2 + \&c\right\}^8 (1-x)^2(17 - 2x + 17x^2)$$

$$31 + 8\left(\frac{1^9}{e^{2y}-1} - \frac{2^9}{e^{4y}-1} + \frac{3^9}{e^{6y}-1} - \&c\right)$$
$$= \left\{1 + \left(\tfrac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \left(\tfrac{1\cdot 3}{1\cdot 2}\right)^2 x^2 + \&c\right\}^{10} (1-x)(1-x^2)(31 - 46x + 31x^2).$$

$$\frac{1^3}{e^{2y} - e^{-2y}} + \frac{2^3}{e^{4y} - e^{-4y}} + \frac{3^3}{e^{6y} - e^{-6y}} + \&c$$
$$= \left\{1 + \left(\tfrac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \left(\tfrac{1\cdot 3}{1\cdot 2}\right)^2 x^2 + \&c\right\}^4 \frac{x}{16}.$$

$$\frac{1^5}{e^{2y} - e^{-2y}} + \frac{2^5}{e^{4y} - e^{-4y}} + \frac{3^5}{e^{6y} - e^{-6y}} + \&c$$
$$= \left\{1 + \left(\tfrac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \left(\tfrac{1\cdot 3}{1\cdot 2}\right)^2 x^2 + \&c\right\}^6 \frac{x(1+x)}{16}$$

$$\frac{1^7}{e^{2y} - e^{-2y}} + \frac{2^7}{e^{4y} - e^{-4y}} + \frac{3^7}{e^{6y} - e^{-6y}} + \&c$$
$$= \left\{1 + \left(\tfrac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \left(\tfrac{1\cdot 3}{1\cdot 2}\right)^2 x^2 + \&c\right\}^8 \frac{x(1 + 6\frac{1}{2}x + x^2)}{16}.$$

$$\frac{1^9}{e^{2y} - e^{-2y}} + \frac{2^9}{e^{4y} - e^{-4y}} + \frac{3^9}{e^{6y} - e^{-6y}} + \&c$$
$$= \left\{1 + \left(\tfrac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \left(\tfrac{1\cdot 3}{1\cdot 2}\right)^2 x^2 + \&c\right\}^{10} \frac{x(1+x)(1 + 29x + x^2)}{16}.$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

140.

$$1 + 24\left(\frac{1}{e^{2x}-1} + \frac{2}{e^{2x}-1} + \frac{3}{e^{2x}-1} + \cdots\right)$$

$$= \{1 + (1)x + (1)x^2 + \cdots\} \int^4 (1+x).$$

$$1 - 240\left(\frac{1^3}{e^{2x}-1} + \frac{2^3}{e^{2x}-1} + \frac{3^3}{e^{2x}-1} + \cdots\right)$$

$$= \{1 + (1)x + (1)x^2 + \cdots\} \int^4 (1 - 16x + x^4).$$

$$1 + 504\left(\frac{1^5}{e^{2x}-1} + \frac{2^5}{e^{2x}-1} + \frac{3^5}{e^{2x}-1} + \cdots\right)$$

$$= z^6(1+x)(1+29x+x^2).$$

$$1 + 24\left(\frac{1}{e^{2x}-1} + \frac{2}{e^{2x}-1} + \frac{3}{e^{2x}-1} + \cdots\right)$$

$$= z^2\left(1 - \frac{x}{2}\right).$$

$$1 - 16\left(\frac{1^3}{e^{2x}-1} - \frac{2^3}{e^{2x}-1} + \frac{3^3}{e^{2x}-1} - \cdots\right)$$

$$= z^4(1-x).$$

$$1 + 8\left(\frac{1^5}{e^{2x}-1} - \frac{2^5}{e^{2x}-1} + \frac{3^5}{e^{2x}-1} - \cdots\right)$$

$$= z^6(1-x)\left(1 - \frac{x}{2}\right).$$

$$17 - 32\left(\frac{1^7}{e^{2x}-1} - \frac{2^7}{e^{2x}-1} + \frac{3^7}{e^{2x}-1} - \cdots\right)$$

$$= z^8(1-x)(17 - 17x + 2x^2)$$

$$1 + 240\left(\frac{1^3}{e^{2x}-1} + \frac{2^3}{e^{2x}-1} + \frac{3^3}{e^{2x}-1} + \cdots\right) = z^4\left(1 - x + \frac{x^2}{16}\right)$$

$$1 - 504\left(\frac{1^5}{e^{2x}-1} + \frac{2^5}{e^{2x}-1} + \frac{3^5}{e^{2x}-1} + \cdots\right) = z^6\left(1 - \frac{x}{2}\right)(1 - x + \frac{x^2}{32})$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

141

$\alpha\beta = \pi^2$ &c &c

$$\frac{\sqrt{\alpha}}{\alpha^n}\left\{\frac{1}{2\alpha}\left(\frac{1}{1^{2n}}-\frac{1}{3^{2n}}+\frac{1}{5^{2n}}-\&c\right)+\frac{1}{1^{2n}(e^{\alpha}-1)}-\frac{1}{3^{2n}(e^{3\alpha}-1)}\right.$$
$$\left.+\frac{1}{5^{2n}(e^{5\alpha}-1)}-\frac{1}{7^{2n}(e^{7\alpha}-1)}+\&c\right\}$$
$$=\frac{\sqrt{\beta}}{\beta^n}\left\{(-1)^n\left[\frac{1}{2^{2n}(e^{\beta}+e^{-\beta})}+\frac{1}{1^{2n}(e^{4\beta}+e^{-4\beta})}+\&c\right]\right.$$
$$+\frac{1}{4}\left[\frac{\left(\frac{\beta}{2}\right)^{2n}}{\lfloor 2n}E_{2n+1}+\frac{B_2}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{E_{2n-1}}{\lfloor 2n-2}\cdot\left(\frac{\beta}{2}\right)^{2n-1}(2\alpha)\right.$$
$$\left.-\frac{B_4}{\lfloor 4}\cdot\frac{E_{2n-3}}{\lfloor 2n-4}\left(\frac{\beta}{2}\right)^{2n-4}(2\alpha)^2+\&c\ \&c\right.$$
$$\left.\left.-\frac{(-\alpha\beta)^n}{\lfloor 2n}\left[B_{2n}E_{1^n}\right]\right]\right\}$$

$$\log\frac{1+\frac{4x}{1+x^2}+\frac{4x^2}{1+x^4}+\frac{4x^3}{1+x^6}+\&c}{1+\frac{4x\cos 2\alpha}{1+x^2}+\frac{4x^2\cos 4\alpha}{1+x^4}+\&c}$$
$$=8\left\{\frac{x\sin^2\alpha}{1(1-x^2)}+\frac{x^3\sin^2 3\alpha}{3(1-x^6)}+\&c\right\}.$$
$$1+\frac{4x\cos\alpha}{1+x^2}+\frac{4x^2\cos 2\alpha}{1+x^4}+\frac{4x^3\cos 3\alpha}{1+x^6}+\&c$$
$$=\frac{(1+x)^3(1-2x^2\cos 2\alpha+2x^8\cos 4\alpha-2x^{18}\cos 6\alpha+\&c}{(1-2x\cos\alpha+2x^4\cos 2\alpha-2x^9\cos 3\alpha+\&c)^2}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$1 + \frac{4x\cos n}{1+x^2} + \frac{4x^4\cos 2n}{1+x^4} + \ldots$$

$$\phi^2(-x^2) \cdot \frac{1 + 2x\cos n + 2x^4\cos 2n + 2x^9\cos 3n + \ldots}{1 - 2x\cos n + 2x^4\cos 2n - 2x^9\cos 3n + \ldots}$$

$$\frac{1}{e^{\frac{y}{2}}+e^{-\frac{y}{2}}} - \frac{3}{e^{\frac{3y}{2}}+e^{-\frac{3y}{2}}} + \frac{5}{e^{\frac{5y}{2}}+e^{-\frac{5y}{2}}} - \&c$$

$$= \frac{z^2}{4}\sqrt{x(1-x)}.$$

$$\frac{1^3}{e^{\frac{y}{2}}+e^{-\frac{y}{2}}} - \frac{3^3}{e^{\frac{3y}{2}}+e^{-\frac{3y}{2}}} + \frac{5^3}{e^{\frac{5y}{2}}+e^{-\frac{5y}{2}}} - \&c$$

$$= \frac{z^4}{4}\sqrt{x(1-x)}\,(1-2x).$$

$$\frac{1^5}{e^{\frac{y}{2}}+e^{-\frac{y}{2}}} - \frac{3^5}{e^{\frac{3y}{2}}+e^{-\frac{3y}{2}}} + \frac{5^5}{e^{\frac{5y}{2}}+e^{-\frac{5y}{2}}} - \&c$$

$$= \frac{z^6}{4}\sqrt{x(1-x)}\,(1-16x+16x^2).$$

$$\frac{1^7}{e^{\frac{y}{2}}+e^{-\frac{y}{2}}} - \frac{3^7}{e^{\frac{3y}{2}}+e^{-\frac{3y}{2}}} + \frac{5^7}{e^{\frac{5y}{2}}+e^{-\frac{5y}{2}}} - \&c$$

$$= \frac{z^8}{4}\sqrt{x(1-x)}\,(1-2x)(1-136x+136x^2).$$

$$\frac{1^9}{e^{\frac{y}{2}}+e^{-\frac{y}{2}}} - \frac{3^9}{e^{\frac{3y}{2}}+e^{-\frac{3y}{2}}} + \frac{5^9}{e^{\frac{5y}{2}}+e^{-\frac{5y}{2}}} - \&c$$

$$= \frac{z^{10}}{4}\sqrt{x(1-x)}\,\{1-1232x(1-x)+7936x^2(1-x)^2\}$$

The last term $= 2^{2n}(2^n-1)\frac{B_n}{n}$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

If α/β is odd integer then

$$\therefore \alpha^{2n+1}\left\{\frac{1^{2n+1}}{e^{\frac{\alpha^2}{2}}+e^{-\frac{\alpha^2}{2}}} - \frac{3^{2n+1}}{e^{\frac{3\alpha^2}{2}}+e^{-\frac{3\alpha^2}{2}}} + \frac{5^{2n+1}}{e^{\frac{5\alpha^2}{2}}+e^{-\frac{5\alpha^2}{2}}} - \cdots\right.$$

$$\mp(\pm\beta)^{2n+1}\left\{\frac{1^{2n+1}}{e^{\frac{\beta^2}{2}}+e^{-\frac{\beta^2}{2}}} - \frac{3^{2n+1}}{e^{\frac{3\beta^2}{2}}+e^{-\frac{3\beta^2}{2}}} + \frac{5^{2n+1}}{e^{\frac{5\beta^2}{2}}+e^{-\frac{5\beta^2}{2}}} - \cdots\right.$$

$$= 0$$

If $\alpha/\beta = \pi$, then

$$\alpha\left\{\frac{\phi(\alpha)-\phi(-\alpha)}{e^{\frac{\alpha^2}{2}}+e^{-\frac{\alpha^2}{2}}} - \frac{\phi(3\alpha)-\phi(-3\alpha)}{e^{\frac{3\alpha^2}{2}}+e^{-\frac{3\alpha^2}{2}}} + \cdots\right\}$$

$$\mp\beta\left\{\frac{\phi(\beta)-\phi(-\beta)}{e^{\frac{\beta^2}{2}}+e^{-\frac{\beta^2}{2}}} - \frac{\phi(3\beta)-\phi(-3\beta)}{e^{\frac{3\beta^2}{2}}+e^{-\frac{3\beta^2}{2}}} + \cdots\right\}$$

$$= 0.$$

If $\alpha/\beta = \pi$, then

$$\alpha\left\{\frac{\sin n\alpha}{e^{\frac{\alpha^2}{2}}+e^{-\frac{\alpha^2}{2}}} - \frac{\sin 3n\alpha}{e^{\frac{3\alpha^2}{2}}+e^{-\frac{3\alpha^2}{2}}} + \cdots\right\}$$

$$-\beta\left\{\frac{\sinh n\beta}{e^{\frac{\beta^2}{2}}+e^{-\frac{\beta^2}{2}}} - \frac{\sinh 3n\beta}{e^{\frac{3\beta^2}{2}}+e^{-\frac{3\beta^2}{2}}} + \cdots\right\}$$

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

If $\alpha\beta = \pi^2$ then

$$\frac{1}{1(e^{\frac{\alpha}{2}}+e^{-\frac{\alpha}{2}})} - \frac{1}{3(e^{\frac{3\alpha}{2}}+e^{-\frac{3\alpha}{2}})} + \frac{1}{5(e^{\frac{5\alpha}{2}}+e^{-\frac{5\alpha}{2}})} - \&c$$

$$+ \frac{1}{1(e^{\frac{\beta}{2}}+e^{-\frac{\beta}{2}})} - \frac{1}{3(e^{\frac{3\beta}{2}}+e^{-\frac{3\beta}{2}})} + \frac{1}{5(e^{\frac{5\beta}{2}}+e^{-\frac{5\beta}{2}})} - \&c$$

$$= \frac{\pi}{8}.$$

If $\alpha\beta = \frac{\pi^2}{4}$, then

$$(\tan^{-1}e^{-\alpha} - \tan^{-1}e^{-3\alpha} + \tan^{-1}e^{-5\alpha} - \&c)$$

$$+(\tan^{-1}e^{-\beta} - \tan^{-1}e^{-3\beta} + \tan^{-1}e^{-5\beta} - \&c) = \frac{\pi}{8}.$$

$$\tan^{-1}e^{-\frac{\gamma}{2}} - \tan^{-1}e^{-\frac{3\gamma}{2}} + \tan^{-1}e^{-\frac{5\gamma}{2}} - \&c$$

$$= \frac{1}{4}\sin^{-1}\sqrt{x}$$

$$\log_e(1-e^{-2\gamma}) + \log_e(1-e^{-4\gamma}) + \log_e(1-e^{-6\gamma}) +$$

$$= \frac{1}{12}\left\{\gamma + \log_e\frac{x(1-x)}{16}\right\} + \frac{1}{2}\log_e\left\{1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \left(\frac{1\cdot 3}{2\cdot 4}\right)^2 x^2 + \right\}$$

$$-1 - 2A_1\left(\frac{1}{e^{2\gamma}-1} + \frac{2}{e^{4\gamma}-1} + \&c\right)$$

$$= (1-2x)z^2 + 6x(1-x)z\cdot\frac{dz}{dx}.$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

145 $\frac{1}{e^y - e^{-y}} + \frac{3}{e^{3y} - e^{-3y}} + \frac{5}{e^{5y} - e^{-5y}} + \&c = \frac{x}{16} x^2$.

$= \frac{1^3}{e^y - e^{-y}} + \frac{3^3}{e^{3y} - e^{-3y}} + \frac{5^3}{e^{5y} - e^{-5y}} + \&c$

$= \frac{x}{16} x^4 \left(1 - \frac{x}{2}\right)$

$\frac{1^5}{e^y - e^{-y}} + \frac{3^5}{e^{3y} - e^{-3y}} + \frac{5^5}{e^{5y} - e^{-5y}} + \&c$

$= \frac{x}{16} x^6 (1 - x + x^4)$

$\frac{1^7}{e^y - e^{-y}} + \frac{3^7}{e^{3y} - e^{-3y}} + \frac{5^7}{e^{5y} - e^{-5y}} + \&c$

$= \frac{x}{16} x^8 \left(1 - \frac{x}{2}\right)\left(1 - x + \frac{17}{2} x^4\right)$

$\frac{x}{1-x} + \frac{2x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{3x^3}{1-x^3} + \&c$

$= x \frac{1+x}{(1-x)^2} - x^4 \frac{1+x^2}{(1-x^2)^2} + x^6 \frac{1+x^3}{(1-x^3)^2} - \&c$

$\frac{1+x}{1-x} = x \frac{1+x^3}{1-x^3} + x^3 \frac{1+x^5}{1-x^5} - x^6 \frac{1+x}{1-x^7} + \&c$

$= \psi(x)\, \phi(x)$

$\frac{1+x}{1-x} = x \frac{1+x^3}{1-x^3} + x^6 \frac{1+x^5}{1-x^5} - x^{12} \frac{1+x^7}{1-x^7} + \&c$

$= \psi^2(x)$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

If $\alpha\beta = \pi^2$, then

146

$$\frac{\pi^2}{12} + \frac{1}{1^2(e^{\alpha}-e^{-\alpha})^2} + \frac{1}{2^2(e^{2\alpha}-e^{-2\alpha})^2} + \frac{1}{3^2(e^{3\alpha}-e^{-3\alpha})^2} + \&c$$

$$+ \frac{1}{1^2(e^{\beta}-e^{-\beta})^2} + \frac{1}{2^2(e^{2\beta}-e^{-2\beta})^2} + \frac{1}{3^2(e^{3\beta}-e^{-3\beta})^2} + \&c$$

$$- 2\alpha\left\{1^2\log_e(1-e^{-2\alpha}) + 2^2\log_e(1-e^{-4\alpha}) + 3^2\log_e(1-e^{-6\alpha}) + \&c\right\}$$

$$- 2\beta\left\{1^2\log_e(1-e^{-2\beta}) + 2^2\log_e(1-e^{-4\beta}) + 3^2\log_e(1-e^{-6\beta}) + \&c\right\}$$

$$= \frac{\alpha^2+\beta^2}{120}.$$

If $\alpha\beta = \pi^2$ and n any integer, then

$$\alpha^{1-n}\left\{\frac{1}{1^{2n-1}(e^{\frac{\alpha}{2}}+e^{-\frac{\alpha}{2}})} - \frac{1}{3^{2n-1}(e^{\frac{3\alpha}{2}}+e^{-\frac{3\alpha}{2}})} + \&c\right\}$$

$$+(-\beta)^{1-n}\left\{\frac{1}{1^{2n-1}(e^{\frac{\beta}{2}}+e^{-\frac{\beta}{2}})} - \frac{1}{3^{2n-1}(e^{\frac{3\beta}{2}}+e^{-\frac{3\beta}{2}})} + \&c\right\} =$$

$$= \frac{\pi}{2^{2n+1}}\left[\frac{E_1 E_{2n-1}}{\lfloor 2n-2}\left\{(-\alpha)^{n-1}+\beta^{n-1}\right\} - \frac{E_3 E_{2n-3}}{\lfloor 2 \lfloor 2n-4} \times \right.$$

$$\left.\left\{(-\alpha)^{n-3}+\beta^{n-3}\right\} + \frac{E_5 E_{2n-5}}{\lfloor 4 \lfloor 2n-6}\left\{(-\alpha)^{n-5}+\beta^{n-5}\right\}\right.$$

$-$ &c the last term being $(-1)^{\frac{n-1}{2}}\left(\frac{E_n}{\lfloor n-1}\right)^2$ or

$(-1)^{\frac{n}{2}}\frac{E_{n-1}E_{n+1}}{\lfloor n-2 \lfloor n}(\alpha-\beta)$ according as n is odd or ev

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

14. $\frac{1}{1^2(e^{\frac{\pi}{2}}+e^{-\frac{\pi}{2}})} + \frac{1}{3^2(e^{\frac{3\pi}{2}}+e^{-\frac{3\pi}{2}})} + \frac{1}{5^2(e^{\frac{5\pi}{2}}+e^{-\frac{5\pi}{2}})} + \&c$

$= \frac{\sqrt{x}}{4} \frac{1 + (\frac{2}{3})^2 x + (\frac{2\cdot4}{3\cdot5})^2 x^2 + (\frac{2\cdot4\cdot6}{3\cdot5\cdot7})^2 x^3 + \&c}{1 + (\frac{1}{2})^2 x + (\frac{1\cdot3}{2\cdot4})^2 x^2 + (\frac{1\cdot3\cdot5}{2\cdot4\cdot6})^2 x^3 + \&c}$

$\frac{1}{1^2(e^{\frac{\pi}{2}}-e^{-\frac{\pi}{2}})} - \frac{1}{3^2(e^{\frac{3\pi}{2}}-e^{-\frac{3\pi}{2}})} + \frac{1}{5^2(e^{\frac{5\pi}{2}}-e^{-\frac{5\pi}{2}})} - \&c$

$= \frac{\sqrt{x}}{4} \cdot \frac{1 + (\frac{2}{3})^2\{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\} x + (\frac{2\cdot4}{3\cdot5})^2\{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2+(\frac{1\cdot3}{2\cdot4})^2\} x^2 + \&c}{1 + (\frac{1}{2})^2 x + (\frac{1\cdot3}{2\cdot4})^2 x^2 + (\frac{1\cdot3\cdot5}{2\cdot4\cdot6})^2 x^3 + \&c}$

$\frac{1}{1^4(e^{\frac{\pi}{2}}+e^{-\frac{\pi}{2}})} + \frac{1}{3^4(e^{\frac{3\pi}{2}}+e^{-\frac{3\pi}{2}})} + \frac{1}{5^4(e^{\frac{5\pi}{2}}+e^{-\frac{5\pi}{2}})} + \&c$

$= \frac{\sqrt{x}}{4} \cdot \frac{1 + (\frac{2}{3})^2[1+(\frac{2}{3})^2\{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\}] x + \&c}{\{1 + (\frac{1}{2})^2 x + (\frac{1\cdot3}{2\cdot4})^2 x^2 + \&c\}^3}$

$\sqrt{1-x} + (\frac{2}{3})^2 \sqrt{1-x}^3 + (\frac{2\cdot4}{3\cdot5})^2 \sqrt{1-x}^5 +$

$= \frac{\pi^2}{4}\{1 + (\frac{1}{2})^2(1-x) + (\frac{1\cdot3}{2\cdot4})^2(1-x)^2 + \}$

$- 2(\frac{1}{1^2} - \frac{1}{3^2} + \frac{1}{5^2} - \&c)\{1 + (\frac{1}{2})^2 x + (\frac{1\cdot3}{2\cdot4})^2 x^2 + \}$

$+ 4\{1 + (\frac{1}{2})^2 x + (\frac{1\cdot3}{2\cdot4})^2 x^2 + \}\{\frac{1}{1^2(e^{\pi}+1)} - \frac{1}{3^2(e^{3\pi}+1)}$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\frac{1}{1(e^{\frac{x}{2}}-e^{-\frac{x}{2}})} + \frac{1}{3(e^{\frac{3x}{2}}-e^{-\frac{3x}{2}})} + \frac{1}{5(e^{\frac{5x}{2}}-e^{-\frac{5x}{2}})} \cdots$$

$$= \frac{\sqrt{x}}{2}\left(1 + \frac{x}{3} + \frac{x^2}{5} + \frac{x^3}{7} + \cdots\right)$$

$$\frac{1}{1(e^{\frac{x}{2}}+e^{-\frac{x}{2}})} - \frac{1}{3(e^{\frac{3x}{2}}+e^{-\frac{3x}{2}})} + \frac{1}{5(e^{\frac{5x}{2}}+e^{-\frac{5x}{2}})} \cdots$$

$$= \frac{\sqrt{x}}{2}\left\{1 + \frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{x}{3} + \frac{1.3}{2.4}\cdot\frac{x^2}{5} + \frac{1.3.5}{2.4.6}\cdot\frac{x^3}{7} + \cdots\right\}.$$

If $P_1 e^{-x} + P_2 e^{-2x} + P_3 e^{-3x} + \cdots$

$= Q_1 x + Q_2 x^2 + Q_3 x^3 + \cdots = f(x)$.

then $P_1 e^{-x} - P_2 e^{-2x} + P_3 e^{-3x} - \cdots$

$= Q_1\left(\frac{x}{1-x}\right) - Q_2\left(\frac{x}{1-x}\right)^2 + Q_3\left(\frac{x}{1-x}\right)^3 - \cdots = -f\left(-\frac{x}{1-x}\right)$.

If $F(e^{-x}) = f(x)$ then $F(-e^{-x}) = f\left(-\frac{x}{1-x}\right)$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

149

$$1 - \frac{4x}{1+x} + \frac{4x^3}{1+x^2} - \frac{4x^6}{1+x^3} + \frac{4x^{10}}{1+x^4} - \&c$$

$$= (1 - 2x + 2x^4 - 2x^9 + 2x^{16} - \&c)^2$$

$$\frac{\psi^3(x)}{\psi(x^3)} = 1 + 3\left(\frac{x}{1-x} - \frac{x^5}{1-x^5} + \frac{x^7}{1-x^7} - \frac{x^{11}}{1-x^{11}} + \&c\right)$$

$$\frac{\phi^3(x)}{\phi(x^3)} = 1 + 6\left(\frac{x}{1-x} + \frac{x^2}{1+x^2} - \frac{x^4}{1+x^4} - \frac{x^5}{1-x^5} + \&c\right).$$

$$\left.\begin{aligned} \frac{\phi^3(x)}{\phi(x^3)} + 2\,\frac{\phi^3(-x^2)}{\phi(-x^6)} &= 3\,\phi(x)\,\phi(x^3). \\ \frac{\phi^3(x)}{\phi(x^3)} + \frac{\phi^3(-x^2)}{\phi(-x^6)} &= 2\,\frac{\psi^3(x)}{\psi(x^3)}. \end{aligned}\right\}$$

$$F\left(\frac{2-\sqrt{3}}{4}\right) = e^{-\pi\sqrt{3}}$$

3. $$\frac{1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2(1-\alpha) + \left(\frac{1\cdot3}{2\cdot4}\right)^2(1-\alpha)^2 + \&c}{1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\alpha + \left(\frac{1\cdot3}{2\cdot4}\right)^2\alpha^2 + \&c} = \frac{1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2(1-\beta) + \&c}{1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\beta + \&c}$$

then $$\sqrt[8]{\frac{\alpha^3}{\beta}} - \sqrt[8]{\frac{(1-\alpha)^3}{1-\beta}} = 1.$$

and $$\sqrt{\sqrt[8]{\frac{\alpha^3}{\beta}} - \alpha}\left\{1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\alpha + \left(\frac{1\cdot3}{2\cdot4}\right)^2\alpha^2 + \&c\right\}$$

$$= \sqrt{\sqrt[8]{\frac{\alpha^3}{\beta}} - \beta}\left\{1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\beta + \left(\frac{1\cdot3}{2\cdot4}\right)^2\beta^2 + \&c\right\}$$

and $$\sqrt[8]{\frac{\alpha^3}{\beta}} + \sqrt[8]{\frac{(1-\alpha)^3}{1-\beta}} = 3\sqrt{\frac{\sqrt[8]{\frac{\alpha^3}{\beta}} - \alpha}{\sqrt[8]{\frac{\alpha^3}{\beta}} - \beta}}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

If $\sin^3\theta = m^4 \sin\phi$ & $\cos^3\theta = n^4 \cos\phi$ 150.
and $m - n = 1$

then $\sqrt{\frac{m - \sin^2\theta}{m - \sin^2\phi}} = \frac{m+n}{3}$.

$$= \frac{1 + (\frac{1}{2})^2 \sin^2\phi + (\frac{1\cdot3}{2\cdot2})^2 \sin^4\phi + \dots}{1 + (\frac{1}{2})^2 \sin^2\theta + (\frac{1\cdot3}{2\cdot4})^2 \sin^4\theta + \dots}$$

If $\frac{\alpha^3}{\beta} = (1+\beta)^8$ & $\frac{(1-\alpha)^3}{1-\beta} = \beta^8$

then $\alpha = \frac{(1+\beta)^2(1-\beta^2)}{1+2\beta}$

& $\beta = \frac{(1-\beta)^2(1-\beta^2)}{(1+2\beta)^3}$.

$$1 - \alpha = \beta^3 \cdot \frac{\beta+2}{1+2\beta}.$$

$$1 - \beta = \beta \cdot \left(\frac{\beta+2}{1+2\beta}\right)^3.$$

$$\left\{1 + (\tfrac{1}{2})^2 \beta \left(\frac{2+\beta}{1+2\beta}\right)^3 + (\tfrac{1\cdot3}{2\cdot4})^2 \beta^2 \left(\frac{2+\beta}{1+2\beta}\right)^6 + \dots\right\}$$
$$= (1+2\beta)\left\{1 + (\tfrac{1}{2})^2 \beta^3 \cdot \frac{2+\beta}{1+2\beta} + (\tfrac{1\cdot3}{2\cdot4})^2 \beta^6 \left(\frac{2+\beta}{1+2\beta}\right)^2 + \dots\right\}$$

If $\beta^3 \cdot \frac{2+\beta}{1+2\beta} = \frac{1-\sqrt{1-x^3}}{2}$.

then $\beta = \frac{-(1+\sqrt{1-x}) + \sqrt{2+x+2\sqrt{1+x}}}{2}$

If $\sqrt[8]{\alpha} = m$ & $\sqrt[8]{\beta} = n$

$$m^4 + 2m^3n^3 - 2mn - n^4 = 0.$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

(5) $F\left\{\frac{1}{2}-(2-\sqrt{3})\sqrt[4]{12}\right\} = e^{-3\pi}$

$\phi(e^{-3\pi}) = \frac{\phi(e^{-\pi})}{\sqrt[4]{6\sqrt{3}-9}}$

$1+\frac{2}{\pi}\cdot\frac{m}{2m}\cdot x\cdot\left(\frac{2+x}{1+2x}\right)^3 + \&c$

$=(1+2x)^{2n}\left\{1+\frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{2}{\pi}\,x^3\,\frac{2+x}{1+2x}+\&c\right\}$ if $m=\frac{4n+1}{6}$.

$x\,\frac{\psi^3(x^2)}{\psi(x)} = \frac{x}{1-x^2}-\frac{x^2}{1-x^4}+\frac{x^4}{1-x^8}-\frac{x^5}{1-x^{10}}+\frac{x^7}{1-x^{12}}$
$-\frac{x^8}{1-x^{16}}+\frac{x^{10}}{1-x^{20}}-\&c$

$\frac{\phi^3(x^3)}{\phi(x)} = 1-2\left(\frac{x}{1+x}-\frac{x^2}{1-x^2}+\frac{x^4}{1-x^4}-\frac{x^5}{1+x^5}+\frac{x^7}{1+x^7}\right.$
$\left.-\frac{x^8}{1-x^8}+\frac{x^{10}}{1-x^{10}}-\frac{x^{11}}{1+x^{11}}+\&c\right)$.

$\frac{\psi^3(-x^3)}{\psi(-x)}-\frac{\psi^3(x^3)}{\psi(x)} = 2x\,\frac{\psi^3(x^6)}{\psi(x^2)}$.

$\frac{\psi^5(-x^5)}{\psi(-x)}-\frac{\psi^5(x^5)}{\psi(x)} = 4x^3\,\frac{\psi^5(x^{10})}{\psi(x^4)}$
$+2x\,\frac{f^5(-x^{10},-x^{30})}{f(-x^4,-x^8)}$.

$8\cdot\frac{(1-\alpha)^3}{\alpha}-\sqrt{\frac{\alpha^3}{\alpha}}=1$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\frac{\frac{1}{2} + e^{-\pi x}\cos(\pi\sqrt{1-x^2}) + e^{-4\pi x}\cos(4\pi\sqrt{1-x^2}) + \text{etc}}{e^{-\pi x}\sin(\pi\sqrt{1-x^2}) + e^{-4\pi x}\sin(4\pi\sqrt{1-x^2}) + \text{etc}} = \frac{\sqrt{2}+\sqrt{1+x}}{\sqrt{1-x}}$$

$$(\sqrt{5}+\sqrt{3})\left\{1 + 2e^{-\frac{\pi\sqrt{5}}{3}} + 2e^{-\frac{4\pi\sqrt{5}}{3}} + 2e^{-\frac{9\pi\sqrt{5}}{3}} + \text{etc}\right\}$$
$$= (3+\sqrt{3})\left\{1 + 2e^{-3\pi\sqrt{5}} + 2e^{-12\pi\sqrt{5}} + 2e^{-27\sqrt{5}}\right\}$$

$$\frac{1}{\phi^4(e^{-\pi})} = .71777$$

$$\phi(e^{-5\pi}) = \frac{\phi(e^{-\pi})}{\sqrt{5-\sqrt{5}-10}}$$

$$\frac{\psi^3(x)}{\psi(x^3)} + \frac{\psi^3(-x)}{\psi(-x^3)} = 2\cdot\frac{\psi^3(x^2)}{\psi(x^6)}$$

$$\frac{\psi^5(x)}{\psi(x^5)} + \frac{\psi^5(-x)}{\psi(-x^5)} + 2\frac{f(-x^4,-x^5)}{f(-x^{20},-x^{40})} = 4\frac{\psi^5(x^2)}{\psi(x^{10})}$$

$$\sqrt[8]{\frac{(1-\beta)^5}{1-\alpha}} - \sqrt[8]{\frac{\beta^5}{\alpha}} = 1 + \frac{3}{2}\cdot\sqrt[24]{\frac{\alpha^4(1-\alpha)^4}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

153

If 5. $\dfrac{1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2(1-\alpha)+\left(\frac{1\cdot3}{2\cdot4}\right)^2(1-\alpha)^2+\&c}{1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\alpha+\left(\frac{1\cdot3}{2\cdot4}\right)^2\alpha^2+\&c}$

$= \dfrac{1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2(1-\beta)+\left(\frac{1\cdot3}{2\cdot4}\right)^2(1-\beta)^2+\&c}{1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\beta+\left(\frac{1\cdot3}{2\cdot4}\right)^2\beta^2+\&c}$

then $\sqrt[8]{\dfrac{\alpha^5}{\beta}}-\sqrt[8]{\dfrac{(1-\alpha)^5}{1-\beta}}=1+\sqrt[3]{2}\cdot\sqrt[24]{\dfrac{\alpha^5(1-\alpha)^5}{\beta(1-\beta)}}$

If 9. $\left.\begin{array}{l}\dfrac{1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2(1-\alpha)+\left(\frac{1\cdot3}{2\cdot4}\right)^2(1-\alpha)^2+\&c}{1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\alpha+\left(\frac{1\cdot3}{2\cdot4}\right)^2\alpha^2+\&c}\\ \dfrac{1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2(1-\beta)+\left(\frac{1\cdot3}{2\cdot4}\right)^2(1-\beta)^2+\&c}{1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\beta+\left(\frac{1\cdot3}{2\cdot4}\right)^2\beta^2+\&c}\end{array}\right\}=3\cdot\dfrac{1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2(1-\gamma)+}{1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\gamma+}$

$\sqrt[8]{\frac{\alpha}{\beta}}\sqrt[4]{\frac{1-\alpha}{1-\beta}}\left\{1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\alpha+\left(\frac{1\cdot3}{2\cdot4}\right)^2\alpha^2+\&c\right\}$

$+3\left\{1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\beta+\left(\frac{1\cdot3}{2\cdot4}\right)^2\beta^2+\&c\right\}$

$=\left(\sqrt[8]{\frac{\alpha}{\beta}}+\sqrt[4]{\frac{1-\alpha}{1-\beta}}\right)\sqrt{\left\{1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\alpha+\&c\right\}\left\{1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\beta+\&c\right\}}$

$\dfrac{\phi^2(x)}{\phi(-x^5)}+4\dfrac{(1-x)^5(1-x^4)^5(1-x^6)^5}{(1-x^5)(1-x^{10})(1-x^{15})}=$

$=5\,\phi^2(x)\,\phi(-x^5)$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$1+2\sqrt[8]{\frac{\beta^3}{\alpha}} \quad \& \quad 1+2^{3/2}\sqrt[24]{\frac{\alpha^5(1-\alpha)^5}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}}$$

$$\times 1+2\sqrt[8]{\frac{(1-\alpha)^3}{1-\alpha}} \qquad \times 1+2^{1/2}\sqrt[24]{\frac{\alpha(1-\alpha)}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}}$$

$$= 3 \qquad = 5$$

$$F\left\{\frac{1-\sqrt{1-(2-\sqrt{3})^4}}{2}\right\} = e^{-3\pi}$$

$$F\left\{\frac{1-\sqrt{1-(\sqrt{5}-2)^8}}{2}\right\} = e^{-5\pi}$$

$$F\left(\frac{1}{2}-\sqrt{\sqrt{5}-2}\right) = e^{-\pi\sqrt{5}}$$

$$F\left(\frac{8-3\sqrt{7}}{16}\right) = e^{-\pi\sqrt{7}}$$

$$1+\left(\frac{1}{4}\right)^2 p\left(\frac{2-p}{1+2p}\right)^5+\left(\frac{1.5}{4.8}\right)^2 p^2\left(\frac{2-p}{1+2p}\right)^{10}+\&c$$

$$=(1+2p)\left\{1+\left(\frac{1}{4}\right)^2 p^5\frac{2-p}{1+2p}+\left(\frac{1.5}{4.8}\right)^2 p^{10}\left(\frac{2-p}{1+2p}\right)^2+\right.$$

$$\phi(e^{-9\pi}) = \frac{1+\sqrt[3]{2(\sqrt{3}+1)}}{3}\phi(e^{-\pi})$$

$$1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\frac{1-11p-p^2}{(1+2p)^2}\sqrt{\frac{1+p^2}{1+2p}}+\&c$$

$$=(1+2p)\left\{1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\frac{1-(1+p-p^2)}{2}\sqrt{\frac{1+p^2}{1+2p}}+\right.$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

15

$$\frac{\psi^7(x)}{\psi(x^7)} + \frac{\psi^7(-x)}{\psi(-x^7)} + 14 \cdot \frac{f^7(-x^8,-x^{16})}{f(-x^{56},-x^{112})}$$

$$= 8\frac{\psi^7(x^2)}{\psi(x^{14})} + 2\frac{f^7(-x^2,-x^{14})}{f(-x^{14},-x^{28})} + 6\, f(-x^4,-x^{28})$$

$$8\frac{\psi^7(x^2)}{\psi(x^{14})} + \cdots$$

$$\left\{\frac{\phi^2(x)}{\phi(x^7)} - \phi^2(x^7)\right\}^2 \frac{\phi(x^7)}{\phi(x)} - \left\{\phi^2(-x) - \phi^2(x^7)\right\}^2 \frac{\phi(-x^7)}{\phi(-x)}$$

$$= \phi(x^4)\, e^{i\left\{\frac{\pi}{4} - \tan^{-1}\frac{\phi(-x)}{\phi(x)}\right\}}$$

$$\phi^3(x^4)\phi^3(x^{14}) \sin\left\{3\tan^{-1}\frac{\phi(-x^7)}{\phi(x^7)} - \tan^{-1}\frac{\phi(-x)}{\phi(x)}\right\}$$

$$+ 2\phi(x^2)\phi^5(x^{14}) \sin\left\{5\tan^{-1}\frac{\phi(-x)}{\phi(x)} - \tan^{-1}\frac{\phi(-x^7)}{\phi(x^7)}\right\}$$

$$+ \frac{\phi^7(x^{14})}{\phi(x^2)} \sin\left\{7\tan^{-1}\frac{\phi(-x^7)}{\phi(x^7)} + \tan^{-1}\frac{\phi(-x)}{\phi(x)}\right\}$$

$$= \left(\frac{\sqrt{6}-\sqrt{2}-1}{\sqrt{6}+\sqrt{2}+1}\right) = e^{-\pi\sqrt{6}}$$

1

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\frac{1-2\beta}{2\alpha-1} = \frac{f(x)}{f\left(\frac{2}{x}\right)}$$

$$F\frac{(7-4\sqrt{3})(4-\sqrt{15})}{(\sqrt{5}+1)^4} = e^{-\pi\sqrt{15}}$$

$$F\left(\frac{16-7\sqrt{3}\pm\sqrt{15}}{32}\right) = e^{-\pi\sqrt{15}}$$

$$F\left\{(2-\sqrt{3})^4(\sqrt{2}-1)^6\right\} = e^{-3\pi\sqrt{2}}$$

$$F\left(\frac{\sqrt{6}-\sqrt{2}-1}{\sqrt{2}-1}\right)^2 = e^{-\pi\sqrt{6}}$$

7. $\frac{1+\left(\frac{4}{5}\right)^2(1-\alpha)+\alpha}{1+\left(\frac{4}{5}\right)^2\alpha+\alpha} = \frac{1+\left(\frac{4}{5}\right)^2(1-\beta)+\beta}{1+\left(\frac{4}{5}\right)^2\beta+\beta}$

VII. $\sqrt[8]{\alpha\beta} + \sqrt[8]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)} = 1$

III $\sqrt[4]{\alpha\beta} + \sqrt[4]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)} = 1$

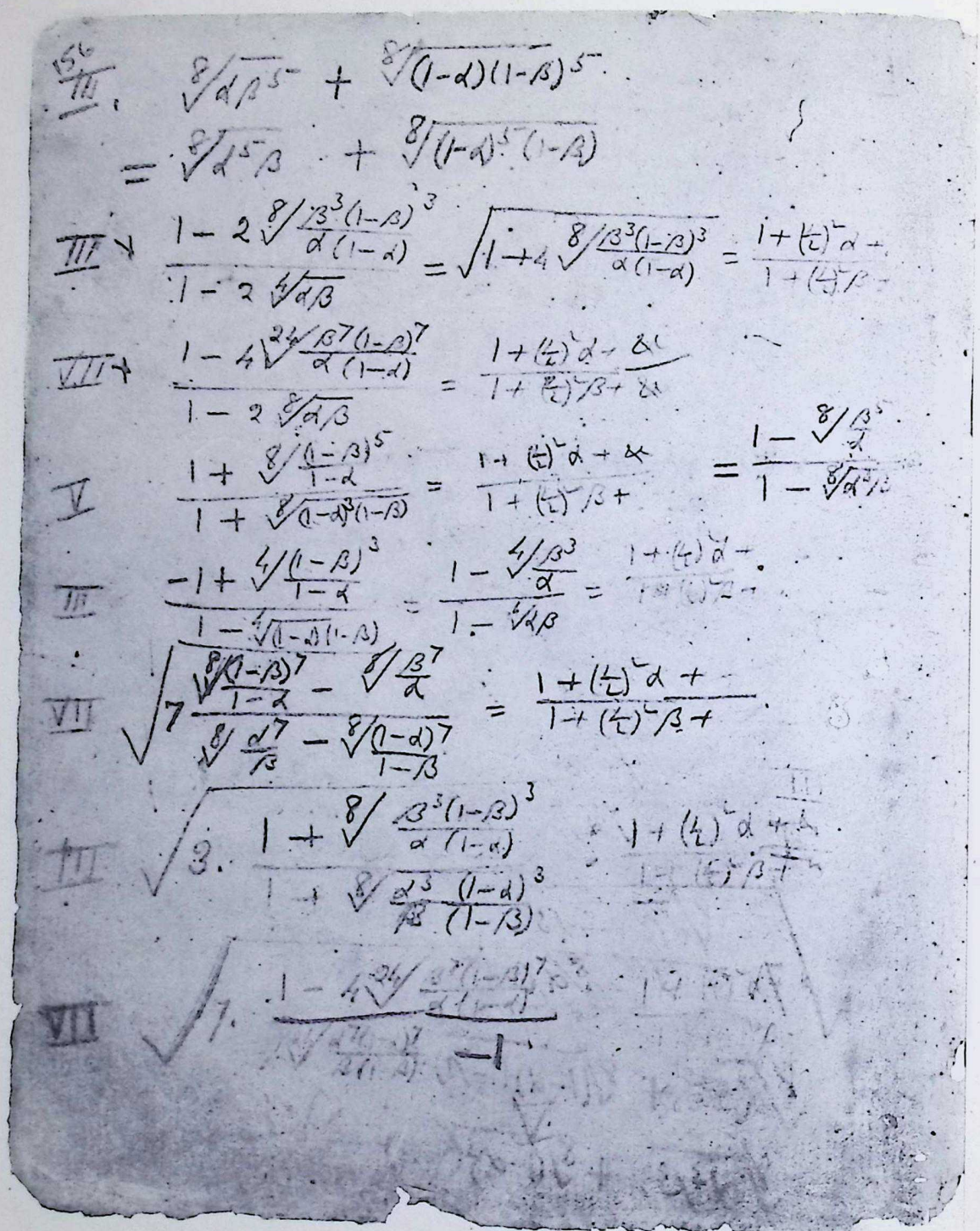
I. $\sqrt{\alpha\beta} + \sqrt{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)} = 1$

$$\sqrt{7.\frac{\sqrt[8]{\alpha\beta}-\beta}{\alpha-\sqrt[8]{\alpha\beta}}}$$

$$\frac{\sqrt[8]{\alpha\beta^3}+\sqrt[8]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)^3}}{\sqrt[8]{\alpha^3\beta}+\sqrt[8]{(1-\alpha)^3(1-\beta)}}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri



CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

157

III $\sqrt{3 \cdot \dfrac{1 - 2\sqrt[8]{\dfrac{\beta^2(1-\beta)^2}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}}}{2\sqrt[8]{\dfrac{\alpha^2(1-\alpha)^2}{\beta(1-\beta)}} - 1}} = \dfrac{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\alpha + \&c}{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\beta + \&c}$

Solvable from above

XI $\sqrt[4]{\alpha\beta} + \sqrt[4]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)} + 2\sqrt[3]{2}\,\sqrt[12]{\alpha\beta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)} = 1$

XXIII $\sqrt[8]{\alpha\beta} + \sqrt[8]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)} + \sqrt[3]{4}\,\sqrt[24]{\alpha\beta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)} = 1$

V $\sqrt{\alpha\beta} + \sqrt{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)} + 2\sqrt[3]{4}\,\sqrt[6]{\alpha\beta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)} = 1$

III. $\sqrt{\dfrac{\beta}{\alpha}} + \sqrt{\dfrac{1-\beta}{1-\alpha}} - \sqrt{\dfrac{\beta(1-\beta)}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}} = \sqrt{\left(\dfrac{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\alpha + \&c}{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\beta + \&c}\right)^2}$

V $\sqrt[4]{\dfrac{\beta}{\alpha}} + \sqrt[4]{\dfrac{1-\beta}{1-\alpha}} - \sqrt[4]{\dfrac{\beta(1-\beta)}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}} = \dfrac{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\alpha + \&c}{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\beta + \&c}$

IX $\sqrt[8]{\dfrac{\beta}{\alpha}} + \sqrt[8]{\dfrac{1-\beta}{1-\alpha}} - \sqrt[8]{\dfrac{\beta(1-\beta)}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\alpha + \&c}{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\beta + \&c}}$

XXV $\sqrt[8]{\dfrac{\beta}{\alpha}} + \sqrt[8]{\dfrac{1-\beta}{1-\alpha}} - \sqrt[8]{\dfrac{\beta(1-\beta)}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}} - 2\sqrt[12]{\dfrac{\beta(1-\beta)}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\alpha + \&c}{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\beta + \&c}}$

XIII $\sqrt[4]{\dfrac{\beta}{\alpha}} + \sqrt[4]{\dfrac{1-\beta}{1-\alpha}} - \sqrt[4]{\dfrac{\beta(1-\beta)}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}} - 4\sqrt[6]{\dfrac{\beta(1-\beta)}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}} = \dfrac{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\alpha + \&c}{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\beta + \&c}$

VII $\sqrt{\dfrac{\beta}{\alpha}} + \sqrt{\dfrac{1-\beta}{1-\alpha}} - \sqrt{\dfrac{\beta(1-\beta)}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}} - 8\sqrt[3]{\dfrac{\beta(1-\beta)}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}} = \left\{\dfrac{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\alpha + \&c}{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\beta + \&c}\right.$

XV $\sqrt[16]{\alpha\beta}\left(\sqrt[4]{1+\sqrt{\alpha}}\,\sqrt[4]{1+\sqrt{\beta}} + \sqrt[4]{1-\sqrt{\alpha}}\,\sqrt[4]{1-\sqrt{\beta}}\right)$

$+ \sqrt[16]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}\left(\sqrt[4]{1+\sqrt{1-\alpha}}\,\sqrt[4]{1+\sqrt{1-\beta}} + \sqrt[4]{1-\sqrt{1-\alpha}}\,\sqrt[4]{1-\sqrt{1-\beta}}\right)$

$= \sqrt{2}$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

III $\sqrt[8]{\alpha\beta^5} + \sqrt[8]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)^5} + \sqrt[8]{\frac{\beta^5(1-\alpha)^5}{\alpha(1-\beta)}} = 1$

V $\sqrt[8]{\alpha\beta^3} + \sqrt[8]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)^3} + \frac{3}{2}\cdot\sqrt[24]{\frac{\beta^5(1-\alpha)^5}{\alpha(1-\beta)}} = 1$

XXXI $\sqrt[32]{\alpha\beta}\left\{\sqrt[8]{(1+\sqrt{\alpha})(1+\sqrt{\beta})}\sqrt{1+\sqrt[3]{\alpha\beta}} + \sqrt{(1-\sqrt{\alpha})(1-\sqrt{\beta})}\right.$

$\left. + \sqrt[8]{(1-\sqrt{\alpha})(1-\sqrt{\beta})}\sqrt{1+\sqrt[4]{\alpha\beta}} + \sqrt{(1+\sqrt{\alpha})(1+\sqrt{\beta})}\right\}$

$\left. + \sqrt[32]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}\right\}\{\alpha c\,\alpha c\cdot\alpha c\} = \sqrt{2}/8$

$F\left(\frac{1}{2} - 3\sqrt{5\sqrt{13}-18}\right) = e^{-\pi\sqrt{13}}$

changing β to $\frac{4\beta}{(1+\beta)^2}$ & q to $1-\beta^2$ we get an equation in $\frac{4\beta(1-\beta)}{1+\beta}$ and the value of β^2 is for $e^{-\pi\sqrt{2n}}$

If α I degree, β 2nd & γ 9th

then $1 + \sqrt[3]{4}\cdot\sqrt[24]{\frac{\alpha^3(1-\alpha)^3}{\beta(1-\beta)}} = 3\sqrt{\frac{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\gamma+\&}{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\alpha+\&c}}$

III $\sqrt{\alpha(1-\beta)} + \sqrt{\beta(1-\alpha)} = 2\sqrt[8]{\alpha\beta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}$

V $\sqrt[4]{\alpha(1-\beta)} + \sqrt[4]{\beta(1-\alpha)} = \sqrt[3]{4}\sqrt[24]{\alpha\beta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}$

Let $\alpha = \sin^2(u+v)$ & $\beta = \sin^2(u-v)$

III $\sin 2u = 2\sin v$; V $\sin 2u = \sin v(1+\cos v)$

VII $\sin 2u = 4\sin\frac{v}{2}\sqrt{\cos^2 v + 3\sin^4\frac{v}{2}}$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$F\,\frac{1-\sqrt{1-(55\pm 12\sqrt{21})(8-3\sqrt{7})^2}}{2} = e^{-\pi\sqrt{21}}$$ ~~160~~ 159

$$F\,\frac{1-\sqrt{1-\left(\frac{\sqrt{4+\sqrt{7}}-\sqrt[4]{7}}{2}\right)^{24}}}{2} = e^{-7\pi}$$

$$F\,\frac{1-\sqrt{1-(\sqrt{5}-2)^8(2-\sqrt{3})^8\left(\frac{\sqrt{4+\sqrt{15}}\pm\sqrt[4]{15}}{2}\right)^{24}}}{2} = e^{-15\pi}$$

If α is 1st. deg. β 3rd, γ 5th & δ 15th. then

$$\frac{\sqrt[8]{\beta\gamma}-\sqrt[8]{\beta\gamma(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}}{\sqrt[4]{\alpha\delta}} = \frac{\sqrt[8]{(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}-\sqrt[8]{\beta\gamma(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}}{\sqrt[4]{(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}}$$

$$= \sqrt{\frac{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\alpha+\&c}{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\beta+\&c}\cdot\frac{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\delta+\&c}{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\gamma+\&c}}$$

$$\phi(x)\phi(x^9) = \phi^2(x^3)+2x\,\phi(-x^2)\,\psi(x^9)\,(1+x^3)(1+x^9)(1+x^{15})\,\&c$$

$$\frac{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\beta+(\frac{1.3}{2.4})^2\beta^2+\&c}{\sqrt{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\alpha+\&c}\,\sqrt{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\gamma+\&c}} = 1-\sqrt[3]{4}\,\sqrt[24]{\frac{\gamma^3(1-\alpha)^3}{\beta(1-\beta)}} = \sqrt[3]{4}\,\sqrt[24]{\frac{\alpha^3(1-\gamma)^3}{\beta(1-\beta)}}-1$$

where α is 1st, β 3rd & γ 9th deg

$$\therefore \sqrt[8]{\alpha(1-\gamma)}+\sqrt[8]{\gamma(1-\alpha)} = \sqrt[3]{2}\,.\,\sqrt[24]{\beta(1-\beta)}.$$

$$\sqrt{\alpha\gamma}+\sqrt{(1-\alpha)(1-\gamma)}+2\sqrt[3]{4\beta(1-\beta)}$$
$$= 1+8\sqrt[4]{\beta(1-\beta)}\,\sqrt[8]{\alpha\gamma(1-\alpha)(1-\gamma)}$$

$$1+\sqrt[3]{4}\,\sqrt[24]{\frac{\gamma^3(1-\gamma)^3}{\beta(1-\beta)}} = \sqrt{\frac{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\alpha+\&c}{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\gamma+\&c}}$$

$$1-2\sqrt[3]{4}\,\sqrt[24]{\frac{\alpha^3(1-\alpha)^3}{\beta(1-\beta)}}\,\sqrt[24]{\frac{\gamma^3(1-\gamma)^3}{\beta(1-\beta)}} = \frac{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\beta}{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\alpha}\cdot\frac{1+\beta}{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\gamma}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\psi(x) - 3x\psi(x^9) = \frac{f(-x)}{(1-x^3)(1-x^9)(1-x^{15})} \&c.$$

$$\phi(x)\phi(x^{15}) - \phi(x^3)\phi(x^5)$$
$$= 2x f(-x^2) f(-x^{30}) \cdot (1+x^3)(1+x^5)(1+x^{15}) \&c$$
$$+ (1+x^5)(1+x^{15})(1+x^{25}) +\&c.$$

$$\phi(x)\phi(x^9) + \phi^2(x^3) = 2\psi(x)\phi(-x^{18})(1+x^3)(1+x^9)(1+$$

$$\phi(x)\phi(x^{15}) + \phi(x^3)\phi(x^5)$$
$$= 2 f(-x^6) f(-x^{10}) \cdot (1+x)(1+x^2)(1+x^5) \&c$$
$$+ (1+x^{11})(1+x^{13})(1+x^{23}) +\&$$

$$\psi(x^3)\psi(x^5) - x\psi(x)\psi(x^{15}) = \frac{f(-x)\, f(-x^{15})}{\chi(-x^3)\,\chi(-x^5)}$$

$$\psi(x^3)\psi(x^5) + x\psi(x)\psi(x^{15}) = \frac{f(-x^3)\, f(-x^5)}{\chi(-x)\,\chi(-x^{15})}$$

$$F\left(\frac{1-\sqrt{1-x^{24}}}{2}\right) = e^{-13\pi}$$

where $x + \frac{1}{x} = \dfrac{\left(\sqrt[8]{3\sqrt{3}+1} + \sqrt[8]{3\sqrt{3}-1}\right)^2 \sqrt[6]{13}}{3\sqrt[3]{2}}$

$$F\left(\frac{1-\sqrt{1-x^{24}}}{2}\right) = e^{-11\pi}$$

where $x + \frac{1}{x} = \dfrac{\sqrt[3]{9\sqrt{3}+1} + \sqrt[3]{9\sqrt{3}-1}}{\sqrt{3}} \cdot \sqrt[6]{\frac{11}{2}}$

$$x^{\frac{3}{8}}\left\{\sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{x}+\frac{1}{\sqrt{x}}+1}{2}} - \sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{x}+\frac{1}{\sqrt{x}}-1}{2}}\right\} = \sqrt{A+1} \pm \sqrt{A}$$

where $A = \frac{3}{2} \cdot \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{\frac{x+\frac{1}{x}+1}{x+\frac{1}{x}-2}} - 1}$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\psi^2(-x) + x\psi^2(-x^5) = \frac{f(x^5)\,\phi(x^5)}{\chi(x)}$$

$$\psi^2(-x) + 5x\psi^2(-x^5) = \frac{\phi^2(x)}{\chi(x)\,\chi(x^5)}$$

III. If $\alpha = \frac{1 \pm \sqrt{1-x^3}}{2}$ & $\beta = \frac{1-\sqrt{1-y^8}}{2}$

then $y\sqrt{2} = \sqrt[8]{x}\left\{\sqrt{1+x+x^2} - x \pm \sqrt{(1-x)\left(2\sqrt{1+x+x^2}+1+x\right)}\right.$

$$\left. \pm \sqrt{(1-x)\left(2\sqrt{1+x+x^2}-1-2x\right)}\right\}$$

$$F\left\{\frac{32 + 7\sqrt{7} - 7\sqrt{3} - (16-\sqrt{21})\sqrt{2(\sqrt{21}-3)}}{64}\right\}$$

$$= e^{-3\pi\sqrt{7}}$$

$$F\,\frac{1-\sqrt{1-(\sqrt{5}-2)^6(4\pm\sqrt{15})^2}}{2} = e^{-2\pi\sqrt{5}}$$

$$F\,\frac{1-\sqrt{1-\frac{4}{\left(\sqrt[3]{1+\sqrt{\frac{11}{27}}}+\sqrt[3]{1-\sqrt{\frac{11}{27}}}\right)12}}}{2} = e^{-\pi\sqrt{11}}$$

$$F\,\frac{1-\sqrt{1-\frac{4}{\left(\sqrt[3]{1+\sqrt{\frac{23}{27}}}+\sqrt[3]{1-\sqrt{\frac{23}{27}}}\right)24}}}{2} = e^{-\pi\sqrt{23}}$$

$$F\,\frac{1-\sqrt{1-\frac{2^6}{\left(\sqrt[3]{1+\sqrt{\frac{19}{27}}}+\sqrt[3]{1-\sqrt{\frac{19}{27}}}\right)24}}}{2} = e^{-\pi\sqrt{19}}$$

38D

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$F\,\frac{1-\sqrt{1-\left(\frac{\sqrt[3]{1+\sqrt{\frac{31}{27}}}+\sqrt[3]{1-\sqrt{\frac{31}{27}}}}{2^{14}}\right)^{24}}}{2} = e^{-\pi\sqrt{31}}$$

XVII $\sqrt[4]{\frac{\beta}{\alpha}} + \sqrt[4]{\frac{1-\beta}{1-\alpha}} + \sqrt[4]{\frac{\beta(1-\beta)}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}}$

$$-2\sqrt[8]{\frac{\beta(1-\beta)}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}}\left\{1+\sqrt[8]{\frac{\beta}{\alpha}}+\sqrt[8]{\frac{1-\beta}{1-\alpha}}\right\} = \frac{1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\alpha+\ldots}{1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\beta+\ldots}$$

$$F\,\frac{1-\sqrt{1-\left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{5-\sqrt{17}}}-\frac{1}{\sqrt{3+\sqrt{17}}}\right)^{24}}}{2} = e^{-\pi\sqrt{17}}$$

XXXIII ? $\sqrt{\sqrt[4]{\frac{\beta}{\alpha}}+\sqrt[4]{\frac{1-\beta}{1-\alpha}}+\sqrt[4]{\frac{\beta(1-\beta)}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}}-2\sqrt[8]{\frac{\beta(1-\beta)}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}}\left\{1+\sqrt[8]{\frac{\beta}{\alpha}}+\sqrt[8]{\frac{1-\beta}{1-\alpha}}\right\}}$

$$-2\sqrt[16]{\frac{\beta(1-\beta)}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}}\sqrt[4]{\sqrt[8]{\frac{\beta}{\alpha}}+\sqrt[8]{\frac{1-\beta}{1-\alpha}}+\sqrt[8]{\frac{\beta(1-\beta)}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}}}$$

$$=\sqrt{\frac{1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\alpha+\left(\frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{3}{4}\right)^2\alpha^2+\ldots}{1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\beta+\left(\frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{3}{4}\right)^2\beta^2+\ldots}}$$

IX $\sqrt{\frac{\beta}{\alpha}}+\sqrt{\frac{1-\beta}{1-\alpha}}+\sqrt{\frac{\beta(1-\beta)}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}}$

$$-4\sqrt[4]{\frac{\beta(1-\beta)}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}}\left\{1+\sqrt[4]{\frac{\beta}{\alpha}}+\sqrt[4]{\frac{1-\beta}{1-\alpha}}\right\} = \left\{\frac{1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\alpha+\ldots}{1+\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2\beta+\ldots}\right\}$$

VII $\left\{\sqrt[4]{\frac{(1-\beta)^7}{1-\alpha}}+\sqrt[4]{\frac{\beta^7}{\alpha}}+1\right\}-2\left\{\sqrt[8]{\frac{\beta^7(1-\beta)^7}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}}+\sqrt[8]{\frac{(1-\beta)^7}{1-\alpha}}+\sqrt[8]{\frac{\beta^7}{\alpha}}\right.$

$$-\sqrt[24]{\frac{\beta^7(1-\beta)^7}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}}\left\{\sqrt[8]{\frac{(1-\beta)^7}{1-\alpha}}+\sqrt[8]{\frac{\beta^7}{\alpha}}+1\right\}-3\sqrt[12]{\frac{\beta^7(1-\beta)^7}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}}=0$$

The ~~rational part of~~ $2x\,\psi\left(x\frac{8m}{m+n}\right)\psi\left(x\frac{8n}{m+n}\right)$

+ its complementary function $= \phi(x)\,\phi(x^{m+n})$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

161

III $\sqrt[8]{\alpha\beta^5} + \sqrt[8]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)^5} = \sqrt{1 - \sqrt[4]{\alpha\beta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}}$.

V $\sqrt[8]{\alpha\beta^3} + \sqrt[8]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)^3} = \sqrt{1 - \sqrt[6]{16\alpha\beta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}}$

$= \sqrt{\frac{1+\sqrt{\ }}{2}}$

III $\dfrac{1 + \sqrt[8]{\frac{\beta^3(1-\beta)^3}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}}}{\sqrt{1 - \sqrt[4]{\alpha\beta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}}} = \dfrac{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\alpha+\alpha}{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\beta+\alpha}$

VII $\dfrac{\sqrt[8]{\frac{(1-\beta)^7}{1-\alpha}} - \sqrt[8]{\frac{\beta^7}{\alpha}}}{1 - \sqrt[8]{\alpha\beta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}} = \dfrac{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\alpha+\alpha}{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\beta+\alpha}$

$$\frac{\phi^2(e^{-7\pi})}{\phi^2(e^{-\pi})} = \frac{\left(\sqrt{13+\sqrt{7}} + \sqrt{7+3\sqrt{7}}\right)}{14}\sqrt[8]{28}$$

$$\phi(x^3)\phi(x^5) = \phi(-x^2)\phi(-x^{30}) + 2x^2\psi(x)\psi(x^{15}).$$

If I α, 3rd β, 5th γ & 15th δ then

$$\sqrt[8]{\alpha\delta} + \sqrt[8]{(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)} = \sqrt{\frac{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\beta+\alpha}{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\alpha+\alpha}\cdot\frac{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\gamma+\alpha}{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\delta+\alpha}}$$

$$\sqrt[8]{\beta\gamma} + \sqrt[8]{(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)} = \sqrt{\frac{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\alpha+\alpha}{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\beta+\alpha}\cdot\frac{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\delta+\alpha}{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\gamma+\alpha}}$$

$$\sqrt[8]{\alpha\delta} - \sqrt[8]{(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)} = \sqrt[8]{\beta\gamma} - \sqrt[8]{(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}$$

$$\sqrt[8]{\beta\gamma} + \sqrt[8]{(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)} = \sqrt[3]{4}\cdot\sqrt[24]{\frac{\beta^2\gamma^2(1-\beta)^2(1-\gamma)^2}{\alpha\delta(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}} - 1.$$

$$\sqrt[8]{\alpha\delta} + \sqrt[8]{(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)} = -\sqrt[3]{4}\cdot\sqrt[24]{\frac{\alpha^2\delta^2(1-\alpha)^2(1-\delta)^2}{\beta\gamma(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}} + 1.$$

VII $\dfrac{\sqrt[8]{\frac{(1-\beta)^7}{1-\alpha}} - 1}{\sqrt[8]{\frac{(1-\beta)^7}{1-\alpha}} - \sqrt[8]{\frac{\beta^7}{\alpha}}} = \sqrt[8]{\alpha\beta}$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\sqrt[3]{\alpha\delta} + \sqrt[3]{(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)} + 2\sqrt[12]{\alpha\delta(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}$$
$$+ \sqrt[3]{\beta\gamma} + \sqrt[3]{(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)} + 2\sqrt[12]{\beta\gamma(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}$$
$$= 1 + \left\{1 + 2\sqrt[6]{\alpha\beta\gamma\delta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)(1-\delta)}\right\}^2.$$

$$P = \sqrt[3]{\frac{\beta}{\alpha}} + \sqrt[3]{\frac{1-\beta}{1-\alpha}} + \sqrt[3]{\frac{\beta(1-\beta)}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}}$$

$$Q = \sqrt[3]{\frac{\beta(1-\beta)}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}} \cdot \left\{\sqrt[3]{\frac{\beta}{\alpha}} + \sqrt[3]{\frac{1-\beta}{1-\alpha}} + 1\right\}$$

$$R = \sqrt[3]{\frac{\beta(1-\beta)}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}}$$

17. $\sqrt{P^2 - 4Q} = K.$

19. $P + R^{\frac{1}{3}} - \sqrt{4Q + 4PR^{\frac{1}{3}} + 13R^{\frac{2}{3}}} = K.$

V.
$$\frac{m + 2(m-n)\sqrt[3]{2}\sqrt[24]{\frac{\beta^2(1-\beta)^2}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}} + n\sqrt[3]{4}\sqrt[12]{\frac{\beta^2(1-\beta)^2}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}}}{m - n\sqrt[8]{16\alpha\beta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}}$$
$$= \frac{1 - \sqrt[3]{2}\sqrt[24]{\frac{\beta^2(1-\beta)^2}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}} - \sqrt[3]{4}\sqrt[12]{\frac{\beta^2(1-\beta)^2}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}}}{\sqrt{1 - 8\sqrt[4]{16\alpha\beta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)} + \sqrt[3]{160\beta(1-\beta)(1-\beta)}}} = \frac{1 + (\frac{1}{2})^2\alpha + \beta}{1 + (\frac{1}{2})^2\beta + \alpha}$$

VI.
$$\frac{1 + 8\sqrt[3]{2}\sqrt[24]{\frac{\beta^{11}(1-\beta)^{11}}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}}}{\left\{\sqrt[3]{\alpha\beta} + \sqrt[3]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}\right\}\left\{\sqrt[3]{\alpha\beta} - \sqrt[3]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)} + \sqrt{2 + 2\sqrt[3]{\alpha\beta}} + 2\sqrt{1 - \cdots}\right.}$$
$$= \frac{1 + (\frac{1}{2})^2\alpha + (\frac{1}{2})^2\alpha^2 + \cdots}{1 + (\frac{1}{2})^2\beta + (\frac{1}{2})^2\beta^2 + \cdots}$$

VII. $$\sqrt[3]{(1-\alpha)^7} + \sqrt[3]{\beta^7} + 2\sqrt[24]{\frac{\beta^7(1-\beta)^7}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}}$$
$$= \cdots \left\{1 + \cdots\right\}^2.$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1st α, 5th β, 7th γ & 35th δ

$$\left\{\sqrt[4]{\alpha\delta} + \sqrt[4]{(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)} + 2\sqrt[3]{2}\,\sqrt[12]{\alpha\delta(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}\right\}$$

$$\times\left\{\sqrt[8]{\beta\gamma} + \sqrt[4]{(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)} + 2\sqrt[3]{2}\,\sqrt[12]{\beta\gamma(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}\right\}$$

$$= 1 - 4\sqrt[3]{2}\,\sqrt[24]{\alpha\beta\gamma\delta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)(1-\delta)}\left\{\sqrt[8]{\alpha\beta\gamma\delta} + \sqrt[8]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)(1-\delta)}\right\}$$

$$\phi(x)\,\phi(x^{27}) - \phi(-x)\,\phi(-x^{27}) = 4x\,f(-x^6)\,f(-x^{18}) + 4x^7\,\psi(x^2)\,\psi(x^{54})$$

$$\phi(x)\,\phi(x^{35}) - \phi(-x)\,\phi(-x^{35}) = 4x\,f(-x^{10})\,f(-x^{14}) + 4x^9\,\psi(x^2)\,\psi(x^{70})$$

$$\phi(x^5)\,\phi(x^7) - \phi(-x^5)\,\phi(-x^7) = 4x^3\,\psi(x^{10})\,\psi(x^{14}) - 4x^3\,f(-x^2)\,f(-x^{70})$$

$$\phi(x)\,\phi(x^{63}) - \phi(x^7)\,\phi(x^9) = 2x\,f(x^3)\,f(x^{21})$$

If $\alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta = 1, 3, 13, 39$ or $1, 5, 11, 55$ or $1, 7, 9, 63$

then
$$\frac{1 + \sqrt[4]{(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)} + \sqrt[4]{\alpha\delta}}{1 + \sqrt[4]{(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)} + \sqrt[4]{\beta\gamma}} = \frac{\sqrt[8]{(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)} - \sqrt[8]{\alpha\delta}}{\sqrt[8]{(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)} - \sqrt[8]{\beta\gamma}}$$

$$= \sqrt{\frac{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\beta + \&c}{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\alpha + \&c} \cdot \frac{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\gamma + \&c}{1+(\frac{1}{2})^2\delta + \&c}}$$

$$= \frac{\sqrt[8]{\alpha\delta} \pm \sqrt[8]{\alpha\delta(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}}{\sqrt[8]{\beta\gamma} - \sqrt[8]{\beta\gamma(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}} \quad \left(\begin{array}{l} + \text{ in the I 2 cases } \& \\ - \text{ in } 1, 7, 9, 63 \end{array}\right)$$

$$\psi(x^7)\,\psi(x^9) - x^6\,\psi(x)\,\psi(x^{63}) = f(-x^6)\,f(-x^{42})\ldots$$

$$\phi(x)\,\phi(x^{135}) = \phi(-x^{10})\,\phi(-x^{54}) + 2x^4\,\psi(x^5)\,\psi(x^{27}) + 2x\,f(x^9)\,f(x^{[illegible]})$$

$$\phi(x^5)\,\phi(x^{27}) = \phi(-x^2)\,\phi(-x^{270}) + 2x^{17}\,\psi(x)\,\psi(x^{[illegible]}) + 2x^2\,f(x^3)\,f(x^{[illegible]})$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

III $M^2\sqrt{\alpha(1-\alpha)} + \sqrt{\beta(1-\beta)} = 2\sqrt[8]{\alpha\beta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}$

V $M\sqrt[4]{\alpha(1-\alpha)} + \sqrt[4]{\beta(1-\beta)} = \sqrt[4]{4}\sqrt[4]{\alpha\beta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}$

III $\begin{cases} M\sqrt{1-\alpha} + \sqrt{1-\beta} = 2\sqrt[8]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)} \\ M\sqrt{\alpha} - \sqrt{\beta} = 2\sqrt[8]{\alpha\beta} \end{cases}$

II $M\sqrt{1-\alpha} + \sqrt{\beta} = 1$ | II $M^2\sqrt{1-\alpha} + \beta = 1$

IV $\sqrt{M}\sqrt[4]{1-\alpha} + \sqrt[4]{\beta} = 1$ | VIII $\sqrt{M}\sqrt[8]{1-\alpha} + \sqrt[4]{\beta} = 1$

II $M^2 = 2\cdot\dfrac{1+\beta}{1+(1-\alpha)} = 2\cdot\dfrac{1+\sqrt{\beta}}{1+\sqrt{1-\alpha}}$

IV $M = 2\cdot\dfrac{1+\sqrt{\beta}}{1+\sqrt{1-\alpha}} = 2\cdot\dfrac{1+\sqrt[4]{\beta}}{1+\sqrt[4]{1-\alpha}}$.

XVI $\sqrt{M} = 2\cdot\dfrac{1+\sqrt[4]{\beta}}{1+\sqrt[4]{1-\alpha}}$.

IV $\sqrt[3]{\dfrac{\beta}{\alpha}} + \sqrt[3]{\dfrac{1-\beta}{1-\alpha}} - \dfrac{4}{M}\sqrt[3]{\dfrac{\beta(1-\beta)}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}} = M$.

III $\sqrt[3]{\dfrac{\beta}{\alpha}} + \sqrt[3]{\dfrac{1-\beta}{1-\alpha}} - \dfrac{7}{M}\sqrt[3]{\dfrac{\beta(1-\beta)}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}} - 3\sqrt[6]{\dfrac{\beta(1-\beta)}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}} = M$.

IX $M = 3\cdot\dfrac{1+2\sqrt[3]{\beta}}{1+2\sqrt[3]{1-\alpha}}$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Equations for $1 + \frac{1.3}{4^2}x + \frac{1.3.5.7}{4^2.8^2}x^2 + \&c$ 163

(3) $\sqrt{\frac{\beta}{\alpha}} + \sqrt{\frac{1-\beta}{1-\alpha}} - \frac{9}{M^2}\sqrt{\frac{\beta(1-\beta)}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}} = M^2$

(5) $\sqrt[4]{\frac{\beta}{\alpha}} + \sqrt[4]{\frac{1-\beta}{1-\alpha}} - \frac{5}{M}\sqrt[4]{\frac{\beta(1-\beta)}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}} = M$

(9) $\sqrt[8]{\frac{\beta}{\alpha}} + \sqrt[8]{\frac{1-\beta}{1-\alpha}} - \frac{3}{\sqrt{M}}\sqrt[8]{\frac{\beta(1-\beta)}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}} = \sqrt{M}.$

(7) $\sqrt{\frac{\beta}{\alpha}} + \sqrt{\frac{1-\beta}{1-\alpha}} - \frac{49}{M^2}\sqrt{\frac{\beta(1-\beta)}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}} - 8\sqrt[6]{\frac{\beta(1-\beta)}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}}\left(\sqrt[6]{\frac{\beta}{\alpha}} + \sqrt[6]{\frac{1-\beta}{1-\alpha}}\right)$

$= M^2$

(13) $\sqrt[4]{\frac{\beta}{\alpha}} + \sqrt[4]{\frac{1-\beta}{1-\alpha}} - \frac{13}{M}\sqrt[4]{\frac{\beta(1-\beta)}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}} - 4\sqrt[12]{\frac{\beta(1-\beta)}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}}\left(\sqrt[12]{\frac{\beta}{\alpha}} + \sqrt[12]{\frac{1-\beta}{1-\alpha}}\right) = M$

(25) $\sqrt[8]{\frac{\beta}{\alpha}} + \sqrt[8]{\frac{1-\beta}{1-\alpha}} - \frac{5}{\sqrt{M}}\sqrt[8]{\frac{\beta(1-\beta)}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}} - 2\sqrt[24]{\frac{\beta(1-\beta)}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}}\left(\sqrt[24]{\frac{\beta}{\alpha}} + \sqrt[24]{\frac{1-\beta}{1-\alpha}}\right) = \sqrt{M}$

(2). $1 + \frac{1.3}{4^2}\left\{1 - \left(\frac{1-t}{1+3t}\right)^2\right\} + \&c$

$= \sqrt{1+3t}\left\{1 + \frac{1.3}{4^2}t^2 + \frac{1.3.5.7}{4^2.8^2}t^4 + \right\}$

(3). If $\alpha = \frac{64t}{(3+6t-t^2)^2}$ $\beta = \frac{64t^3}{(27-18t-t^2)^2}$

then $\sqrt{1 - \frac{2}{3}t - \frac{t^2}{27}}\left\{1 + \frac{1.3}{4^2}\alpha + \right\}$

$= \sqrt{1 + 2t - \frac{t^2}{3}}\left\{1 + \frac{1.3}{4^2}\beta + \right\}.$

$1 + 12\left(\frac{x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{2x^4}{1-x^4} + \&c\right) = \phi^2(x)\phi^2(x^3) \cdot \frac{1+\sqrt{\alpha\beta}+\sqrt{(1-\alpha)}}{2}$

$1 + 4\left(\frac{x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{2x^4}{1-x^4} + \&c\right) = \phi^2(x)\phi^2(x^7) \cdot \frac{1+\sqrt{\alpha\beta}+\sqrt{(1-\alpha)}}{2}$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$P = 1 - \sqrt[8]{\alpha\beta} - \sqrt[8]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}$$

$$Q = 4\left\{\sqrt[8]{\alpha\beta} + \sqrt[8]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)} - \sqrt[8]{\alpha\beta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}\right\}$$

$$R = 4\sqrt[8]{\alpha\beta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}.$$

7. $P = 0$. 23. $P - R^{\frac{1}{3}} = 0$.

39. ~~$P^5 - R(6P^2+Q) + \frac{R^2}{P} + \frac{R-P^2}{P^3-R} = 0$.~~

55. ~~$P^7 - R(18P^4+9P^2Q+Q^2)$~~ $+ 10R^2P + \frac{QR^2}{P}$

$$+ \frac{R^2P^2Q}{P^3-R} = 0.$$

71. $P^3 - R^{\frac{1}{3}}(4P^2+Q) + 2PR^{\frac{2}{3}} - R = 0$.

~~87. $P^{11} -$~~

15. $P^2 - Q + \frac{R}{P} = 0$.

31. $P^2 - Q - \sqrt{PR} = 0$

47. $P^2 - Q - PR^{\frac{1}{3}} - 2R^{\frac{2}{3}} = 0$.

~~63~~. 95. $(P^2-Q)^2 - PR^{\frac{1}{3}}(5-P^2-4Q) + QR^{\frac{2}{3}}$

$$- R\left(P + \frac{Q}{P}\right) - 5R^{\frac{4}{3}} = 0$$

3. $P = 0$ 11. $P - R^{\frac{1}{3}} = 0$. 19. $P^5 - 7P^2R - QR = 0$

35. $P^3 - R^{\frac{1}{3}}(5-P^2+Q) + 2R^{\frac{2}{3}}P - R - \frac{R^{\frac{4}{3}}}{P} = 0$.

~~59. P^5~~ 27. $P^7 - R(29P^4 + 11P^2Q + Q^2) - 17R^2P$

$$- 3\frac{R^2}{P^2}\cdot(PQ+R) = 0$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

7, 23 &c
$$\begin{cases} P = x f(x^7, x^{14}) - x^{\frac{n+1}{8}} \psi(x^2) \\ Q = \{\phi(-x^2) + 4x^{\frac{n+1}{8}} f(x^7, x^{14})\} \psi(x^2) \\ R = x^{\frac{n+1}{8}} f^3(-x^4) \end{cases}$$

3, 11 &c
$$\begin{cases} P = x\psi(x^8) - x^{\frac{n+1}{4}} \psi(x^2) \\ Q = \phi^2(-x^2) + 16 x^{\frac{n+5}{4}} \psi(x^2) \psi(x^8) \\ R = x^{\frac{n+1}{4}} f^3(-x^2) \end{cases}$$

1, 5 &c
$$\begin{cases} P = \{x\psi(x^4) - 2x^{\frac{n+1}{2}} \phi(x^2)\} \psi(x^4) \\ Q = \phi^4(-x^2) + 128 x^{\frac{n+3}{2}} \psi^2(x^2) \psi^2(x^4) \\ R = x^{\frac{n+1}{2}} f^6(-x^4) \end{cases}$$

15, 31 &c.
$$\begin{cases} P = f(x^6, x^{10}) + x^{\frac{n+1}{8}} \psi(x^2) \\ Q = \{\phi(-x^2) + 4x^{\frac{n+1}{8}} f(x^6, x^{10})\} \psi(x^2) \\ R = x^{\frac{n+1}{8}} f^3(-x^4) \\ P_2 = P^2 - Q = x^2 f^2(x^7, x^{14}) - 2x^{\frac{n+1}{8}} f(x^6, x^{10}) \\ \qquad \times \psi(x^2) + x^{\frac{n+1}{4}} \psi^2(x^2) \end{cases}$$

$P = 1 + \sqrt[8]{\alpha\beta} + \sqrt[8]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}$
$Q = 4\{\sqrt[8]{\alpha\beta} + \sqrt[8]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)} + \sqrt[8]{\alpha\beta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}\}$
$R = 4\sqrt[8]{\alpha\beta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}$
$P = 1 - \sqrt[8]{\alpha\beta} - \sqrt[8]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}$
$Q = 4.$
$R = 4.$

$1 - \sqrt[4]{\alpha\beta} - \sqrt[4]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}$
16.
16.
$1 - \sqrt{\alpha\beta} - \sqrt{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}$
64.
32.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$P - R^{\frac{1}{3}} = 0.$ 9. $P^{\frac{5}{3}} - R^{\frac{1}{3}}(14P^2+Q) - 3\frac{R^2}{P} = 0.$

13. $\sqrt{P}(P^3+8R) - \sqrt{R}(14P^2+Q) = 0.$

17. $P^3 - R^{\frac{1}{3}}(10P^2+Q) + 18R^{\frac{1}{3}}P + 12R = 0.$

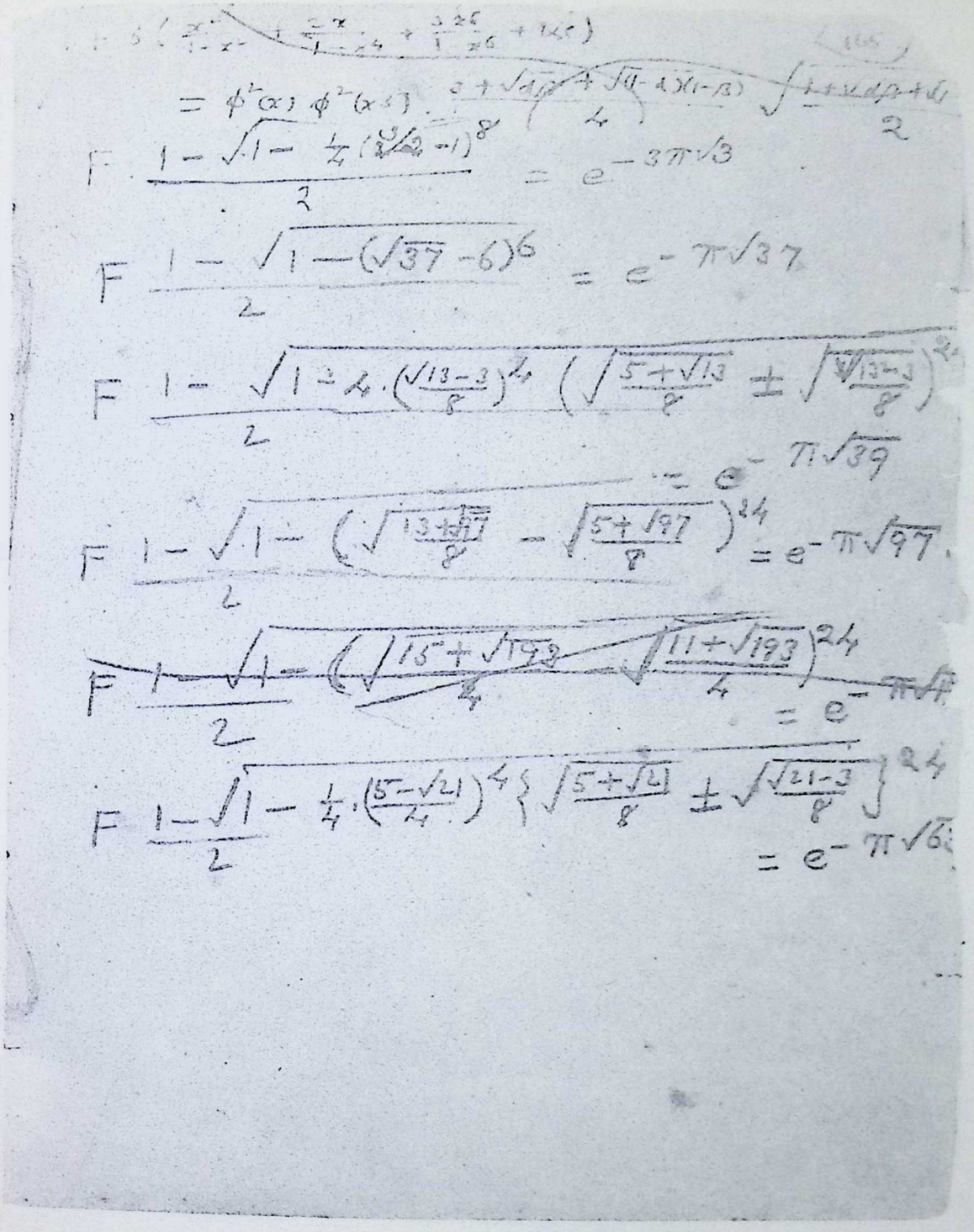
29. $\sqrt{P}(P^2 + 17R^{\frac{1}{3}}P - 9R^{\frac{2}{3}})$
$- \sqrt[3]{R}(9P^2 + Q - 13R^{\frac{1}{3}}P + 15R^{\frac{2}{3}}) = 0.$

$P^{\frac{5}{3}} - R^{\frac{1}{3}}(14P^4 + 17P^2Q + Q^2) + R^{\frac{2}{3}}P(19P^2+Q)$
$+ 6R(7P^2+Q) + 4R^{\frac{4}{3}}P - 3R^{\frac{5}{3}} = 0.$

21.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri



$$\cancel{F\,\delta\left(\frac{x^2}{1-x^2}+\frac{2x}{1-x^4}+\frac{3x^6}{1-x^6}+\cdots\right)}$$

$$= \phi^2(x)\,\phi^2(x^3)\,\frac{\cancel{\sqrt{\alpha\beta}+\sqrt{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}}}{\cancel{4}}\,\cancel{\sqrt{\frac{1+\sqrt{\alpha\beta}+\sqrt{\ldots}}{2}}}$$

$$F\,\frac{1-\sqrt{1-\frac{1}{4}\left(\frac{3}{2}-1\right)^8}}{2} = e^{-3\pi\sqrt{3}}$$

$$F\,\frac{1-\sqrt{1-(\sqrt{37}-6)^6}}{2} = e^{-\pi\sqrt{37}}$$

$$F\,\frac{1-\sqrt{1-4\cdot\left(\frac{\sqrt{13}-3}{8}\right)^4\left(\sqrt{\frac{5+\sqrt{13}}{8}}\pm\sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{13}-3}{8}}\right)^{24}}}{2} = e^{-\pi\sqrt{39}}$$

$$F\,\frac{1-\sqrt{1-\left(\sqrt{\frac{13+\sqrt{97}}{8}}-\sqrt{\frac{5+\sqrt{97}}{8}}\right)^{24}}}{2} = e^{-\pi\sqrt{97}}$$

$$\cancel{F\,\frac{1-\sqrt{1-\left(\sqrt{\frac{15+\sqrt{193}}{4}}-\sqrt{\frac{11+\sqrt{193}}{4}}\right)^{24}}}{2} = e^{-\pi\sqrt{\ldots}}}$$

$$F\,\frac{1-\sqrt{1-\frac{1}{4}\cdot\left(\frac{5-\sqrt{21}}{4}\right)^4\left\{\sqrt{\frac{5+\sqrt{21}}{8}}\pm\sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{21}-3}{8}}\right\}^{24}}}{2} = e^{-\pi\sqrt{6\ldots}}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$\phi(-x)\phi(-x^{95}) + 4x f(x^5) f(x^{19})$

$= \phi(x)\phi(x^{95}) + 4x^6 f(-x^3, -x^{85}) f(-x^{285}, -x^{475})$

$\phi(-x)\phi(-x^{63}) + 4x f(x^3) f(x^{21})$

$= \phi(x)\phi(x^{63}) + 4x^4 f(-x^3, -x^{15}) f(-x^{189}, -x^{315})$

$\phi(-x)\phi(-x^{143}) + 4x f(x^{11}) f(x^{13})$

$= \phi(x)\phi(x^{143}) - 4x^9 f(-x^3, -x^5) f(-x^{429}, -x^{715})$

7. $\sqrt[4]{\frac{(1-\beta)^3}{1-\alpha}} + \sqrt[4]{\frac{\beta^3}{\alpha}} - \sqrt[4]{\frac{\beta^3(1-\beta)^3}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}} = \frac{M_2}{2}\left\{1 + \sqrt{\alpha\beta} + \sqrt{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}\right\}$

11. $\sqrt[8]{\frac{(1-\beta)^3}{1-\alpha}} - \sqrt[8]{\frac{\beta^3}{\alpha}} - \sqrt[8]{\frac{\beta^3(1-\beta)^3}{\alpha(1-\alpha)}} = \frac{M}{2}\left\{1 + \sqrt[4]{\alpha\beta} + \sqrt[4]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}\right\}$

$= M\sqrt{\frac{1 + \sqrt{\alpha\beta} + \sqrt{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}}{2}}$

$M - \frac{3}{M} = 2\left(\sqrt[4]{\alpha\beta} - \sqrt[4]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}\right)$

$M - \frac{5}{M} = 4\left(\sqrt{\alpha\beta} - \sqrt{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}\right) \Big/ \sqrt{\frac{1 + \sqrt{\alpha\beta} + \sqrt{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}}{2}}$

$M - \frac{7}{M} = 2\left(\sqrt[8]{\alpha\beta} - \sqrt[8]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}\right)\left(2 + \sqrt[4]{\alpha\beta} + \sqrt[4]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}\right)$

$M - \frac{11}{M} = 2\left(\sqrt[4]{\alpha\beta} - \sqrt[4]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}\right)\left(4 + \sqrt[4]{\alpha\beta} + \sqrt[4]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}\right)$

$\cos 2u = (2\cos u - 1)\sqrt{4\cos u - 3}$

$\frac{\sqrt{1 + \sqrt{\alpha\beta} + \sqrt{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}}}{2} = 1 - \sqrt[8]{\alpha\beta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1, 3, 5, 15

$$\sqrt[8]{\frac{\beta\gamma}{\alpha\delta}} + \sqrt[8]{\frac{(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}{(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}} - \sqrt[8]{\frac{\beta\gamma(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}{\alpha\delta(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}} = -\sqrt{\frac{1+(\tfrac{1}{2})^2\alpha}{1+(\tfrac{1}{2})^2\beta}\cdot\frac{1+(\tfrac{1}{2})^2\gamma}{1+(\tfrac{1}{2})^2\delta}}$$

$$\sqrt[8]{\frac{\alpha\delta}{\beta\gamma}} + \sqrt[8]{\frac{(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}{(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}} - \sqrt[8]{\frac{\alpha\delta(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}{\beta\gamma(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}} = \sqrt{\frac{1+(\tfrac{1}{2})^2\beta}{1+(\tfrac{1}{2})^2\alpha}\cdot\frac{1+(\tfrac{1}{2})^2\gamma}{1+(\tfrac{1}{2})^2\delta}}$$

$$\sqrt[8]{\alpha\beta\gamma\delta} + \sqrt[8]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)(1-\delta)} + \sqrt[3]{2}\cdot\sqrt[24]{\alpha\beta\gamma\delta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)(1-\delta)} = 1$$

1, 5, 25

$$\frac{1+\sqrt[3]{4}\cdot\sqrt[24]{\dfrac{\beta^{10}(1-\beta)^{10}}{\alpha\gamma(1-\alpha)(1-\gamma)}}}{1+\sqrt[3]{4}\cdot\sqrt[24]{\dfrac{\alpha^5\gamma^5(1-\alpha)^5(1-\gamma)^5}{\beta^2(1-\beta)^2}}} = \frac{\phi^2(x)\,\phi^2(x^{-1})}{\phi^4(x^{-1})},$$

1, 3, 13, 39 or 1, 5, 7, 35.

$$\sqrt[8]{\frac{\beta\gamma}{\alpha\delta}} + \sqrt[8]{\frac{(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}{(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}} - \sqrt[8]{\frac{\beta\gamma(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}{\alpha\delta(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}} + 2\sqrt[12]{\frac{\beta\gamma(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}{\alpha\delta(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}}$$

$$= \cdot \pm \sqrt{\frac{1+(\tfrac{1}{2})^2\alpha+\alpha^{-1}}{1+(\tfrac{1}{2})^2\beta+\alpha^{-1}}\cdot\frac{1+(\tfrac{1}{2})^2\delta+\alpha^{-1}}{1+(\tfrac{1}{2})^2\gamma+\alpha^{-1}}}$$ + in 13 α - in %.

$$\sqrt[8]{\frac{\alpha\delta}{\beta\gamma}} + \sqrt[8]{\frac{(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}{(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}} - \sqrt[8]{\frac{\alpha\delta(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}{\beta\gamma(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}} + 2\sqrt[12]{\frac{\alpha\delta(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}{\beta\gamma(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}}$$

$$= \sqrt{\frac{1+(\tfrac{1}{2})^2\delta+\alpha}{1+(\tfrac{1}{2})^2\alpha+\alpha}\cdot\frac{1+(\tfrac{1}{2})^2\beta+\alpha}{1+(\tfrac{1}{2})^2\delta+\alpha}}$$

1, 3, 9

$$\sqrt[4]{\frac{\beta^2}{\alpha\gamma}} + \sqrt[4]{\frac{(1-\beta)^2}{(1-\alpha)(1-\gamma)}} - \sqrt[4]{\frac{\beta^2(1-\beta)^2}{\alpha\gamma(1-\alpha)(1-\gamma)}} = -3\cdot\frac{1+(\tfrac{1}{2})^2\alpha}{1+(\tfrac{1}{2})^2\beta}\cdot\frac{1+(\tfrac{1}{2})^2\gamma}{1+(\tfrac{1}{2})^2\beta}$$

$$\sqrt[4]{\frac{\alpha\gamma}{\beta^2}} + \sqrt[4]{\frac{(1-\alpha)(1-\gamma)}{(1-\beta)^2}} - \sqrt[4]{\frac{\alpha\gamma(1-\alpha)(1-\gamma)}{\beta^2(1-\beta)^2}} = \frac{1+(\tfrac{1}{2})^2\beta+}{1+(\tfrac{1}{2})^2\alpha+}\cdot$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

125

1, 3, 7, 21.

$$\sqrt[4]{\frac{\beta\gamma}{\alpha\delta}} + \sqrt[4]{\frac{(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}{(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}} - \sqrt[4]{\frac{\beta\gamma(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}{\alpha\delta(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}} + \sqrt[4]{\frac{\beta\gamma(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}{\alpha\delta(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}}$$

$$= \sqrt{\frac{1+(\frac{t}{\alpha})^2\alpha+\delta x^2}{1+(\frac{t}{\alpha})^2\beta+\delta x}} \cdot \frac{1+(\frac{t}{\alpha})^2\beta+\alpha}{1+(\frac{t}{\alpha})^2\gamma+\alpha}$$

$$\sqrt[4]{\frac{\alpha\delta}{\beta\gamma}} + \sqrt[4]{\frac{(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}{(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}} - \sqrt[4]{\frac{\alpha\delta(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}{\beta\gamma(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}} + \sqrt[4]{\frac{\alpha\delta(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}{\beta\gamma(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}}$$

$$= \sqrt{\frac{1+(\frac{t}{\alpha})^2\beta+\alpha}{1+(\frac{t}{\alpha})^2\alpha+\alpha}} \cdot \frac{1+(\frac{t}{\alpha})^2\gamma+\alpha}{1+(\frac{t}{\alpha})^2\delta+\alpha}$$

1, 3, 9, 27.

$$\sqrt[4]{\frac{\beta\gamma}{\alpha\delta}} + \sqrt[4]{\frac{(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}{(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}} + \sqrt[4]{\frac{\beta\gamma(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}{\alpha\delta(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}} - 2\sqrt[8]{\frac{\beta\gamma(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}{\alpha\delta(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}}\left\{1+\sqrt[8]{\frac{\beta\gamma}{\alpha\delta}}+\sqrt[8]{\frac{(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}{(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}}\right\} = -3 \cdot \frac{1+(\frac{t}{\alpha})^2\alpha+\alpha}{1+(\frac{t}{\alpha})^2\beta+\alpha} \times \frac{1+(\frac{t}{\alpha})^2\delta+\alpha}{1+(\frac{t}{\alpha})^2\gamma+\alpha}$$

$$\sqrt[4]{\frac{\alpha\delta}{\beta\gamma}} + \sqrt[4]{\frac{(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}{(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}} + \sqrt[4]{\frac{\alpha\delta(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}{\beta\gamma(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}} - 2\sqrt[8]{\frac{\alpha\delta(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}{\beta\gamma(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}}\left\{1+\sqrt[8]{\frac{\alpha\delta}{\beta\gamma}}+\sqrt[8]{\frac{(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}{(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}}\right\} = \frac{1+(\frac{t}{\alpha})^2\beta+\alpha}{1+(\frac{t}{\alpha})^2\alpha+\alpha} \times \frac{1+(\frac{t}{\alpha})^2\gamma+\alpha}{1+(\frac{t}{\alpha})^2\delta+\alpha}$$

1, 5, 25

$$\sqrt[4]{\frac{\beta^2}{\alpha\gamma}} + \sqrt[4]{\frac{(1-\beta)^2}{(1-\alpha)(1-\gamma)}} + \sqrt[4]{\frac{\beta^2(1-\beta)^2}{\alpha\gamma(1-\alpha)(1-\gamma)}} - 2\sqrt[8]{\frac{\beta^2(1-\beta)^2}{\alpha\gamma(1-\alpha)(1-\gamma)}} \times \left\{1+\sqrt[8]{\frac{\beta^2}{\alpha\gamma}}+\sqrt[8]{\frac{(1-\beta)^2}{(1-\alpha)(1-\gamma)}}\right\} = 5 \cdot \frac{1+(\frac{t}{\alpha})^2\alpha+\alpha}{1+(\frac{t}{\alpha})^2\beta+\alpha} \cdot \frac{1+(\frac{t}{\alpha})^2\gamma+\alpha}{1+(\frac{t}{\alpha})^2\beta+\alpha}$$

$$\sqrt[4]{\frac{\alpha\gamma}{\beta^2}} + \sqrt[4]{\frac{(1-\alpha)(1-\gamma)}{(1-\beta)^2}} + \sqrt[4]{\frac{\alpha\gamma(1-\alpha)(1-\gamma)}{\beta^2(1-\beta)^2}} - 2\sqrt[8]{\frac{\alpha\gamma(1-\alpha)(1-\gamma)}{\beta^2(1-\beta)^2}} \times \left\{1+\sqrt[8]{\frac{\alpha\gamma}{\beta^2}}+\sqrt[8]{\frac{(1-\alpha)(1-\gamma)}{(1-\beta)^2}}\right\} =$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1, 5, 25

$$\sqrt[8]{\frac{\alpha\gamma}{\beta^2}} + \sqrt[8]{\frac{(1-\alpha)(1-\gamma)}{(1-\beta)^2}} + \sqrt[8]{\frac{\alpha\gamma(1-\alpha)(1-\gamma)}{\beta^2(1-\beta)^2}}$$

$$= \frac{\left\{1 + \left(\frac{\gamma}{2}\right)^2\beta + \right\}}{\sqrt{\left\{1 + \left(\frac{\alpha}{2}\right)^2\alpha + \right\}}\left\{1 + \left(\frac{\alpha}{2}\right)^2\beta + \right\}}$$

1, 3, 9, 27

$$\sqrt[8]{\frac{\alpha\delta}{\beta\gamma}} + \sqrt[8]{\frac{(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}{(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}} + \sqrt[8]{\frac{\alpha\delta(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}{\beta\gamma(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}}$$

$$= \sqrt{\frac{1 + \left(\frac{\gamma}{2}\right)^2\beta +}{1 + \left(\frac{\alpha}{2}\right)^2\alpha +}} \cdot \frac{1 + \left(\frac{\alpha}{2}\right)^2\gamma +}{1 + \left(\frac{\alpha}{2}\right)^2\delta +}$$

N.B. For 1, 5, 7, 35 Same & for 1, 3, 11, 33 $4R^{\frac{3}{3}}$ instead of $2R^{\frac{3}{3}}$.

For 1, 3, 9, 27 :- $P^5 - R(11P^2+Q) + 9\frac{R^2}{P} + 6\frac{R^3}{P^4} = 0.$

1, 7, 21, 3 or 1, 3, 33, 11.

$$\sqrt[8]{\frac{\beta\gamma}{\alpha\delta}} + \sqrt[8]{\frac{(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}{(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}} - \sqrt[8]{\frac{\beta\gamma(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}{\alpha\delta(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}} - 2\sqrt[16]{\frac{\beta\gamma(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}{\alpha\delta(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}}$$

$$= \sqrt{\frac{1+\left(\frac{\beta}{2}\right)^2\alpha}{1+\left(\frac{\beta}{2}\right)^2\beta}} \cdot \frac{1+\left(\frac{\gamma}{2}\right)^2\delta}{1+\left(\frac{\gamma}{2}\right)^2\gamma}$$

1, 3, 15, 5

$$\sqrt[4]{\frac{\beta\gamma}{\alpha\delta}} + \sqrt[4]{\frac{(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}{(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}} - \sqrt[4]{\frac{\beta\gamma(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}{\alpha\delta(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}} - 4\sqrt[6]{\frac{\beta\gamma(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}{\alpha\delta(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}}$$

$$= \frac{1+\left(\frac{\beta}{2}\right)^2\alpha}{1+\left(\frac{\beta}{2}\right)^2\beta} \cdot \frac{1+\left(\frac{\gamma}{2}\right)^2\delta}{1+\left(\frac{\gamma}{2}\right)^2\gamma}$$

For 1, 3, 7, 21 the same eq^n : 1, 3, 3, 9 ; $P^2 = Q + \frac{3R}{P}$ =

1, 5, 5, 25 ; $P^3 - R^{\frac{1}{3}}(5P^2+Q) - R^{\frac{2}{3}}P + 3R - \frac{R^{\frac{4}{3}}}{P} = 0$

1, 3, 17, 51 ; $P^3 - R^{\frac{1}{3}}(7P^2+Q) + 13R^{\frac{2}{3}}P - 19R = 0.$

1, 5, 11, 55 ; $P^3 - R^{\frac{1}{3}}(4P^2+Q) - R^{\frac{2}{3}}P + 4R = 0.$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

37. $P^3 - R^{\frac{1}{3}}(7P^2+Q) - 3PR^{\frac{2}{3}} - 25R - M(19P^2 - \&c) + \&c$

$$\frac{1+2\{\sqrt[3]{\alpha\delta} + \sqrt[3]{(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}\}}{1+2\{\sqrt[3]{\beta\gamma} + \sqrt[3]{(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)}\}} = \frac{1+\frac{1\cdot2}{5^2}\beta+\&c}{1+\frac{1\cdot2}{5^2}\alpha+\&c} \cdot \frac{1+\frac{1\cdot2}{5^2}\gamma+\&c}{1+\frac{1\cdot2}{5^2}\delta+\&c}$$

$$1 - \sqrt[3]{\alpha\delta} - \sqrt[3]{(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)} = 3\sqrt[6]{\beta\gamma(1-\beta)(1-\gamma)} \cdot \frac{1+\frac{1\cdot2}{5^2}\beta+\&c}{1+\frac{1\cdot2}{5^2}\alpha+\&c} \cdot \frac{1+\frac{1\cdot2}{5^2}\gamma+\&c}{1+\frac{1\cdot2}{5^2}\delta+\&c}$$

$\sqrt{2}$. $\sqrt{e}(\sqrt{2}-1)^2 = e^{-\pi\sqrt{2}}$

$\sqrt{6}$. $(2-\sqrt{3})^2(\sqrt{3}\pm\sqrt{2})^2$

$\sqrt{10}$ $(\sqrt{10}-3)^2(3\pm\sqrt{8})^2$

$\sqrt{18}$ $(5\sqrt{2}-7)^2(7\pm4\sqrt{3})^2$

$\sqrt{22}$ ~~$(\sqrt{66}-\sqrt{65})^2(\sqrt{65}-\sqrt{64})^2$~~ $(10-3\sqrt{11})^2(3\sqrt{11}\pm7\sqrt{2})^2$

$\sqrt{70}$ $(6-\sqrt{35})^2(15-4\sqrt{14})^2(8-3\sqrt{7})^2(3\sqrt{14}-5\sqrt{5})^2$

$\sqrt{58}$. $(13\sqrt{58}-99)^2(99\pm70\sqrt{2})^2$.

$\sqrt{30}$ $(2-\sqrt{3})^2(5-2\sqrt{6})^2(4-\sqrt{15})^2(\sqrt{6}-\sqrt{5})^2$

Let $\alpha\beta = 16k(1-k)^3$ & $(1-\alpha)(1-\beta) = 16k^3(1-k)$

$\therefore \frac{p(1-p)}{1+2p} = 2k$. then $F\left(p^3, \frac{2+p}{1+2p}\right) = e^{-\pi\sqrt{3x}}$

$4k(1-k) = h$

$$\frac{1-\sqrt{1-4h^2}}{2}(1-2K \pm \sqrt{1-K}\cdot\sqrt{1-4K})^2 = e^{-\frac{1}{3}\pi\sqrt{3}}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$= \frac{1 - \sqrt{1 - (10 \pm 3\sqrt{11})^2 (2-\sqrt{3})^6}}{2} = e^{-\pi\sqrt{33}}$$

$$= \frac{1 - \sqrt{1 - \left(\frac{\sqrt{5}+1}{2}\sqrt[3]{10} + \frac{\sqrt{5}-1}{2}\sqrt[3]{4\sqrt{5}-\sqrt{5}-1}\right)^{24}}}{2}$$

$$= e^{-5\pi\sqrt{3}}.$$

$$= \frac{1 + \sqrt{1 - \left(\frac{\sqrt{5}+1}{2}\sqrt[3]{4\sqrt{5}} - \frac{\sqrt{5}-1}{2}\sqrt[3]{10} + \sqrt{5}-1\right)^{24}}}{2}$$

$$= e^{-\frac{\pi}{5}\sqrt{3}}.$$

$$\sqrt[8]{1 \pm \sqrt{1-(\sqrt{5}-2)^8}} = \frac{\sqrt{5}-1}{2} \cdot \frac{\sqrt[4]{5} \pm 1}{\sqrt{2}}$$

$$\sqrt[8]{1 \pm \sqrt{1-(2-\sqrt{3})^4}} = \frac{\sqrt{2}\cdot\sqrt[4]{3} \pm (\sqrt{3}-1)}{2\sqrt[4]{2}}.$$

If $a = \sqrt[4]{60}$, $b = 2 - \sqrt{3} + \sqrt{5}$ & $RC = 1 + \frac{a+b}{a-b}\sqrt{5}$

then $(\sqrt{c^2+1} - c)\sqrt[5]{e^{6\pi}} = \frac{1}{1+} \frac{e^{-6\pi}}{1+} \frac{e^{-12\pi}}{1+} \&c$

If $RC = 1 + \frac{\sqrt[4]{5}+1}{\sqrt[4]{5}-1}\sqrt{5}$ then $\frac{e^{-\frac{4\pi}{5}}}{1+} \frac{e^{-4\pi}}{1+} \frac{e^{-8\pi}}{1+} \&c$

If $a = 3 + \sqrt{2} + \sqrt{5}$ & $b = \sqrt[4]{20}$. then $\frac{e^{-\frac{8\pi}{5}}}{1+} \frac{e^{-8\pi}}{1+} \frac{e^{-16\pi}}{1+} \&c$

If $a = \sqrt[4]{5}(4 - \sqrt{2})$ & $b = 1 + \sqrt{2} + \sqrt{5}$
$- \sqrt[4]{2}(3 - \sqrt{2} + \sqrt{5} - \sqrt{10})$

then $\frac{e^{-\frac{16\pi}{5}}}{1+} \frac{e^{-16\pi}}{1+} \frac{e^{-32\pi}}{1+} \&c$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\phi(e^{-45\pi}) = \frac{3+\sqrt{5}+(\sqrt{3}+\sqrt{5}-\sqrt{60})\sqrt[3]{2+\sqrt{3}}}{3\sqrt{10+2\sqrt{5}}}\,\phi(e^{-\pi}).$$

$\frac{\beta(1-\beta)}{1+\beta} = u$ then $\frac{1}{4}\left(u+\frac{1}{u}-2\right)$

1 – 1
3 – 3
5 – 9
7 – $(\sqrt{2}+1)^2(1+2\sqrt{2})$
9 – 49
11 – 99
15 – $3(5+4\sqrt{2})^2$
23 – $9(\sqrt{2}+1)^4(3+4\sqrt{2})$
29 – 99^2
35 – $63(8\sqrt{2}+5\sqrt{5})^2$
71 – $9(\sqrt{2}+1)^{10}(2\sqrt{2}+1)^2(6\sqrt{2}+1)$.

$$F\,\frac{1-\sqrt{1-\frac{1}{4}\left(\frac{\sqrt{6}+3\sqrt{3}-\sqrt{2}+3\sqrt{3}}{2}\right)^{18}(\sqrt{3}+1)^6(2\sqrt{3}\sqrt{3}+2-3\sqrt{3}\sqrt{3}-2)^2}}{2}$$

$$= e^{-\pi\sqrt{69}}.$$

$$F\,\frac{1-\sqrt{1-4\left(\frac{\sqrt{6}+3\sqrt{3}-\sqrt{2}+3\sqrt{3}}{2}\right)^{16}\left(\frac{\sqrt{3}+1}{2}\right)^6(2\sqrt{3}\sqrt{3}+2+3\sqrt{3}\sqrt{3}-2)^2}}{2}$$

$$= e^{-\pi\sqrt{\frac{23}{3}}}.$$

$\sqrt{49}$ $(8-3\sqrt{7})^2(7-4\sqrt{3})^2(3-2\sqrt{2})^2(\sqrt{7}-\sqrt{6})^2$.

$\sqrt{72}$ $(2-\sqrt{3})^6(\sqrt{13}-2\sqrt{3})^4(3\sqrt{3}-\sqrt{26})^2(5-2\sqrt{6})^2$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$F\,\frac{1-\sqrt{1-\left(\sqrt{\frac{2+\sqrt{73}}{8}}-\sqrt{\frac{1+\sqrt{73}}{8}}\right)^{24}}}{2} = e^{-\pi\sqrt{73}}$$

~~$$F\,\frac{1-\sqrt{1-\left(\sqrt{\frac{15+\sqrt{193}}{4}}-\sqrt{\frac{11+\sqrt{193}}{4}}\right)^{24}}}{2} = e^{-\pi\sqrt{193}}$$~~

$$F\,\frac{1-\sqrt{1-\left(\sqrt[3]{\frac{1+\sqrt{\frac{43}{27}}}{2}}+\sqrt[3]{\frac{1-\sqrt{\frac{43}{27}}}{2}}\right)^{24}}}{2} = e^{-\pi\sqrt{43}}$$

$$1+\frac{x^{\frac{1}{5}}}{1-x^{\frac{1}{5}}}+\frac{2x^{\frac{2}{5}}}{1-x^{\frac{2}{5}}}+\&c$$

$$-25\left(\frac{x^5}{1-x^5}+\frac{2x^{10}}{1-x^{10}}+\&c\right)$$

$$= \frac{f(-x)}{f(-x^5)}\sqrt{1+2x^{\frac{1}{5}}\frac{f(-x^5)}{f(-x^{\frac{1}{5}})}+5x^{\frac{2}{5}}\frac{f^2(-x^5)}{f^2(-x^{\frac{2}{5}})}}$$

$$\sqrt{102}\left(\frac{\sqrt{51}-7}{\sqrt{2}}\right)^4(5-2\sqrt{6})^4(\sqrt{51}-5\sqrt{2})^2(2-\sqrt{3})^4.$$

$$\sqrt{130}\,(5\sqrt{130}-57)^2(3-2\sqrt{2})^4(\sqrt{26}-5)^4(\sqrt{10}-3)^4.$$

$$\sqrt{190}\left(\frac{3\sqrt{19}-13}{\sqrt{2}}\right)^4(37\sqrt{19}-51\sqrt{10})^2(2\sqrt{5}-\sqrt{19})^4(\sqrt{19}-3\sqrt{2})^4$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$F\left(\frac{1-\sqrt{1-\left(\sqrt{\frac{6+3\sqrt{3}}{4}}-\sqrt{\frac{2+3\sqrt{3}}{4}}\right)^{12}}{2}\right)=e^{-\pi\sqrt{69}}$

where $C=\left(\sqrt{\frac{(5+3\sqrt{3})\sqrt{4+6\sqrt{3}}+1}{2}}\pm\sqrt{\frac{(5+3\sqrt{3})\sqrt{4+6\sqrt{3}}-1}{2}}\right)^4$

$4\beta(1-\beta)=\left(\frac{\sqrt{13}-3}{2}\right)^6(\sqrt{13}-\sqrt{12})^4\left(\sqrt{\frac{11+6\sqrt{3}}{2}}\pm\sqrt{\frac{9+6\sqrt{3}}{2}}\right)^8$ for $e^{-3\pi\sqrt{13}}$

$4\beta(1-\beta)=(\sqrt{37}-6)^6(2\sqrt{37}-7\sqrt{3})^4\left(\sqrt{73+42\sqrt{3}}\pm\sqrt{72+42\sqrt{3}}\right)^8$ for $e^{-3\pi\sqrt{37}}$.

$4\beta(1-\beta)=\left(\frac{\sqrt[3]{2(\sqrt{3}-1)}-1}{\sqrt[3]{2(\sqrt{3}+1)}+1}\right)^8$ for $e^{-9\pi}$.

$4\beta(1-\beta)=\frac{1}{4}\cdot\left\{\frac{1\pm\left(2\sqrt[6]{\frac{28}{27}}-\sqrt{\frac{7}{3}}\right)}{2}\right\}^{24}$ for $e^{-7\pi\sqrt{3}}$.

$4\beta(1-\beta)=\frac{x^{24}}{2^{10}}$ for $e^{-11\pi\sqrt{3}}$ where $=0$

$x^8+x^4(1\pm\sqrt{11+2\sqrt{33}})+x(4+\sqrt{33}\pm\sqrt{11+2\sqrt{33}})-2$

$\sqrt{217}\left(\sqrt{\frac{11+4\sqrt{7}}{2}}-\sqrt{\frac{9+4\sqrt{7}}{2}}\right)^{12}\left(\sqrt{\frac{16+5\sqrt{7}}{4}}\pm\sqrt{\frac{12+5\sqrt{7}}{4}}\right)^{12}$

$\sqrt{205}\left(\sqrt{5}-2\right)^8\left(\frac{3\sqrt{5}-\sqrt{41}}{2}\right)^6\left(\sqrt{\frac{7+\sqrt{41}}{8}}\pm\sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{41}-1}{8}}\right)^{24}$

$\sqrt{265}\left(\frac{\sqrt{53}\pm1}{2}\right)^6(15\pm2)^6\left(\sqrt{\frac{89+5\sqrt{265}}{8}}-\sqrt{\frac{81+5\sqrt{265}}{8}}\right)^{12}$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$\sqrt{57}$. $\frac{1}{4}(3\sqrt{19}-13)^4(2\pm\sqrt{3})^6$

$\sqrt{93}$. $\frac{1}{2}(39-7\sqrt{31})^4\left(\frac{\sqrt{31}\pm 3\sqrt{3}}{2}\right)^6$ 12

$\sqrt{177}$ $\frac{1}{4}(3\sqrt{59}\pm 23)^4(2-\sqrt{3})^{18}$.

$\sqrt{85}$ $(\sqrt{5}\pm 2)^8\left(\frac{\sqrt{85}-9}{2}\right)^6$.

$\sqrt{133}$ $(8-3\sqrt{7})^6\left(\frac{5\sqrt{7}\pm 3\sqrt{19}}{2}\right)^6$.

$\sqrt{55}$ $\frac{1}{64}(\sqrt{5}-2)^4\left(\sqrt{\frac{7+\sqrt{5}}{8}}\pm\sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{5}-1}{8}}\right)^{24}$ 12

$\sqrt{65}$ $\left(\frac{\sqrt{13}\pm 3}{2}\right)^6(\sqrt{5}\pm 2)^2\left(\sqrt{\frac{9+\sqrt{65}}{8}}-\sqrt{\frac{1+\sqrt{65}}{8}}\right)^{12}$.

$\sqrt{253}$ $(24-5\sqrt{23})^6\left(\frac{9\sqrt{23}\pm 13\sqrt{11}}{2}\right)^6$.

$\sqrt{145}$ $(\sqrt{5}-2)^6\left(\frac{\sqrt{29}-5}{2}\right)^6\left(\sqrt{\frac{17+\sqrt{145}}{8}}\pm\sqrt{\frac{9+\sqrt{145}}{8}}\right)^{12}$.

$\sqrt{117}$. $\left(\frac{\sqrt{13}-3}{2}\right)^6(\sqrt{13}-2\sqrt{3})^4\left(\frac{\sqrt{4+\sqrt{3}}\pm\sqrt{3}}{2}\right)^{24}$.

$\sqrt{333}$ $(\sqrt{37}-6)^6(2\sqrt{37}-7\sqrt{3})^4\left(\frac{\sqrt{7+2\sqrt{3}}\pm\sqrt{3+2\sqrt{3}}}{2}\right)^{24}$.

$\sqrt{153}$ $\left(\sqrt{\frac{5+\sqrt{17}}{8}}-\sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{17}-3}{8}}\right)^{48}\left(\sqrt{\frac{37+9\sqrt{17}}{4}}\pm\sqrt{\frac{33+9\sqrt{17}}{4}}\right)^8$

$\sqrt{77}$ $(8\pm 3\sqrt{7})^3\left(\frac{\sqrt{11}\pm\sqrt{7}}{2}\right)^3\left(\sqrt{\frac{6+\sqrt{11}}{4}}-\sqrt{\frac{2\pm\sqrt{11}}{4}}\right)^{12}$.

$\sqrt{69}$ $\left(\frac{5\pm\sqrt{23}}{\sqrt{2}}\right)^2\left(\frac{3\sqrt{3}\pm\sqrt{23}}{2}\right)^3\left(\sqrt{\frac{6+3\sqrt{3}}{4}}-\sqrt{\frac{2\pm 3\sqrt{3}}{4}}\right)^{12}$

$\sqrt{213}$ $\left(\frac{59\pm 7\sqrt{71}}{2}\right)^2\left(\frac{5\sqrt{3}\pm\sqrt{71}}{2}\right)^3\left(\sqrt{\frac{21+12\sqrt{3}}{2}}-\sqrt{\frac{19\pm 12\sqrt{3}}{2}}\right)^{12}$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$(1-e^{-\pi\sqrt{n}})(1-e^{-3\pi\sqrt{n}})(1-e^{-5\pi\sqrt{n}})\&c$$
$$= \sqrt[4]{2}\cdot e^{-\frac{\pi}{24}\sqrt{n}}\cdot g_n$$

$g_2 = 1$; $g_6 = \sqrt[6]{1+\sqrt{2}}$; $g_{10} = \sqrt{\frac{1+\sqrt{5}}{2}}$; $g_{14} = \sqrt{\frac{3+\sqrt{2}}{4}} + \sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{2}-1}{4}}$

$g_{18} = \sqrt[3]{\sqrt{2}+\sqrt{3}}$; $g_{22} = \sqrt{1+\sqrt{2}}$; $g_{30} = \sqrt{\frac{1+\sqrt{5}}{2}}\sqrt[6]{3+\sqrt{10}}$.

$g_{37} = \sqrt{\frac{5+\sqrt{29}}{2}}$; $g_{70} = \frac{1+\sqrt{5}}{2}\sqrt{1+\sqrt{2}}$. $g_{46} = \sqrt{\frac{5+\sqrt{2}}{4}} + \sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{2}-1}{4}}$

$g_{142} = \sqrt{\frac{11+5\sqrt{2}}{4}} + \sqrt{\frac{7+5\sqrt{2}}{4}}$. $g_{82} = \sqrt{\frac{13+\sqrt{41}}{8}} + \sqrt{\frac{5+\sqrt{41}}{8}}$

$$\sqrt{17.5}\cdot\left\{\frac{\sqrt{5}-1}{2} + \sqrt[3]{\frac{5-\sqrt{5}}{4}}\left(\sqrt[3]{8-3\sqrt{5}+3\sqrt{21}} + \sqrt[3]{8-3\sqrt{5}-3\sqrt{21}}\right)\right\}$$
$$64.3^{24}$$

$$\sqrt{\frac{25}{7}}\cdot\left\{-\frac{\sqrt{5}+1}{2} + \sqrt[3]{\frac{5+\sqrt{5}}{4}}\left(\sqrt[3]{8+3\sqrt{5}+3\sqrt{21}} + \sqrt[3]{8+3\sqrt{5}-3\sqrt{21}}\right)\right\}$$
$$64.3^{24}$$

$$\sqrt{\frac{17+\sqrt{17}+\sqrt{170+42\sqrt{17}}}{16}}$$

$$\sqrt{\frac{1+\sqrt{17}+\sqrt{170+42\sqrt{17}}}{8}}$$

$g_{58} = \sqrt{\frac{17+\sqrt{13}}{8}}\sqrt[6]{2\sqrt{2}+\sqrt{7}}$. $g_{78} = \sqrt{\frac{3+\sqrt{13}}{2}}\sqrt[6]{5+\sqrt{26}}$

$g_{102} = \sqrt{1+\sqrt{2}}\sqrt[3]{3\sqrt{2}+\sqrt{17}}$. $g_{130} = \sqrt{\frac{3+\sqrt{13}}{2}}\sqrt{2+\sqrt{5}}$

$\sqrt{2+\sqrt{5}}\sqrt{3+\sqrt{10}}$ $g_{34} = \sqrt{\frac{7+\sqrt{17}}{8}} + \sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{17}-1}{8}}$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$\sqrt{289}\cdot\left\{\sqrt{\frac{17+\sqrt{17}}{16}+\frac{(5+\sqrt{17})\sqrt[4]{17}}{16}}-\sqrt{\frac{1+\sqrt{17}}{16}+\frac{(5+\sqrt{17})\sqrt[4]{17}}{16}}\right\}^{48}$

$\sqrt{121}\cdot\left\{\frac{\sqrt[3]{11-3\sqrt{11}}\left(\sqrt[3]{3\sqrt{11}+3\sqrt{3}-4}+\sqrt[3]{3\sqrt{11}-3\sqrt{3}-4}\right)-2}{3\sqrt{2}}\right\}^{24}$

$\sqrt{169}\cdot\left\{\frac{\sqrt[3]{\frac{13-3\sqrt{13}}{2}}\left(\sqrt[3]{3\sqrt{3}-\frac{11-\sqrt{13}}{2}}-\sqrt[3]{3\sqrt{3}+\frac{11-\sqrt{13}}{2}}\right)+(\sqrt{13}-2)}{3}\right\}^{24}$

$\sqrt{105}\cdot\left(\frac{5-\sqrt{21}}{2}\right)^{6}(2\pm\sqrt{3})^{6}(\sqrt{5}\pm 2)^{4}(6\pm\sqrt{35})^{2}$.

$\sqrt{165}\cdot(6-\sqrt{15})^{6}(3\sqrt{5}\pm 2\sqrt{11})^{4}\left(\frac{\sqrt{15}\pm\sqrt{11}}{2}\right)^{6}(\sqrt{5}\pm 2)^{4}$.

$\sqrt{345}\cdot\left(\frac{3\sqrt{3}-\sqrt{23}}{2}\right)^{12}\left(\frac{7\sqrt{23}\pm 15\sqrt{5}}{\sqrt{2}}\right)^{4}(\sqrt{5}\pm 2)^{8}(2\pm\sqrt{3})^{6}$

$\sqrt{385}\cdot(10-3\sqrt{11})^{6}(5\pm\sqrt{35})^{6}\left(\frac{\sqrt{11}\pm\sqrt{7}}{2}\right)^{12}(\sqrt{5}\pm 2)^{8}$.

$\sqrt{273}\cdot\left(\frac{15\sqrt{7}-11\sqrt{13}}{\sqrt{2}}\right)^{4}\left(\frac{\sqrt{13}\pm 3}{2}\right)^{12}\left(\frac{\sqrt{7}\pm\sqrt{3}}{2}\right)^{12}(2\pm\sqrt{3})^{6}$.

$\sqrt{357}\cdot\left(\frac{\sqrt{7}-\sqrt{3}}{2}\right)^{24}(8\pm 3\sqrt{7})^{6}\left(\frac{11\pm\sqrt{119}}{\sqrt{2}}\right)^{4}\left(\frac{\sqrt{21}\pm\sqrt{17}}{2}\right)^{6}$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$g_{98} = \left(\sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{2}\cdot\sqrt{14}+\sqrt{14}+4\sqrt{14}}{8}} + \sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{2}\cdot\sqrt{14}-4+\sqrt{14}+4\sqrt{14}}{8}} \right).$$

$$g_{90} = \sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{5}+1}{2}}\ \sqrt[6]{\sqrt{6}+\sqrt{5}}\left(\sqrt{\frac{3+\sqrt{6}}{4}} + \sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{6}-1}{4}} \right).$$

$$g_{198} = \sqrt{\sqrt{2}+1}\ \sqrt[6]{4\sqrt{2}+\sqrt{33}}\left(\sqrt{\frac{9+\sqrt{33}}{8}} + \sqrt{\frac{1+\sqrt{33}}{8}} \right).$$

If $g_n^4 - \frac{1}{g_n^4} = p$, then $g_{9n} = g_n \sqrt[6]{p+\sqrt{p^2+1}} \times$

$$\sqrt[3]{\left\{ \sqrt{\frac{p^2+4+\sqrt{(p^2+1)(p^2+4)}}{2}} + \sqrt{\frac{p^2+2+\sqrt{(p^2+1)(p^2+4)}}{2}} \right\}}.$$

$$g_{522} = \sqrt{\frac{5+\sqrt{29}}{2}}\ \sqrt[6]{5\sqrt{29}+11\sqrt{6}}\left(\sqrt{\frac{9+3\sqrt{6}}{4}} + \sqrt{\frac{5+3\sqrt{6}}{4}} \right)$$

$$g_{630} = \frac{1+\sqrt{5}}{2}\sqrt{1+\sqrt{2}}\ \sqrt[6]{\sqrt{15}+\sqrt{14}}\ \sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{7}+\sqrt{3}}{2}}\left(\sqrt{\frac{2+\sqrt{7}+\sqrt{15}}{4}} + \sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{7}+\sqrt{15}-2}{4}} \right)$$
$$\times \left(\sqrt{\frac{4+\sqrt{7}+\sqrt{15}}{8}} + \sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{7}+\sqrt{15}-4}{8}} \right).$$

$$g_{1170} = \sqrt{2}+\sqrt{5}\ \sqrt{\frac{3+\sqrt{13}}{2}}\ \sqrt{\sqrt{2}+\sqrt{3}}\ \sqrt[6]{2\sqrt{10}+\sqrt{39}}$$

$$g_{50} = \frac{1+\sqrt[3]{\frac{5+\sqrt{5}}{4}}\left(\sqrt[3]{1+7\sqrt{5}+6\sqrt{6}} + \sqrt[3]{1+7\sqrt{5}-6\sqrt{6}} \right)}{3}.$$

$$g_{126} = \sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{7}+\sqrt{3}}{2}}\ \sqrt[6]{\sqrt{7}+\sqrt{6}}\left(\sqrt{\frac{3+\sqrt{2}}{4}} + \sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{2}-1}{4}} \right)^2.$$

$$g_{26} = \frac{1}{3}\left\{ \sqrt{2+\sqrt{13}} + \sqrt[3]{(2+\sqrt{13})\sqrt{2+\sqrt{13}}} + \sqrt[3]{3(3+\sqrt{13})} \right.$$
$$\left. \text{etc.} - \sqrt[3]{(2+\sqrt{13})\sqrt{2+\sqrt{13}}} - \sqrt[3]{3(3+\sqrt{13})} \right\}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$g_{66} = \sqrt[4]{\sqrt{2}+\sqrt{3}}\,\sqrt[12]{3\sqrt{11}+7\sqrt{2}}\,\sqrt{\sqrt{\frac{7+\sqrt{33}}{8}} \pm \sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{33}-1}{8}}}$$

$$g_{138} = \sqrt[4]{\frac{3\sqrt{3}+\sqrt{23}}{2}}\,\sqrt[12]{23\sqrt{23}+78\sqrt{2}}\,\sqrt{\sqrt{\frac{5+2\sqrt{6}}{4}} \pm \sqrt{\frac{1\pm 2\sqrt{6}}{4}}}$$

$$g_{154} = \sqrt[4]{2\sqrt{2}\mp\sqrt{7}}\,\sqrt[4]{\frac{\sqrt{11}\pm\sqrt{7}}{2}}\,\sqrt{\sqrt{\frac{9+2\sqrt{22}}{4}} \mp \sqrt{\frac{5+2\sqrt{22}}{4}}}$$

$$g_{114} = \sqrt[4]{\sqrt{3}\pm\sqrt{2}}\,\sqrt[12]{\sqrt{19}\pm 3\sqrt{2}}\,\sqrt{\frac{3\sqrt{3}+\sqrt{19}}{4}} + \sqrt{\frac{15+3\sqrt{57}}{8}}$$

$$g_{238} = \left(\sqrt{\frac{5+3\sqrt{2}}{4}} + \sqrt{\frac{1+3\sqrt{2}}{4}}\right)\left(\sqrt{\frac{5+2\sqrt{2}}{4}} \pm \sqrt{\frac{1+2\sqrt{2}}{4}}\right)$$

$$g_{62} = \left(\sqrt{\frac{4+\sqrt{1+\sqrt{2}}+\sqrt{9+5\sqrt{2}}}{8}} + \sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{1+\sqrt{2}}+\sqrt{9+5\sqrt{2}}-4}{8}}\right)$$

$$g_{94} = \left(\sqrt{\frac{4+\sqrt{7+\sqrt{2}}+\sqrt{7+5\sqrt{2}}}{8}} + \sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{7+\sqrt{2}}+\sqrt{7+5\sqrt{2}}-4}{8}}\right)$$

$$g_{154} = \sqrt[4]{2\sqrt{2}\pm\sqrt{7}}\,\sqrt[4]{\frac{\sqrt{11}\pm\sqrt{7}}{2}}\,\sqrt{\sqrt{\frac{13+2\sqrt{22}}{4}} + \sqrt{\frac{9+2\sqrt{22}}{4}}}$$

$$g_{310} = \sqrt{\frac{5}{2}\pm\frac{1}{2}}\,\sqrt{\sqrt{2}\pm 1}\left(\sqrt{\frac{7+2\sqrt{10}}{4}} + \sqrt{\frac{3+2\sqrt{10}}{4}}\right)$$

$$g_{158} = \left(\sqrt{\frac{4+\sqrt{9+\sqrt{2}}+\sqrt{17+13\sqrt{2}}}{8}} + \sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{9+\sqrt{2}}+\sqrt{17+13\sqrt{2}}-4}{8}}\right)$$

$$\sqrt{465}\left(\sqrt{\frac{13+2\sqrt{31}}{2}} - \sqrt{\frac{11+2\sqrt{31}}{2}}\right)^{12}\left(\frac{\sqrt{31}-3\sqrt{3}}{2}\right)^{6}(2-\sqrt{3})^{6}$$
$$\times\left(\sqrt{\frac{6+\sqrt{31}}{4}} - \sqrt{\frac{2+\sqrt{31}}{4}}\right)^{12}(5\sqrt{5}-2\sqrt{31})^{2}(\sqrt{5}-2)^{2}$$

$$\sqrt{777}\left(\sqrt{37}-6\right)^{6}(107\sqrt{37}-246\sqrt{7})^{2}\left(\sqrt{\frac{17+6\sqrt{7}}{2}} - \sqrt{\frac{15+6\sqrt{7}}{2}}\right)^{12}$$
$$\times\left(\sqrt{\frac{10+3\sqrt{7}}{4}} - \sqrt{\frac{6+3\sqrt{7}}{4}}\right)^{12}(2-\sqrt{3})^{6}\left(\frac{\sqrt{7}-\sqrt{3}}{2}\right)^{6}$$

$$\sqrt{1353}\left(\sqrt{\frac{569+99\sqrt{33}}{8}} - \sqrt{\frac{561+99\sqrt{33}}{8}}\right)^{12}\left(\frac{321\sqrt{45}-6817}{\sqrt{2}}\right)^{2}$$
$$\times\left(\frac{\sqrt{133}-11}{\sqrt{2}}\right)^{6}(10-3\sqrt{11})^{3}(2-\sqrt{3})^{9}\left(\sqrt{\frac{25+3\sqrt{33}}{8}} - \sqrt{\frac{17+3\sqrt{33}}{8}}\right)^{12}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$\sqrt{1645}$ $\left(\sqrt{\frac{751+41\sqrt{329}}{8}} - \sqrt{\frac{743+41\sqrt{329}}{8}}\right)^{12}\left(\frac{9\sqrt{329}-73\sqrt{5}}{2}\right)^{3}$

$\times(\sqrt{5}-2)^{12}\left(\sqrt{\frac{127+7\sqrt{329}}{8}} - \sqrt{\frac{119+7\sqrt{329}}{8}}\right)^{12}\left(\frac{7-\sqrt{47}}{\sqrt{2}}\right)^{6}(8-3\sqrt{7})^{3}$

$\sqrt{897}$ $q+\frac{1}{q} = 58+9\sqrt{39}$ $s+\frac{1}{s} = 6+\sqrt{39}$.

$\sqrt{1677}$ $s+\frac{1}{s} = 15+2\sqrt{43}$

$\sqrt{141}$ $(4\sqrt{3}\pm\sqrt{47})^{3}\left(\frac{7\pm\sqrt{47}}{\sqrt{2}}\right)^{2}\left(\sqrt{\frac{18+9\sqrt{3}}{4}} - \sqrt{\frac{14+9\sqrt{3}}{4}}\right)^{12}$.

$\sqrt{445}$ $(\sqrt{5}-2)^{12}\left(\frac{\sqrt{445}-21}{2}\right)^{6}\left(\sqrt{\frac{13+\sqrt{89}}{8}} \pm \sqrt{\frac{5+\sqrt{89}}{8}}\right)^{24}$.

$\sqrt{553}$ $\left(\sqrt{\frac{143+16\sqrt{79}}{2}} - \sqrt{\frac{141+16\sqrt{79}}{2}}\right)^{12}\left(\sqrt{\frac{100+11\sqrt{79}}{4}} \pm \sqrt{\frac{96+11\sqrt{79}}{4}}\right)^{12}$

$g_{210} = \sqrt{\sqrt{3}+\sqrt{2}}\ \sqrt[6]{3\sqrt{14}+5\sqrt{5}}\ \sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{7}+\sqrt{3}}{2}}\ \sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{5}+1}{2}}$

$g_{330} = \sqrt{\sqrt{6}+\sqrt{5}}\ \sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{15}+\sqrt{11}}{2}}\cdot\frac{\sqrt{5}+1}{2}\cdot\sqrt[6]{\sqrt{11}+\sqrt{10}}$.

~~If u & v are~~ If $g_n^6 = uv$; $u^2+\frac{1}{u^2} = 2U$, $v^2+\frac{1}{v^2} = 2V$,

$\sqrt{U^2+V^2-1} = W$ and $2S = U+V+W+1$, then

$F\ (\sqrt{S}-\sqrt{S-1})^2(\sqrt{S-U}-\sqrt{S-U-1})^2(\sqrt{S-V}-\sqrt{S-V-1})^2(\sqrt{S-W}-\sqrt{S-W-1})^2$

$= e^{-\pi\sqrt{n}}$.

$\sqrt{210}$ $(4-\sqrt{15})^4(\sqrt{10}-3)^4(\sqrt{7}-\sqrt{6})^4(8-3\sqrt{7})^2(6-\sqrt{35})^2$

$\times(\sqrt{15}-\sqrt{14})^2(3-2\sqrt{2})^2(2-\sqrt{3})^2$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

If $2u = 11 + \dfrac{f^6(-x)}{x f^6(-x^5)}$ and $2v = 1 + \dfrac{f(-x^{\frac{1}{5}})}{x^{\frac{1}{5}} - f(-x^5)}$

then $\sqrt[5]{\sqrt{u^2+1} - u} = \sqrt{v^2+1} - v = \cfrac{\sqrt[5]{x}}{1+\cfrac{x}{1+\cfrac{x^2}{1+\cfrac{x^3}{1+\&c}}}}$

$$3 + \frac{f^3(-x^{\frac{1}{3}})}{x^{\frac{1}{3}} f^3(-x^3)} = \sqrt[3]{27 + \frac{f^{12}(-x)}{x f^{12}(-x^3)}}$$

$$f^3(-x^{\frac{1}{3}}) + 3x^{\frac{1}{3}} f^3(-x^3) = f(-x)\left\{1 + 6\left(\frac{x}{1-x} - \frac{x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{x^4}{1-x^4} - \&c\right)\right\}$$

$$1 + \frac{\psi(-x^{\frac{1}{3}})}{x^{\frac{1}{3}}\psi(-x^3)} = \sqrt[3]{1 + \frac{\psi^4(-x)}{x\psi^4(-x^3)}}$$

$$\frac{\phi(x^{\frac{1}{3}})}{\phi(x^3)} - 1 = \sqrt[3]{\frac{\phi^4(x)}{\phi^4(x^3)} - 1}$$

$$1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 x + \left(\frac{1.1}{2.4}\right)^2 x^2 + \left(\frac{1.1.3}{2.4.6}\right)^2 x^3 + \&c$$

$$= \frac{7}{3}(1+x) + \frac{2}{3\pi}\left\{1 - 24\left(\frac{1}{e^{2y}-1} + \frac{2}{e^{4y}-1} + \&c\right)\right\}$$

$$1 - \frac{1^2}{2^2}x - \frac{1^2.3}{2^2.4^2}x^2 - \frac{1^2.3^2.5}{2^2.4^2.6^2}x^3 - \&c$$

$$= \frac{7}{3}(2-x) + \frac{1}{3\pi}\left\{1 - 24\left(\frac{1}{e^{2y}-1} + \frac{2}{e^{4y}-1} + \&c\right)\right\}$$

$$\frac{\cos\theta + 2\cos\frac{\theta}{2}\cosh\frac{\theta}{2}\sqrt{3}}{\cosh\frac{\pi\sqrt{3}}{2}} - \frac{\cos 3\theta + 2\cos\frac{3\theta}{2}\cosh\frac{3\theta\sqrt{3}}{2}}{3\cosh\frac{3\pi\sqrt{3}}{2}} + \&c$$

$$= \frac{\pi}{8}.$$

$$\frac{1^5}{16 - x^6}\cdot\frac{1}{\cosh\frac{\pi\sqrt{3}}{2}} - \frac{3^5}{36 - x^6}\cdot\frac{1}{\cosh\frac{3\pi\sqrt{3}}{2}} + \&c$$

$$= \frac{\pi}{12}\cdot\frac{1}{\cos\frac{\pi x}{2}\left\{\cos\frac{\pi x}{2} + \cosh\frac{\pi x\sqrt{3}}{2}\right\}}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

If $u = \frac{f^4(-x)}{x f^4(-x^7)}$ and $v = \frac{f(-x^{\frac{1}{7}})}{x^{\frac{2}{7}} f(-x^7)}$, then

$$2u = 7(v^3 + 5v^2 + 7v) + (v^2 + 7v + 7)\sqrt{4v^3 + 21v^2 + 28v}.$$

$$1 + 12\left(\frac{x}{1-x} + \frac{2x^2}{1-x^2} + \&c\right) - 12\left(\frac{3x^3}{1-x^3} + \frac{6x^6}{1-x^6} + \&c\right)$$
$$= \frac{\{\psi^4(x) + 3x\psi^4(x^3)\}^2}{\psi^2(x)\psi^2(x^3)} = \frac{\{f^{12}(-x) + 27x f^{12}(-x^3)\}^{\frac{2}{3}}}{f^2(-x) f^2(-x^3)}$$
$$= \frac{\left\{\frac{\phi^4(\sqrt{x}) + 3\phi^4(\sqrt{x^3})}{4\phi(\sqrt{x})\phi(\sqrt{x^3})}\right\}^2}{}$$

$$1 + 12\left(\frac{x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{2x^4}{1-x^4} + \&c\right) - 12\left(\frac{3x^6}{1-x^6} + \frac{6x^{12}}{1-x^{12}} + \&c\right)$$
$$= \left\{\frac{\phi^4(x) + 3\phi^4(x^3)}{4\phi(x)\phi(x^3)}\right\}^2 = \phi^2(x)\phi^2(x^3)\left\{1 - \frac{4x}{\chi^6(x)\chi^6(x^3)}\right\}$$

$$1 + 6\left(\frac{x}{1-x} + \frac{2x^2}{1-x^2} + \&c\right) - 6\left(\frac{5x^5}{1-x^5} + \frac{10x^{10}}{1-x^{10}} + \&c\right)$$
$$= \sqrt{f^{12}(-x) + 22x f^6(-x) f^6(-x^5) + 125x^2 f^{12}(-x^5)} \Big/ f(-x) f(-x^5).$$
$$= \left\{\psi^4(x) + 20\psi^2(x)\psi^2(x^5) + 5x^2\psi^4(x^5)\right\}\sqrt{\psi^4(x) - 2x\psi^2(x)\psi^2(x^5) + 5x^2\psi^4(x^5)}$$
$$\div \psi(x)\psi(x^5).$$

$$1 + 6\left(\frac{x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{2x^4}{1-x^4} + \&c\right) - 6\left(\frac{5x^{10}}{1-x^{10}} + \frac{10x^{20}}{1-x^{20}} + \&c\right)$$
$$= \phi^2(x)\phi^2(x^5)\left\{1 - \frac{2x}{\chi^4(x)\chi^4(x^5)}\right\}\sqrt{1 - \frac{4x}{\chi^4(x)\chi^4(x^5)}}.$$

$$1 + 4\left(\frac{x}{1-x} + \frac{2x^2}{1-x^2} + \frac{3x^3}{1-x^3} + \&c\right) - 4\left(\frac{7x^7}{1-x^7} + \frac{14x^{14}}{1-x^{14}} + \&c\right)$$
$$= \left\{\frac{f^8(-x) + 13x f^4(-x) f^4(-x^7) + 49x^2 f^8(-x^7)}{f(-x) f(-x^7)}\right\}^{\frac{2}{3}}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$1+4\left(\frac{x^2}{1-x^2}+\frac{2x^4}{1-x^4}+\right)-4\left(\frac{7x^{14}}{1-x^{14}}+\frac{14x^{28}}{1-x^{28}}+\&c\right)$$

$$=\phi^2(x)\,\phi^2(x^7)\left\{1-\frac{2x}{x^3(x)\,x^3(x^7)}\right\}^2.$$

$$1+3\left(\frac{x}{1-x}+\frac{2x^2}{1-x^2}+\&c\right)-3\left(\frac{9x^9}{1-x^9}+\frac{18x^{18}}{1-x^{18}}+\&c\right)$$

$$=\frac{c^6(-x^3)}{f^2(-x)\,f^2(-x^9)}\left\{f^6(-x)+9x\,f^3(-x)\,f^3(-x^9)+27x^2f^6(-x^9)\right\}^{\frac{1}{3}}$$

$$=\left\{\frac{\phi^4(x^3)+3\,\phi^2(x)\,\phi^2(x^9)}{4}\right\}^2\cdot\frac{\phi^2(x^3)}{\phi^3(x)\,\phi^3(x^9)}$$

$$1+3\left(\frac{x^2}{1-x^2}+\frac{2x^4}{1-x^4}+\&c\right)-3\left(\frac{9x^{18}}{1-x^{18}}+\&c\right)$$

$$*\quad\frac{f(-x^2,-x^7)}{f(-x,-x^8)}=\frac{f(-x^4,-x^5)}{f(-x^2,-x^7)}+x\,\frac{f(-x,-x^8)}{f(-x^4,-x^5)}$$

$$f(-x^5)=f(-x^4,-x^5)-x\tfrac{1}{3}f(-x^2,-x^7)-x^{\frac{2}{3}}f(-x,-x^8).$$

$$*\quad-\frac{1}{u}+\frac{1}{v}+\frac{1}{w}=\frac{f^4(-x^3)}{f(-x)\,f^3(-x^3)}$$

$$5+12\left(\frac{x^2}{1-x^2}+\frac{2x^4}{1-x^4}+\frac{3x^6}{1-x^6}+\&c\right)$$

$$-12\left(\frac{11x^{22}}{1-x^{22}}+\frac{22x^{44}}{1-x^{44}}+\&c\right)$$

$$=5\,\phi^2(x)\,\phi^2(x^{11})-20x\,f^2(-x)\,f^2(-x^{11})+32x^2f^2(-x^2)\,f^2(-x^{22})$$

$$-20x^3\psi^2(-x)\,\psi^2(-x^{11}).$$

$$=\phi^2(x)\,\phi^2(x^{11})\left[5\cdot\frac{1+\sqrt{\alpha\beta}+\sqrt{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}}{2}-\frac{1}{2}\left\{1-\sqrt[4]{\alpha\beta}-\sqrt[4]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}\right\}^2\right]$$

$$3+4\left(\frac{x^2}{1-x^2}+\frac{2x^4}{1-x^4}+\&c\right)-4\left(\frac{19x^{38}}{1-x^{38}}+\frac{38x^{76}}{1-x^{76}}+\&c\right)$$

$$=\phi^2(x)\,\phi^2(x^{19})\left[3\cdot\frac{1+\sqrt{\alpha\beta}+\sqrt{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}}{2}-\frac{1}{2}\left\{1-\sqrt[4]{\alpha\beta}\cdot\sqrt[4]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}\right\}^2\right]$$

$$11+12\left(\frac{x^2}{1-x^2}+\frac{2x^4}{1-x^4}+\&c\right)-12\left(\frac{23x^{46}}{1-x^{46}}+\frac{46x^{92}}{1-x^{92}}+\&c\right)$$

$$=\phi^2(x)\,\phi^2(x^{23})\left\{11\cdot\frac{1+\sqrt{\alpha\beta}+\sqrt{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}}{2}\right.$$

$$-16\sqrt[3]{2}\cdot\sqrt[12]{\alpha\beta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}\cdot\frac{1+\sqrt[4]{\alpha\beta}+\sqrt[4]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}}{2}$$

$$\left.-10\sqrt[3]{4}\cdot\sqrt[6]{\alpha\beta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}\right\}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\frac{1}{2}+12\left(\frac{x^2}{1-x^2}+\frac{x^4}{1-x^4}+\&c\right)-12\left(\frac{15x^{30}}{1-x^{30}}+\frac{30x^{60}}{1-x^{60}}+\&c\right)$$

$$=\phi^2(x)\,\phi^2(x^{15})\left\{7\cdot\frac{1+\sqrt{\alpha\beta}+\sqrt{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}}{2}\right.$$

$$\left.-2\sqrt[8]{\alpha\beta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}\left\{1+\sqrt[8]{\alpha\beta}+\sqrt[8]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}\right\}\right.$$

$$\left.=\frac{1}{2}+\frac{2+1}{2+1}-\frac{8\sqrt[4]{\alpha\beta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}}{\left(1+\sqrt[8]{\alpha\beta}+\sqrt[8]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}\right)^2}\right\}$$

$$5+4\left(\frac{x^2}{1-x^2}+\frac{2x^4}{1-x^4}+\&c\right)-4\left(\frac{31x^{62}}{1-x^{62}}+\frac{62x^{124}}{1-x^{124}}+\&c\right)$$

$$=\phi^2(x)\,\phi^2(x^{31})\left\{8\cdot\frac{1+\sqrt{\alpha\beta}+\sqrt{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}}{2}-6\sqrt[8]{\alpha\beta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}\left(1+\sqrt[8]{\alpha\beta}+\sqrt[8]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}\right)\right.$$

$$\left.-4\sqrt[16]{\alpha\beta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}\sqrt{1+\sqrt[8]{\alpha\beta}+\sqrt[8]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}}\left(1+\sqrt[4]{\alpha\beta}+\sqrt[4]{1-\alpha}\sqrt[4]{1-\beta}\right)\right.$$

$$1+6\left(\frac{x^2}{1-x^2}+\frac{2x^4}{1-x^4}+\&c\right)-6\left(\frac{5x^{10}}{1-x^{10}}+\frac{10x^{20}}{1-x^{20}}+\&c\right)$$

$$=\phi^2(x)\,\phi^2(x^5)\sqrt{\frac{1+\sqrt{\alpha\beta}+\sqrt{1-\alpha}\sqrt{1-\beta}}{2}}\left\{1+\frac{\sqrt{\alpha\beta}+\sqrt{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}}{2}\right.$$

$$\left.+\frac{1-\sqrt{\alpha\beta}-\sqrt{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}}{4}\right.$$

$$=\phi^2(x)\,\phi^2(x^5)\sqrt{\frac{1+\alpha\beta+(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}{2}}-\frac{3}{\sqrt[8]{4}}\sqrt[8]{\alpha\beta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}$$

$$v=\frac{\sqrt[3]{x}}{1+\dfrac{x+x^2}{1+\dfrac{x^2+x^4}{1+\dfrac{x^3+x^6}{1+\&c}}}}=\sqrt[3]{x}\,\frac{\chi(-x)}{\chi^3(-x^3)}$$

$$\frac{1}{v}+1=\frac{\psi(x^{\frac{1}{3}})}{x^{\frac{1}{3}}\psi(x^3)};\quad \frac{1}{v^3}+1=\frac{\psi^4(x)}{x\psi^4(x^3)}.$$

$$v=\frac{\sqrt{x}}{1+x+\dfrac{x^2}{1+x^3+\dfrac{x^4}{1+x^5+\dfrac{x^6}{1+x^7+\&c}}}}=\sqrt{x}\,\frac{f(-x,-x^7)}{f(-x^3,-x^5)}$$

$$\frac{1}{v}-v=\frac{\phi(x^2)}{\sqrt{x}\,\psi(x^4)};\quad \frac{1}{v}+v=\frac{\phi(x)}{\sqrt{x}\,\psi(x^4)}.$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

/301 $(8\pm3\sqrt{7})^3\left(\frac{23\sqrt{43}\pm57\sqrt{7}}{2}\right)^3\times$

$$\left(\sqrt{\frac{46+7\sqrt{63}}{4}}-\sqrt{\frac{42+7\sqrt{63}}{4}}\right)^{12}.$$

$$f(-x^7,-x^8)+xf(-x^2,-x^{13}) = \frac{f(-x^2,-x^3)}{f(-x,-x^4)}f(-x^5).$$

$$f(-x^4,-x^{11})-xf(-x,-x^{14}) = \frac{f(-x,-x^6)}{f(-x^2,-x^3)}f(-x^5).$$

$$f(-x,-x^{14})f(-x^4,-x^{11})f(-x^6,-x^9)f(-x^5)$$
$$= f(-x,-x^{14})f^3(-x^{15}).$$

$$f(-x^7,-x^8)f(-x^2,-x^{13})f(-x^3,-x^{12})f(-x^5)$$
$$= f(-x^2,-x^3)f^3(-x^{15}).$$

$$f(-x^7,-x^8)-xf(-x^2,-x^{13}) = f(-x^{\frac{2}{3}},-x)+x^{\frac{3}{3}}f(-x^7,-x^{12})$$

$$f(-x^4,-x^{11})+xf(-x,-x^{14}) = \frac{f(-x^6,-x^9)-f(-x^{\frac{4}{3}},-x^{\frac{5}{3}})}{x^{\frac{1}{3}}}.$$

$$\frac{\sqrt[8]{x}}{1+\frac{1}{1+x}+\frac{x^2}{1+x^2}+\frac{x^3}{1+x^3}+\frac{x^4}{1+x^4}+\&c} = \sqrt[8]{x}\cdot\frac{\psi(x)}{\phi(x)}.$$

$$\frac{f(-x^{\frac{1}{7}})}{f(-x^7)} = \frac{f(-x^2,-x^5)}{f(-x,-x^6)}-x^{\frac{1}{7}}\frac{f(-x^3,-x^4)}{f(-x^2,-x^5)}-x^{\frac{2}{7}}$$
$$+x^{\frac{5}{7}}\frac{f(-x,-x^4)}{f(-x^3,-x^5)}.$$

$$\frac{f(-x^{\frac{1}{11}})}{f(-x^{11})} = \frac{f(-x^4,-x^7)}{f(-x^2,-x^9)}-x^{\frac{1}{11}}\frac{f(-x^2,-x^9)}{f(-x,-x^{10})}-x^{\frac{2}{11}}\frac{f(-x^5,-x^8)}{f(-x^3,-x^8)}$$
$$+x^{\frac{5}{11}}+x^{\frac{7}{11}}\frac{f(-x^3,-x^8)}{f(-x^4,-x^7)}-x^{\frac{15}{11}}\frac{f(-x,-x^{10})}{f(-x^5,-x^6)}.$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$f(-x^{\frac{1}{7}}) + x^{\frac{1}{7}} f(-x^7) = \sqrt[7]{u} - \sqrt[7]{v} + \sqrt[7]{w}$

$\sqrt[7]{uvw} = x^{\frac{6}{7}} f^3(-x^7).$

$$u - v + w = \frac{f^8(-x) + 14x f^4(-x) f^4(-x^7) + 56x^2 f^8(-x^7)}{f(-x^7)}$$

$$uv - uw + vw = f^2(-x^7)\{f^{12}(-x) + 19x f^8(-x) f^4(-x^7) + 196x^2 f^4(-x) f^8(-x^7) + 289x^3 f^{12}(-x^7)$$

$$\frac{f(-x^{\frac{1}{13}})}{x^{\frac{7}{13}} f(-x^{13})} = \frac{f(-x^2,-x^9)}{x^{\frac{7}{13}} f(-x^5,-x^{11})} - \frac{f(-x^6,-x^7)}{x^{\frac{6}{13}} f(-x^3,-x^{10})} - \frac{f(-x^4,-x^8)}{x^{\frac{5}{13}} f(-x^4,-x^9)}$$

$$+ \frac{f(-x^5,-x^8)}{x^{\frac{2}{13}} f(-x^4,-x^9)} + 1 - x^{\frac{5}{13}} \frac{f(-x^3,-x^{10})}{f(-x^5,-x^8)}$$

$$+ x^{\frac{15}{13}} \frac{f(-x,-x^{12})}{f(-x^6,-x^7)}.$$

$$= u_1 - u_2 - u_3 + u_4 + 1 - u_5 + u_6$$

$$u_1 u_2 - u_3 u_5 - u_4 u_6 = 1 + \frac{f^2(-x)}{x f^2(-x^{13})}.$$

$$u_1 u_2 \cdot u_3 u_5 - u_3 u_5 \cdot u_4 u_6 + u_4 u_6 \cdot u_1 u_2 = 4 + \frac{f^2(-x)}{x f^2(-x^{13})}$$

$$u_1 u_2 u_3 u_4 u_5 u_6 = 1.$$

$$u_2 u_3 u_4 - u_1 u_5 u_6 = 3 + \frac{f^2(-x)}{x f^2(-x^{13})}.$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\frac{f(-x^{\frac{1}{17}})}{x^{\frac{12}{17}} f(-x^{17})} = \frac{f(-x^6,-x^{11})}{x^{\frac{12}{17}} f(-x^3,-x^{14})} - \frac{1}{x^{\frac{11}{17}}} \frac{f(-x^4,-x^{13})}{f(-x^2,-x^{15})}$$

$$- \frac{1}{x^{\frac{10}{17}}} \cdot \frac{f(-x^8,-x^9)}{f(-x^4,-x^{13})} + \frac{1}{x^{\frac{7}{17}}} \frac{f(-x^2,-x^{15})}{f(-x,-x^{16})}$$

$$+ \frac{1}{x^{\frac{3}{17}}} \frac{f(-x^7,-x^{10})}{f(-x^1,-x^{12})} - 1 - x^{\frac{3}{17}} \frac{f(-x^5,-x^{12})}{f(-x^6,-x^{11})}$$

$$+ x^{\frac{14}{17}} \frac{f(-x^3,-x^{14})}{f(-x^7,-x^{10})} - x^{\frac{28}{17}} \frac{f(-x,-x^{16})}{f(-x^8,-x^9)}$$

$$= u_1 - u_2 - u_3 + u_4 + u_5 - 1 - u_6 + u_7 - u_8$$

$$\therefore u_1 u_5 + u_2 u_8 - u_3 u_4 - u_6 u_7 = -1$$

$$u_1 u_5 \cdot u_6 u_7 = 1$$

$$u_2 u_8 \cdot u_3 u_4 = 1$$

1, 3, 9, 27 $\quad \frac{\phi(x^3)\phi(x^9)}{\phi(x)\phi(x^{27})} = \frac{\sqrt[4]{16\alpha\delta(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}}{\sqrt[4]{\alpha\beta\gamma(1-\gamma)(1-\delta)}} + \frac{\sqrt[4]{16\alpha\delta(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}}{\sqrt[4]{\alpha\beta\gamma(1-\alpha)(1-\gamma)}}$

1, 5, 7, 35 $\quad \frac{\phi(x^5)\phi(x^7)}{\phi(x)\phi(x^{35})} = \frac{\sqrt[4]{16\alpha\delta(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}}{\sqrt[4]{\alpha\beta\gamma(1-\alpha)(1-\gamma)}} - \frac{\sqrt[4]{16\alpha\delta(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}}{\sqrt[4]{\alpha\beta\gamma(1-\gamma)(1-\delta)}}$

$$= \frac{\sqrt[4]{16\alpha\delta(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}}{\sqrt[4]{\alpha\beta\gamma(1-\gamma)(1-\delta)}} - \frac{\sqrt[4]{16\alpha\delta(1-\alpha)(1-\delta)}}{\sqrt[4]{\alpha\beta\gamma(1-\alpha)(1-\gamma)}}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

195

~~$\{1 - \sqrt[3]{\alpha\beta} - \sqrt[3]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}\}^3$~~.

$1 - \sqrt[3]{\alpha\beta} - \sqrt[3]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)} = P$ $\quad P + P_1 =$

$9\sqrt[3]{\alpha\beta(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)} = R$ $\quad P_1 = \sqrt[3]{\alpha\beta} + \sqrt[3]{(1-\alpha)(1-\beta)}$

~~$8.\ P^3 + 36PR = \frac{162R^2}{P} = 81R$~~

~~$8.\ P^3 + 4PR = \frac{2R^2}{P} = 9R.$~~

$P^3 - (5P + 9P_1)R - \frac{2R^2}{P} = 0$

$\frac{1}{2n} + \frac{n^2}{1(1^2+n^2)} + \frac{n^2}{2(2^2+n^2)} + \frac{n^2}{3(3^2+n^2)} + \&c$

$+ \frac{4n^2}{1^4-n^4} \cdot \frac{1}{e^{2\pi}-1} + \frac{8n^2}{2^4-n^4} \cdot \frac{1}{e^{4\pi}-1} + \frac{12n^2}{3^4-n^4} \cdot \frac{1}{e^{6\pi}-1} + \&c$

$= \frac{1}{2\pi n^2} - \frac{\pi\cot\pi n}{e^{2\pi n}-1} + 1 + \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{3} + \cdots + \frac{1}{n}.$

$\frac{n^2}{1(1^2+n^2)} + \frac{n^2}{3(3^2+n^2)} + \frac{n^2}{5(5^2+n^2)} + \&c$

$\rightarrow \left(\frac{4n^2}{1^4-n^4} \cdot \frac{1}{e^{\pi}+1} + \frac{12n^2}{3^4-n^4} \cdot \frac{1}{e^{3\pi}+1} + \&c\right).$

$= -\frac{\pi}{2} \cdot \frac{\tan\frac{\pi n}{2}}{e^{\pi n}+1} + 1 + \frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{5} + \cdots + \frac{1}{n-1}$

$\frac{1}{2n} + 2n\left\{\frac{1}{(1^2-n^2)} \cdot \frac{1}{e^{\pi}-1} - \frac{1}{3^2-n^2} \cdot \frac{1}{e^{3\pi}-1} + \&c\right\}$

$+ 2n\left\{\frac{1}{(2^2+n^2)} \cdot \frac{1}{e^{\pi}+e^{-\pi}} + \frac{1}{4^2+n^2} \cdot \frac{1}{e^{2\pi}+e^{-2\pi}} + \&c\right\}$

$= \frac{\pi}{2} \cdot \frac{\sec\frac{\pi n}{2}}{e^{\pi n}-1} + \frac{1}{n+1} - \frac{1}{n+3} + \frac{1}{n+5} - \frac{1}{n+7} + \&c$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

(1) $P = \frac{f(-x)}{x^{\frac{1}{2}} f(-x^2)}$ & $Q = \frac{f(-x^3)}{x^{\frac{3}{2}} f(-x^{15})}$ $\cdots (PQ)^2 + \left(\frac{3}{PQ}\right)^2 + 5 - 17$

$= \left(\frac{Q}{P}\right)^3 - \left(\frac{P}{Q}\right)^3$

(2) If $P = \frac{f(-x)}{x^{\frac{1}{2}} f(-x^3)}$ & $Q = \frac{f(-x^7)}{x^{\frac{7}{2}} f(-x^{21})}$, then

$(PQ)^3 + \left(\frac{3}{PQ}\right)^3 = \left(\frac{Q}{P}\right)^4 - 7 \cdot \left(\frac{Q}{P}\right)^2 + 7 \left(\frac{P}{Q}\right)^2 - \left(\frac{P}{Q}\right)^4$.

(4) If $P = \frac{f(-x^{11})}{x^{\frac{5}{2}} f(-x^{55})}$ & $Q = \frac{f(-x^3)}{x^{\frac{1}{2}} f(-x^{15})}$

$(PQ)^3 + \left(\frac{5}{PQ}\right)^3 = \left(\frac{Q}{P}\right)^6 - 9 \cdot \left(\frac{Q}{P}\right)^3 - 9 \cdot \left(\frac{P}{Q}\right)^3 - \left(\frac{P}{Q}\right)^6$.

$\frac{1}{2x^2} + \frac{1}{(x+1)^2} + \frac{1}{(x+2)^2} + \frac{1}{(x+3)^2} + \cdots$

$= \frac{1}{x} + \frac{1}{2x^2} \cdot \frac{1}{3x} + \frac{3}{5x} + \frac{18}{7x} + \frac{60}{9x} + \cdots$

$3 = 2^2(2^2-1)/4$

$18 = 3^2(3^2-1)/4$

$60 = 4^2(4^2-1)/4$ $\cdots$

$\frac{1}{2x^3} + \frac{1}{(x+1)^3} + \frac{1}{(x+2)^3} + \frac{1}{(x+3)^3} + \cdots$

$= \frac{1}{2x^2} + \frac{1}{4x^3} \cdot \frac{1}{2x} + \frac{1}{3x} + \frac{2}{x} + \frac{6}{5x} + \frac{9}{x} + \frac{18}{7x} + \cdots$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\frac{x}{1+n} + \frac{1^2x^2}{3+n} + \frac{2^2x^2}{5+n} + \frac{3^2x^2}{7+n} + \&c$$

$$= 2\left(\frac{y}{m+1} - \frac{y^3}{m+3} + \frac{y^5}{m+5} - \&c\right)$$

$$\& \quad \frac{x}{2+n} + \frac{1.2x^2}{4+n} + \frac{2.3x^2}{6+n} + \frac{3.4x^2}{8+n} + \&c$$

$$= y - m\left(y + \frac{1}{y}\right)\left(\frac{y^2}{m+2} - \frac{y^4}{m+4} + \frac{y^6}{m+6} - \&c\right)$$

where $y = \frac{\sqrt{1+x^2}-1}{x}$ and $m = \frac{n}{\sqrt{1+x^2}}$.

$$2^p\left\{\frac{1}{n+p} - \frac{p}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{1}{n+p+2} + \frac{p(p+1)}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{1}{n+p+4} - \&c\right\}$$

$$= \frac{1}{n} + \frac{1.p}{n} + \frac{2(p+1)}{n} + \frac{3(p+2)}{n} + \&c$$

$$\frac{x}{p+n} + \frac{1.px^2}{p+2+n} + \frac{2(p+1)x^2}{p+4+n} + \frac{3(p+2)x^2}{p+6+n} + \&c$$

$$= \left(1+\frac{1}{x^2}\right)^{\frac{p-1}{2}}(2y)^p\left\{\frac{1}{m+p} - \frac{p}{\lfloor 1}\cdot\frac{y^2}{m+p+2} + \right.$$

$$\left. \frac{p(p+1)}{\lfloor 2}\cdot\frac{y^4}{m+p+4} - \&c\right\}$$

where $y = \frac{\sqrt{1+x^2}-1}{x}$ and $m = \frac{n}{\sqrt{1+x^2}}$.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\frac{\pi}{2}\int_0^\infty \frac{dx}{e^{x^n}+e^{-x^n}}$$

$$= \sqrt[n]{\frac{\pi}{2}}\,\frac{\Gamma\left(\frac{1}{n}\right)}{\left\lfloor\frac{1}{n}-1\right.}\cos\frac{\pi}{2n}\int_0^\infty \frac{x^{n-2}\,dx}{e^{x^n}+e^{-x^n}}$$

$$\frac{x^2}{4n+2}+\frac{x^2}{4n+6}+\frac{x^2}{4n+10}+\&c$$

$$+\frac{2n}{x}+\frac{n-1}{1-\frac{n+1}{x}+\frac{n-2}{1-\frac{n+2}{x}-\&c}}$$

$$= 1 \text{ nearly}$$

$$\frac{1}{x}+\frac{a}{x}+\frac{a^2}{x}+\frac{a^3}{x}+\&c$$

$$= 1-\frac{ax}{1+a^2}+\frac{a^2x}{1+a^4}-\frac{a^3x}{1+a^6}+\frac{a^4x}{1+a^8}-\&c$$

nearly

$$\frac{1}{1-\frac{a}{1+a}-\frac{a^3}{1+a^2}-\frac{a^5}{1+a^4}-\&c}$$

$$= \frac{1-a^2}{1-a}\cdot\frac{1-a^5}{1-a^4}\cdot\frac{1-a^8}{1-a^7}\cdot\&c$$

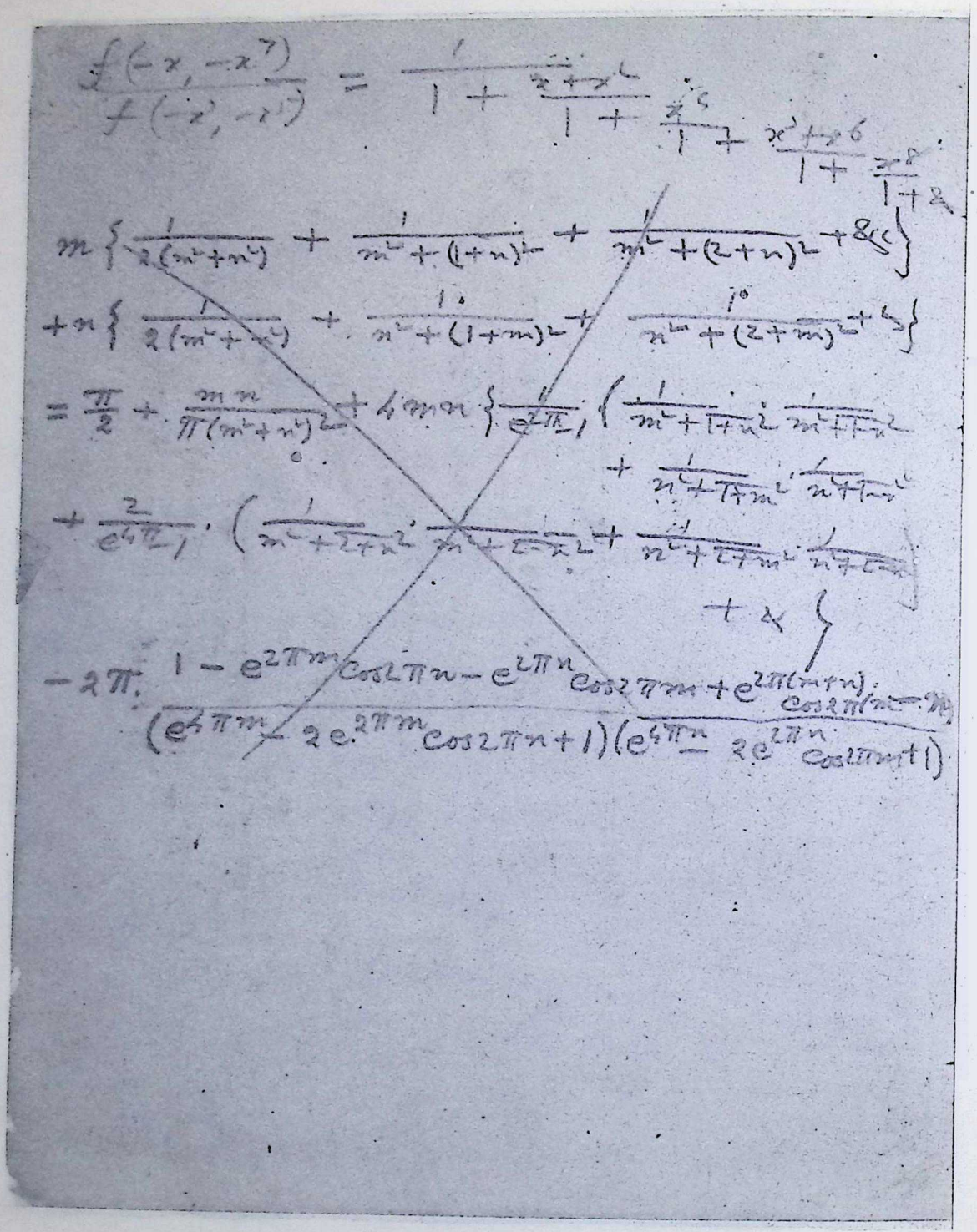
$$\frac{1-a^3}{1-a}\cdot\frac{1-a^7}{1-a^5}\cdot\frac{1-a^{11}}{1-a^9}\&c = \frac{1}{1-\frac{a}{1+a^2}-\frac{a^3}{1+a^4}-\frac{a^5}{1+a^6}-\&c}$$

$$\frac{1}{1+}\,\frac{x}{1+}\,\frac{x^2+x^2}{1+}\,\frac{x^3}{1+}\,\frac{x^4+x^2}{1+}\,\frac{x^5}{1+}$$

$$= \frac{\psi(x^2)}{\psi(x)}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri



$$\frac{f(-x,-x^7)}{f(-x,-x^3)} = \cfrac{1}{1+\cfrac{x^2+x^6}{1+\cfrac{x^4}{1+\cfrac{x^6+x^{10}}{1+\cfrac{x^8}{1+\&c}}}}}$$

$$m\left\{\frac{1}{2(m^2+n^2)} + \frac{1}{m^2+(1+n)^2} + \frac{1}{m^2+(2+n)^2} + \&c\right\}$$

$$+n\left\{\frac{1}{2(m^2+n^2)} + \frac{1}{n^2+(1+m)^2} + \frac{1}{n^2+(2+m)^2} + \&c\right\}$$

$$= \frac{\pi}{2} + \frac{m+n}{\pi(m^2+n^2)} + 4mn\left\{\frac{1}{e^{2\pi}-1}\left(\frac{1}{m^2+1+n^2}\cdot\frac{1}{m^2+1+n^2}\right.\right.$$

$$\left. + \frac{1}{n^2+1+m^2}\cdot\frac{1}{n^2+1+m^2}\right)$$

$$+\frac{2}{e^{4\pi}-1}\left(\frac{1}{m^2+2+n^2}\cdot\frac{1}{m^2+2+n^2} + \frac{1}{n^2+2+m^2}\cdot\frac{1}{n^2+2+m^2}\right)$$

$$\left. + \&c\right\}$$

$$-2\pi\cdot\frac{1-e^{2\pi m}\cos 2\pi n - e^{2\pi n}\cos 2\pi m + e^{2\pi(m+n)}\cos 2\pi(m-n)}{(e^{4\pi m}-2e^{2\pi m}\cos 2\pi n+1)(e^{4\pi n}-2e^{2\pi n}\cos 2\pi m+1)}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

If $\phi(\alpha,\beta) = \alpha\left\{\frac{1}{2(\alpha^2+\beta^2)} + \frac{1}{\alpha^2+(1+\beta)^2} + \frac{1}{\alpha^2+(2+\beta)^2} + \&c\right\}$

$- 4\alpha\beta\left\{\frac{1}{e^{2\pi}-1}\cdot\frac{1}{\alpha^2+1+\beta^2}\cdot\frac{1}{\alpha^2+1-\beta^2} + \frac{2}{e^{4\pi}-1}\cdot\frac{1}{\alpha^2+2+\beta^2}\cdot\frac{1}{\alpha^2+2-\beta^2}\right\}$

$+ \frac{\pi}{e^{4\pi\alpha} - 2e^{2\pi\alpha}\cos 2\pi\beta + 1}$.

then $\phi(\alpha,\beta) + \phi(\beta,\alpha) = \frac{\pi}{2} + \frac{\alpha\beta}{\pi(\alpha^2+\beta^2)^2}$

$+ \frac{\pi}{2}\cdot\frac{\cosh 2\pi(\alpha-\beta) - \cos 2\pi(\alpha-\beta)}{(\cosh 2\pi\alpha - \cos 2\pi\beta)(\cosh 2\pi\beta - \cos 2\pi\alpha)}$.

If $\phi(\alpha,\beta) = \alpha\left\{\frac{1}{\alpha^2+(1+\beta)^2} + \frac{1}{\alpha^2+(3+\beta)^2} + \frac{1}{\alpha^2+(5+\beta)^2} + \&c\right\}$

$+ 4\alpha\beta\left\{\frac{1}{e^{\pi}+1}\cdot\frac{1}{\alpha^2+1+\beta^2}\cdot\frac{1}{\alpha^2+1-\beta^2} + \&c\right\}$

$+ \frac{\pi/2}{e^{2\pi\alpha} + 2e^{\pi\alpha}\cos\pi\beta + 1}$, then

$\phi(\alpha,\beta) + \phi(\beta,\alpha) = \frac{\pi}{4} + \frac{\pi}{4}\cdot\frac{\cosh\pi(\alpha-\beta) - \cos\pi(\alpha-\beta)}{(\cosh\pi\alpha + \cos\pi\beta)(\cosh\pi\beta + \cos\pi\alpha)}$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\frac{1}{4} + \frac{1}{1+(2n)^2}\cdot\frac{1}{e^{\pi m}+e^{-\pi m}} + \frac{1}{1+(4n)^2}\cdot\frac{1}{e^{2\pi m}+e^{-2\pi m}}$$

$$+m\left\{\frac{1}{n^2-m^2}\cdot\frac{1}{e^{\frac{\pi}{m}}-1} - \frac{1}{(3n)^2-m^2}\cdot\frac{1}{e^{\frac{2\pi}{m}}-1} + \&c\right\}$$

$$= \frac{\pi}{4n}\cdot\frac{\sec\frac{\pi m}{2n}}{e^{\frac{\pi}{n}}-1} + \frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{1}{n+m} - \frac{1}{3n+m} + \frac{1}{5n+m} - \&c\right)$$

$$\frac{x}{8\pi} + \frac{\sin x}{1(e^{2\pi}-1)} + \frac{\sin 4x}{2(e^{4\pi}-1)} + \frac{\sin 9x}{3(e^{6\pi}-1)} +$$

$$= \frac{1}{4}\left\{\frac{B_2}{1\lfloor 1}x - \frac{B_6}{3\lfloor 3}x^3 + \frac{B_{10}}{5\lfloor 5}x^5 - \&c\right\}$$

If $\alpha\beta = \frac{\pi^2}{2}$

$$\alpha^2\left\{\frac{\operatorname{sech}\frac{\pi}{2}}{\cosh\alpha+\cos\alpha} - \frac{3^3\operatorname{sech}\frac{3\pi}{2}}{\cosh 3\alpha+\cos 3\alpha} + \&c\right\}$$

$$= \beta^2\left\{\frac{\operatorname{sech}\frac{\pi}{2}}{\cosh\beta+\cos\beta} - \frac{3^3\operatorname{sech}\frac{3\pi}{2}}{\cosh 3\beta+\cos 3\beta} + \&c\right.$$

$$\int_0^\infty \frac{\sin 2nx}{x(\cosh\pi x+\cos\pi x)}$$

$$= \frac{\pi}{4} - 2\left\{\frac{e^{-n}\cos n}{\cosh\frac{\pi}{2}} - \frac{e^{-3n}\cos 3n}{3\cosh\frac{3\pi}{2}} + \&c\right\}$$

If $\alpha\beta = \frac{\pi^2}{4}$, then

$$\frac{1}{\cosh\alpha+\cos\alpha} - \frac{1}{3(\cosh 3\alpha+\cos 3\alpha)} + \&c$$

$$+\frac{2\cos\beta\cosh\beta}{\cosh\frac{\pi}{2}(\cosh 2\beta+\cos 2\beta)} - \frac{2\cos 3\beta\cosh 3\beta}{3\cosh\frac{3\pi}{2}(\cosh 6\beta+\cos 6\beta)}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$+\frac{2\cos 5A\cosh 5A}{5^5\cosh^5\frac{\pi}{2}(\cosh 10A+\cos 10A)}-\&c=\frac{\pi}{8}.$$ 180

If $\alpha\beta=\frac{\pi^2}{2}$, then

$$\frac{\cos\alpha}{\cosh\alpha-\cos\alpha}-\frac{\cos 3\alpha}{3^3(\cosh 3\alpha-\cos 3\alpha)}+\&c$$

$$=\frac{\pi^3}{32\alpha^2}-\frac{\pi}{8}+\frac{\sin\beta\sinh\beta}{\cosh 2\beta+\cos 2\beta}\cdot\frac{\coth\pi}{1}$$

$$+\frac{\sin 2\beta\sinh 2\beta}{\cosh 4\beta+\cos 4\beta}\cdot\frac{\coth 2\pi}{2}+\&c$$

$$\frac{B_2}{1.2.2n}+\frac{B_4}{3.4.2^2n^3}-\frac{B_6}{5.6.2^3n^5}\cdots-\frac{B_{2r}}{7.8.2^3n^7}+\&c$$

$$=\cancel{n+\frac{\pi}{4}n+\log\Gamma n}$$

$$=\log\frac{e^n\Gamma n}{n^n\sqrt{2\pi n}}+n\left(\frac{\pi}{4}-\frac{1}{2}\log 2\right)$$

$$-\frac{1}{2}\log\left[\sqrt{2}\left\{1+\left(\frac{n}{n+1}\right)^2\right\}\left\{1+\left(\frac{n}{n+2}\right)^2\right\}\&c\right].$$

$$\left\{1+\left(\frac{n}{1}\right)^3\right\}\left\{1+\left(\frac{n}{2}\right)^3\right\}\left\{1+\left(\frac{n}{3}\right)^3\right\}\&c$$

$$\times\left\{1+3\cdot\left(\frac{n}{n+2}\right)^2\right\}\left\{1+3\cdot\left(\frac{n}{n+4}\right)^2\right\}\left\{1+3\cdot\left(\frac{n}{n+6}\right)^2\right\}\&c$$

$$=\frac{\Gamma\frac{n}{2}-1}{\Gamma\frac{n-1}{2}}\cdot\frac{\cosh\pi n\sqrt{3}-\cos\pi n}{2^{n+2}\cdot\pi n\sqrt{\pi}}$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$\frac{1}{2}\log(2\pi x) + \frac{1}{3}\log\left(1+\frac{x^2}{1^2}\right)\left(1+\frac{x^2}{2^2}\right)\left(1+\frac{x^2}{3^2}\right)\cdots$

$= \frac{2\pi x}{3\sqrt{3}} + \frac{B_4}{3.4\,x^3} - \frac{B_{10}}{9.10\,x^9} + \frac{B_{16}}{15.16.x^{15}} - \cdots$

$\frac{1}{2}\log(2\pi n) + \frac{1}{3}\log\left(1+\frac{n^2}{1^2}\right)\left(1+\frac{n^2}{2^2}\right)\left(1+\frac{n^2}{3^2}\right)\cdots$

$= \frac{1}{3}\log\left(e^{\pi n\sqrt{3}} - 2\cos\pi n + e^{-\pi n\sqrt{3}}\right)$

$- \frac{\pi n}{3\sqrt{3}} + \frac{B_4}{3.4\,n^3} - \frac{B_{10}}{9.10\,n^9} + \cdots$

$\left\{1+\left(\frac{m+n}{1+m}\right)^3\right\}\left\{1+\left(\frac{m+n}{2+m}\right)^3\right\}\left\{1+\left(\frac{m+n}{3+m}\right)^3\right\}\cdots$

$\times\left\{1+\left(\frac{m+n}{1+n}\right)^3\right\}\left\{1+\left(\frac{m+n}{2+n}\right)^3\right\}\left\{1+\left(\frac{m+n}{3+n}\right)^3\right\}\cdots$

$= \frac{(\lfloor m)^3(\lfloor n)^3}{\lfloor 2m+n \;\; \lfloor 2n+n} \cdot \frac{\cosh\pi(m+n)\sqrt{3} - \cos\pi(m-n)}{2\pi^2(m^2+mn+n^2)}$

$\int_0^\infty \log(1+x^2)\cos nx\,dx = -\frac{\pi}{n}e^{-n}$

$\log\left(1+\frac{x^2}{1^2}\right) - 3\log\left(1+\frac{x^2}{2^2}\right) + 5\log\left(1+\frac{x^2}{5^2}\right) - \cdots$

$= \frac{4}{\pi}\cdot\left\{\frac{1-e^{-\frac{\pi x}{2}}}{1^2} - \frac{1-e^{-3\frac{\pi x}{2}}}{3^2} + \frac{1-e^{-5\frac{\pi x}{2}}}{5^2} - \cdots\right\}$

$- 2x\tan^{-1}e^{-\frac{\pi x}{2}}.$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\log\left(1-\frac{x^2}{1^2}\right)-3\log\left(1-\frac{x^2}{3^2}\right)+5\log\left(1-\frac{x^2}{5^2}\right)-\&c \qquad 181$$

$$=\frac{4}{\pi}\left\{\frac{1-\cos\frac{\pi x}{2}}{1^2}-\frac{1-\cos\frac{3\pi x}{2}}{3^2}+\&c\right\}$$

$$+2C\log\tan\frac{\pi-\pi x}{4}$$

$$=\frac{4}{\pi}\left\{\frac{1-\tan\left(\frac{\pi}{4}-\frac{\pi x}{4}\right)}{1^2}-\frac{1-\tan^3\left(\frac{\pi}{4}-\frac{\pi x}{4}\right)}{3^2}+\&c\right\}$$

$$+\log\tan\frac{\pi-\pi x}{4}.$$

If $\frac{\pi\alpha}{2}=\log\tan\left(\frac{\pi}{4}+\frac{\pi\beta}{4}\right)$

then $\log\left(1+\frac{\alpha^2}{1^2}\right)-3\log\left(1+\frac{\alpha^2}{3^2}\right)+5\log\left(1+\frac{\alpha^2}{5^2}\right)-\&c$

$$=\frac{\pi\alpha\beta}{2}+\log\left(1-\frac{\beta^2}{1^2}\right)-3\log\left(1-\frac{\beta^2}{3^2}\right)+5\log\left(1-\frac{\beta^2}{5^2}\right)-\&c$$

$$\int_0^\infty \frac{\sinh ax}{\sinh\pi x}\cdot\frac{dx}{a^2+x^2}=\int_0^1 \frac{x^{n-1}}{n}\cdot\frac{\sin a\,dx}{1+2x\cos a+x^2}$$

$$\int_0^\infty \frac{\sin ax}{\sinh\frac{\pi x}{2}}\cdot\frac{dx}{1+x^2}=\frac{\pi}{2}\sinh a$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\frac{\phi^2(e^{-\pi\sqrt{\frac{n}{3}}})}{\phi^2(e^{-\pi\sqrt{3n}})} = \sqrt{3}\, a_n.$$

$a_1 = 1$; $a_5 = \frac{\sqrt{5}-1}{2}$; $a_7 = \frac{\sqrt{3}+1}{\sqrt{2}}\left(\frac{\sqrt{7}-\sqrt{3}}{2}\right)^{\frac{3}{2}}$.

$$\frac{\phi^4(e^{-\pi\sqrt{\frac{n}{3}}})}{\phi^4(e^{-\pi\sqrt{3n}})} = 3a_n.$$

$a_1 = 1$; $a_5 = \left(\frac{\sqrt{5}-1}{2}\right)^2$; $a_7 = (2+\sqrt{3})\left(\frac{\sqrt{7}-\sqrt{3}}{2}\right)^3$;

$a_{11} = (10-3\sqrt{11})(2\sqrt{3}+\sqrt{11})$; $a_{13} =$

$$n\, e^{-\frac{\pi}{4}(n-1)\sqrt{\frac{m}{n}}}\, \frac{\psi^2(e^{-\pi\sqrt{mn}})\,\phi^2(e^{-2\pi\sqrt{mn}})}{\psi^2(e^{-\pi\sqrt{\frac{m}{n}}})\,\phi^2(e^{-2\pi\sqrt{\frac{m}{n}}})}$$

$= a_{m,n}$.

$a_{3,5} = \frac{3-\sqrt{5}}{2}$; $a_{3,7} = 2-\sqrt{3}$; $a_{3,11} = 2\sqrt{3}-\sqrt{11}$,

$a_{3,13} = \left(\sqrt{\frac{5+\sqrt{13}}{8}} - \sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{13}-3}{8}}\right)^8$; $a_{3,19} = 2\sqrt{19}-5\sqrt{3}$.

$a_{3,23} = \left(\sqrt{\frac{7+\sqrt{3}}{2}} - \sqrt{\frac{5+\sqrt{3}}{2}}\right)^2$; $a_{3,31} = (2-\sqrt{3})^3$.

$a_{3,59} = 102\sqrt{3} - 23\sqrt{59}$; $a_{3,71} = \left(\sqrt{\frac{175+100\sqrt{3}}{2}} - \sqrt{\frac{173+100\sqrt{3}}{2}}\right)^8$

$a_{5,9} = (2-\sqrt{3})^2$; $a_{5,11} = \left(\sqrt{\frac{7+\sqrt{5}}{8}} - \sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{5}-1}{8}}\right)$;

$a_{5,13} = \left(\sqrt{\frac{9+\sqrt{65}}{2}} - \sqrt{\frac{7+\sqrt{65}}{2}}\right)^2$; $a_{5,17} = (\sqrt{17}-4)^2$;

$a_{5,29} = \left(\sqrt{49+4\sqrt{145}} - \sqrt{48+4\sqrt{145}}\right)^2$; &

$a_{7,9} = \left(\sqrt{\frac{5+\sqrt{21}}{8}} - \sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{21}-3}{8}}\right)^8$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$a_{3,3} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}$; $a_{3,9} = \frac{1}{(\sqrt[3]{2}+1)^2}$; $a_{3,16} = \frac{2-\sqrt{3}}{3}$

$$\frac{\phi^2(e^{-\pi})}{\phi^2(e^{-n\pi})} = n\, b_n \sqrt[8]{\alpha\beta(1-\beta)}$$

$b_1 = 1$; $b_3 = \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}$; $b_5 = 1$; $b_7 = \frac{\sqrt{3+\sqrt{7}}}{\sqrt{2}\sqrt[8]{7}}$.

$b_{11} =$

$$\frac{x}{1+x} - \frac{2^2x^3}{1+x^2} + \frac{3^2x^6}{1+x^3} - \frac{4^2x^{10}}{1+x^4} + \&c$$

$$= \phi^2(-x)\left\{x \cdot \frac{1+x}{(1-x)^2} + x^6 \cdot \frac{1+x^2}{(1-x^3)^2} + x^{10}\frac{1+x^5}{(1-x^5)^2} + \&c\right\}$$

$$\frac{1+x}{1-x} - 3^2x^2 \cdot \frac{1+x^3}{1-x^3} + 5^2x^6 \cdot \frac{1+x^5}{1-x^5} - \&c$$

$$= \psi^2(x)\left\{1 - \frac{3x^2}{(1+x)^2} + \frac{5x^6}{(1+x^2)^2} - \frac{9x^{12}}{(1+x^3)^2} + \&c\right\}$$

$$x\,\psi(\alpha)\psi(\alpha^4) = \frac{x}{1-x} - \frac{x^3}{1-x^3} + \frac{x^6}{1-x^5} - \frac{x^{10}}{1-x^7} + \&c$$

$$\frac{x^n}{\lfloor n} \left\{1 + \frac{x^2}{12}\cdot\frac{1}{3+n} + \frac{x^4}{12}\cdot\frac{1}{(1+n)(2+n)} + \&c\right\}$$

$$- \frac{x^{-n}}{\lfloor -n} \left\{1 + \frac{x^2}{12}\cdot\frac{1}{1-n} + \frac{x^4}{12}\cdot\frac{1}{(1-n)(2-n)} + \&c\right\}$$

4.431

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

If n is a positive integer

$$\frac{1^{4n}}{(e^{\pi}-e^{-\pi})^2}+\frac{2^{4n}}{(e^{2\pi}-e^{-2\pi})^2}+\&c=\frac{n}{\pi}\left(\frac{B_{4n}}{8n}+\frac{1^{4n-1}}{e^{2\pi}-1}+\frac{2^{4n-1}}{e^{4\pi}-1}+\right)$$

$$\frac{1}{2x^2}+\frac{1}{(x+1)^2}+\frac{1}{(x+2)^2}+\frac{1}{(x+3)^2}+\&c$$

$$=\frac{1}{2\pi x^3}+\frac{\pi}{3x}-\frac{\pi^2}{\sin^2\pi x\,(e^{2\pi x}-1)}$$

$$+4x\left\{\frac{1}{e^{2\pi}-1}\cdot\frac{1}{(1^2-x^2)^2}+\frac{2}{e^{4\pi}-1}\cdot\frac{1}{(2^2-x^2)^2}+\&c\right\}$$

$$+8\pi x^3\left\{\frac{1}{(e^{\pi}-e^{-\pi})^2}\cdot\frac{1}{1^4-x^4}+\frac{1}{(e^{2\pi}-e^{-2\pi})^2}\cdot\frac{1}{2^4-x^4}+\&c\right\}$$

If $\theta=\frac{u}{\sqrt{2}}=v+\frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{v^5}{5}+\frac{1.3}{2.4}\cdot\frac{v^9}{9}+\&c$, then

$$\frac{u^2}{2\theta^2}=\frac{1}{\sin^2\theta}-\frac{1}{\pi}-8\left(\frac{\cos 2\theta}{e^{2\pi}-1}+\frac{2\cos 4\theta}{e^{4\pi}-1}+\&c\right).$$

$$\cot\theta+\frac{\theta}{\pi}+4\left(\frac{\sin 2\theta}{e^{2\pi}-1}+\frac{\sin 4\theta}{e^{4\pi}-1}+\&c\right)$$

$$=\frac{u}{\sqrt{2}}\left\{\frac{1}{v}-\frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{v^3}{3}-\frac{1.3}{2.4}\cdot\frac{v^7}{7}-\&c\right\}$$

$$\log\sin\theta+\frac{\theta^2}{2\pi}+2\left\{\frac{\cos 2\theta}{1(e^{2\pi}-1)}+\frac{\cos 4\theta}{2(e^{4\pi}-1)}+\&c\right\}$$

$$=\log\frac{v\sqrt{2}}{u}+\frac{1}{3}\cdot\frac{v^4}{4}+\frac{1.5}{3.7}\cdot\frac{v^8}{8}+\frac{1.5.9}{3.7.11}\cdot\frac{v^{12}}{12}+\&c$$

$$\frac{1}{2}\tan^{-1}v=\frac{\sin\theta}{\cosh\frac{\pi}{2}}+\frac{\sin 3\theta}{3\cosh\frac{3\pi}{2}}+\frac{\sin 5\theta}{5\cosh\frac{5\pi}{2}}+\&c.$$

$$\frac{1}{2}\cos^{-1}v^2=\frac{\cos\theta}{\cosh\frac{\pi}{2}}-\frac{\cos 3\theta}{3\cosh\frac{3\pi}{2}}+\frac{\cos 5\theta}{5\cosh\frac{5\pi}{2}}-\&c$$

$$\frac{\pi\theta}{8}-\frac{\sin\theta}{1^2\cosh\frac{\pi}{2}}+\frac{\sin 3\theta}{3^2\cosh\frac{3\pi}{2}}-\&c$$

$$=\frac{\sqrt{2}}{4\mu}\left\{\frac{v^3}{3}+\frac{2}{8}\cdot\frac{v^7}{7}+\frac{2.4}{3.5}\cdot\frac{v^{11}}{11}+\&c\right\}.$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

If $\theta \frac{\pi}{2} = v - \frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{v^5}{5} + \frac{1.3}{2.4}\cdot\frac{v^9}{9} - \&c$

$2\tan^{-1} v = \theta + \frac{\sin 2\theta}{\cosh \pi} + \frac{\sin 4\theta}{2\cosh 2\pi} + \frac{\sin 6\theta}{3\cosh 3\pi} + \&c$

$\frac{\pi}{8} - \frac{1}{2}\tan^{-1} v^2 = \frac{\cos\theta}{\cosh \frac{\pi}{2}} - \frac{\cos 3\theta}{3\cosh \frac{3\pi}{2}} + \frac{\cos 5\theta}{5\cosh \frac{5\pi}{2}} - \&c$

$\frac{1}{2}\log\frac{1+v}{1-v} = \log\tan\left(\frac{\pi}{4} + \frac{\theta}{2}\right) + 4\left\{\frac{\sin\theta}{e^{\pi}-1} - \frac{\sin 3\theta}{3(e^{3\pi}-1)} + \&c\right\}$

$\frac{1}{2\cdot\pi\cdot x^4} + \coth\pi\left(\frac{1}{1+x^2+x^4} + \frac{1}{1-x^2+x^4}\right)$

$+ 2\coth 2\pi\left(\frac{1}{16+4x^2+x^4} + \frac{1}{16-4x^2+x^4}\right)$

$+ \&c \qquad \&c$

$= \frac{\pi}{x^2\sqrt{3}}\cdot\frac{\sinh \pi x\sqrt{3}\sinh \pi x + \sin \pi x\sqrt{3}\sin \pi x}{(\cosh \pi x\sqrt{3} - \cos \pi x)(\cosh \pi x - \cos \pi x\sqrt{3})}$

$\Sigma\frac{1}{x} - \Sigma\frac{1}{x+3} + \frac{1}{x} - \log 3$

$= \frac{2}{3}\cdot\frac{1}{x^2} + \frac{2^3-2}{6} + \frac{4^3-4}{3x^2} + \frac{5^3-5}{6} + \frac{7^3-7}{5x^2} + \&c$

$\frac{16n}{\left(e^{\frac{\pi\sqrt{3}}{2}} + e^{-\frac{\pi\sqrt{3}}{2}}\right)^2} - \frac{2^{6n}}{\left(e^{\pi\sqrt{3}} - e^{-\pi\sqrt{3}}\right)^2} + \&c$

$+ \frac{n\sqrt{3}}{\pi}\left\{\frac{B_{6n}}{12n}\cos 3\pi n - \left(\frac{16^{n-1}}{e^{\pi\sqrt{3}}+1} - \&c\right)\right\} = 0$

n being a positive integer

44 A

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$2^2\left\{1+240\left(\frac{1^3}{e^{2\pi\sqrt{2}}-1}+\frac{2^3}{e^{4\pi\sqrt{2}}-1}+\&c\right)\right\}-\left\{1+240\left(\frac{1^3}{e^{\pi\sqrt{2}}-1}+\frac{2^3}{e^{2\pi\sqrt{2}}}\right.\right.$$

$$=0$$

$$2^3\left\{1-504\left(\frac{1^5}{e^{\pi\sqrt{2}}-1}+\&c\right)\right\}+\left\{1-504\left(\frac{1^5}{e^{\pi\sqrt{2}}-1}+\&c\right)\right\}=0$$

$$2^5\left\{1+480\left(\frac{1^7}{e^{\pi\sqrt{2}}-1}+\&c\right)\right\}-\left\{1+480\left(\frac{1^7}{e^{\pi\sqrt{2}}-1}+\&c\right)\right\}=0$$

If $S_n=\frac{B_n}{2n}+\frac{1^{n-1}}{e^{2\pi}-1}+\frac{2^{n-1}}{e^{4\pi}-1}+\&c$

where n is a multiple of 4;

then $\frac{(n+3)(n-4)}{1\cdot 24}\cdot S_{n+2}=\frac{n(n-1)(n-2)(n-3)}{\lfloor 4}S_4S_{n-2}$

$+\frac{n(n-1)\ldots(n-7)}{\lfloor 8}S_8S_{n-6}+\&c$

If $\frac{2}{3}\theta u=v+\frac{1}{2}\cdot\frac{v^7}{7}+\frac{1.3}{2.4}\cdot\frac{v^{13}}{13}+\&c$

then $\frac{4}{9}\frac{u^2}{v^2}=\frac{1}{\sin^2\theta}-\frac{2}{\pi\sqrt{3}}+8\left(\frac{\cos 2\theta}{e^{\pi\sqrt{3}}+1}-\frac{2\cos 4\theta}{e^{2\pi\sqrt{3}}-1}\right.$

$\left.+\&c\right)$

where $k=\frac{\sqrt{\pi}}{\lfloor -\frac{1}{6}\rfloor -\frac{1}{3}}$.

$$\frac{1}{2}\log\left[\left\{1+\left(\frac{x}{n+1}\right)^2\right\}\left\{1+\left(\frac{x}{n+2}\right)^2\right\}\left\{1+\left(\frac{x}{n+3}\right)^2\right\}\&c\right]$$

$$=\log\lfloor n+n+x\tan^{-1}\frac{x}{n}-\frac{n}{2}\log(n^2+x^2)$$

$$-\frac{1}{2}\log(2\pi\sqrt{n^2+x^2})-\int_0^\infty\frac{\tan^{-1}\frac{2nz}{n^2+x^2-z^2}}{e^{2\pi z}-1}dz.$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$\sqrt{1}+\sqrt{2}+\sqrt{3}+\ldots\ldots+\sqrt{x}$$

$$= c+\frac{2}{3}x\sqrt{x}+\frac{1}{2}\sqrt{x}+\frac{1}{6}\left\{\frac{1}{(\sqrt{x}+\sqrt{x+1})^3}+\frac{1}{(\sqrt{x+1}+\sqrt{x+2})^3}+\&c\right\}$$

$$1\sqrt{1}+2\sqrt{2}+3\sqrt{3}+\ldots\ldots+x\sqrt{x}$$

$$= c+\frac{2}{5}x^2\sqrt{x}+\frac{x}{2}\sqrt{x}+\frac{\sqrt{x}}{8}+\frac{1}{40}\left\{\frac{1}{(\sqrt{x}+\sqrt{x+1})^5}+\frac{1}{(\sqrt{x+1}+\sqrt{x+2})^5}+\&c\right\}$$

$$(1^2\sqrt{1}+2^2\sqrt{2}+3^2\sqrt{3}\quad\ldots\quad+x^2\sqrt{x})+\frac{1}{16}(\sqrt{1}+\sqrt{2}+\ldots\ldots+\sqrt{x})$$

$$= c+\frac{2}{7}x^3\sqrt{x}+\frac{x^2}{3}\sqrt{x}+\frac{x\sqrt{x}}{4}+\frac{\sqrt{x}}{32}+\frac{1}{224}\left\{\frac{1}{(\sqrt{x}+\sqrt{x+1})^7}+\&c\right\}$$

$$1^3\sqrt{1}+2^3\sqrt{2}\ldots\ldots+x^3\sqrt{x}+$$

$$c+\frac{\pi}{3}\log x+\frac{1}{2x}-\frac{1}{4\pi x^2}+2\left(\frac{1}{e^{2\pi}-1}\cdot\frac{1}{1^2+x^2}+\frac{2}{e^{4\pi}-1}\cdot\frac{2}{2^2+x^2}+\&c\right)$$

$$+\frac{\pi\cot\pi x}{e^{2\pi x}-1}+\frac{2\pi\log(2\sin\pi x)}{(e^{\pi x}-e^{-\pi x})^2}-2\pi\left\{\frac{\log(1^4+x^4)}{(e^{\pi}-e^{-\pi})^2}+\frac{\log(2^4+x^4)}{(e^{2\pi}-e^{-2\pi})^2}+2\&c\right\}$$

$$-2\pi\sum_{n=1}^{n=\infty}e^{-2\pi nx}\left[-\left\{\frac{2\pi x}{1+x^2}+\frac{2\sin4\pi x}{2^2+x^2}+\&c\right\}\right.$$

$$\left.-x^3\left\{\frac{\cos2\pi x}{1(1^2+x^4)}+\frac{\cos4\pi x}{2(2^2+x^4)}+\&c\right\}\right]$$

$$= 1+\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{3}+\ldots\ldots+\frac{1}{x}.$$

$$y\sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{13}-3}{2}}\quad\text{where}\quad\sqrt{5}\left(y^3+y^2\frac{\sqrt{13}-1}{2}+y\cdot\frac{\sqrt{13}+1}{2}-1\right)$$

$$\pm\left\{y^3+y^2\left(\frac{\sqrt{13}+1}{2}\right)^2+y\left(\frac{\sqrt{13}-1}{2}\right)^2+1\right\}=0$$

$$\sqrt{765}\quad(\sqrt{5}-2)^8\left(\frac{\sqrt{85}-9}{2}\right)^6\cdot(4-\sqrt{15})^6(16-\sqrt{265})^2$$

$$\times\left(\sqrt{\frac{22+3\sqrt{51}}{4}}-\sqrt{\frac{18+3\sqrt{51}}{4}}\right)^{12}\left(\sqrt{\frac{10+\sqrt{51}}{4}}-\sqrt{\frac{6+\sqrt{51}}{4}}\right)^2$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

If $\phi = \frac{x}{1+\frac{x^5}{1+\frac{x^{10}}{1+\&c}}}$ $\quad f = \frac{x}{1+\frac{x}{1+\frac{x^2}{1+\frac{x^2}{1+\&c}}}}$

then $f^5 = \phi \cdot \frac{1-2\phi+4\phi^2-3\phi^3+\phi^4}{1+3\phi+4\phi^2+2\phi^3+\phi^4}$

$\sqrt{505}\,(\sqrt{5}-2)^{14}(\sqrt{101}-10)^6 \left(\frac{5\sqrt{5}+\sqrt{101}}{4} \pm \sqrt{\frac{105+5\sqrt{505}}{8}}\right)^{12}$

$\sqrt{38}\quad \frac{g^3+g\sqrt{2}}{1+g^2\sqrt{2}} = \sqrt{1+\sqrt{2}}$

$\sqrt{26}\quad \frac{g^3+g\cdot\frac{\sqrt{13}+1}{2}}{1+g^2\cdot\frac{\sqrt{13}-1}{2}} = \sqrt{\frac{3+\sqrt{13}}{2}}$

$\sqrt{50}\quad \frac{g^3-g^2}{1+g} = \frac{\sqrt{5}+1}{2}$.

$\frac{a}{x+\frac{a^2}{x+\frac{a^3}{x+\frac{a^4}{x+\&c}}}} = 1 - \frac{ax}{1+\frac{a^2}{1-\frac{a^2x}{1+\frac{a^4}{1-\&c}}}}$ nearly.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$\left(\frac{1}{64}\right)$. $\sqrt{23}$, $1-g^3=g^2$

$\sqrt{31}$ $1-g^3=g$

(64.) $\sqrt{11}$ $\frac{1}{2}-g^3=g-g^2$

$\sqrt{19}$ $\frac{1}{2}-g^3=g^2$

$\sqrt{27}$ $\frac{1}{2}-g^3=g^2\sqrt{3}$.

$\sqrt{43}$ $\frac{1}{2}-g^3=g$ $\sqrt{67}$ $\frac{1}{2}-g^3=g^2+g$.

$\sqrt{3}$ $2-\sqrt{3}$

$\sqrt{5}$ $\left(\sqrt{\frac{3+\sqrt{5}}{4}}-\sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{5}-1}{4}}\right)^4$

$\sqrt{7}$ $8-3\sqrt{7}$

$\sqrt{9}$ $\left(\sqrt{\frac{3+\sqrt{3}}{2}}-\sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{3}-1}{2}}\right)^8$

$\sqrt{13}$ $\left(\sqrt{\frac{7+\sqrt{13}}{4}}-\sqrt{\frac{2+\sqrt{13}}{4}}\right)^4$

$\sqrt{15}$ $(2-\sqrt{3})^2(4-\sqrt{15})$

$\sqrt{17}$ $\left(\sqrt{\frac{3+\sqrt{4+\sqrt{17}}}{4}}-\sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{4+\sqrt{17}}-1}{4}}\right)^8$

$\sqrt{21}$

$\sqrt{25}$ $\left(\sqrt{\frac{5+\sqrt{5}}{4}}-\sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{5}+1}{4}}\right)^8$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

213 168 156

$\sqrt{7}$ ——— $8-2\sqrt{7}$

$\sqrt{15}$ ——— $(2-\sqrt{3})^2(4-\sqrt{15})$

$\sqrt{39}$ ———

$\sqrt{55}$ ——— $(10-3\sqrt{11})(3\sqrt{5}-2\sqrt{11})\left(\sqrt{\frac{5+\sqrt{5}}{2}}-\sqrt{\frac{5-\sqrt{5}}{2}}\right)$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$$x \cot x = 1 - B_2 \frac{2x^2}{\lfloor 2} - B_4 \frac{x^4}{\lfloor 4} - B_6 \frac{2^6}{\lfloor 6} - \&c$$

$$1 - x\left\{\cot \frac{x}{2} + \cot \frac{x\omega}{2} + \cot \frac{x\omega^2}{2}\right\}$$

$$= 6\left\{\frac{B_4}{\lfloor 4} x^4 + \frac{B_{10}}{\lfloor 10} x^{10} + \frac{B_{16}}{\lfloor 16} x^{16} + \&c\right\}$$

$$= x \cdot \frac{\frac{x^6}{\lfloor 6} - \frac{x^{12}}{\lfloor 12} + \&c}{\frac{x^3}{\lfloor 3} - \frac{x^9}{\lfloor 9} + \&c}$$

(b) $$-\frac{x}{2}\left\{\cot \frac{x}{2} + \omega^2 \cot \frac{x\omega^2}{2} + \omega \cot \frac{x\omega}{2}\right\}$$

$$= 3\left\{\frac{B_2}{\lfloor 2} x^2 + \frac{B_8}{\lfloor 8} x^8 + \&c\right\}$$

$$= x \cdot \frac{\frac{x^4}{\lfloor 4} - \frac{x^{10}}{\lfloor 10} + \&c}{\frac{x^3}{\lfloor 3} - \frac{x^9}{\lfloor 9} + \&c}$$

(c) $$-\frac{x}{2}\left\{\cot \frac{x}{2} + \omega \cot \frac{x\omega}{2} + \omega^2 \cot \frac{x\omega^2}{2}\right\}$$

$$= 3\left\{B_0 + \frac{B_6}{\lfloor 6} x^6 + \frac{B_{12}}{\lfloor 12} x^{12} + \&c\right\}$$

$$= -x \cdot \frac{\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2} - \frac{x^8}{\lfloor 8} + \&c}{\frac{x^3}{\lfloor 3} - \frac{x^7}{\lfloor 7} + \&c}$$

$$B_n - \frac{n}{4} \cdot \frac{n-1}{5} \cdots \frac{n-5}{9} B_{n-6} + \frac{n}{4} \cdot \frac{n-1}{5} \cdots \frac{n-11}{15} B_{n-12}$$

$$+ \&c \quad \text{~~of~~} = \frac{2}{(n+1)(n+2)} (-1)^{\frac{n-2}{6}} \text{ or}$$

$$\frac{2}{(n+1)(n+4)} (-1)^{\frac{n-6}{6}} \text{ or}$$

$$\frac{4}{(n+1)(n+2)} (-1)^{\frac{n-4}{6}}$$

44B

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$B_2 = \frac{1}{6}$

$B_8 - \frac{B_2}{3} = -\frac{1}{45}$

$B_4 - \frac{143}{4} B_8 + \frac{B_2}{5} = \frac{1}{120}$

$B_4 = \frac{1}{30}$

$B_{10} - \frac{5}{2} B_4 = -\frac{1}{132}$

$B_{16} - \frac{286}{3} B_{10} + 4 B_4 = \frac{1}{306}$

$B_0 = -1$

$B_6 - \frac{B_0}{84} = \frac{1}{28}$

$B_{12} - 11 B_6 + \frac{B_0}{455} = -\frac{1}{91}$

$B_{18} - 221 B_{12} + \frac{204}{5} B_6 - \frac{B_0}{1330} = \frac{1}{190}$

$\frac{n+2}{3} B_n = {}^nC_6 B_{n-6} B_6 + {}^nC_{12} B_{n-12} B_{12} + \dots$

when $n-2$ is a multiple of 6.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

i $B_n - \frac{n(n-1)}{2.3} B_{n-2} + \frac{n(n-1)(n-2)(n-3)}{4.3.4.5} B_{n-4} - \&c. + \frac{(-1)^{\frac{n}{2}}}{2} = 0$

ii $B_n - \frac{n(n-1)}{3.4} B_{n-2} + \frac{n(n-1)(n-2)(n-3)}{3.4.5.6} B_{n-4} - \&c. + \frac{(-1)^{\frac{n}{2}}}{n+1} = 0$

iii $B_n - \frac{n(n-1)}{4.6} B_{n-2} + \frac{n(n-1)(n-2)(n-3)}{4.6.8.10} B_{n-4} - \&c. + \frac{(-1)^{\frac{n}{2}}}{2^n} = 0$

N.B. 0 is excluded in i.

~~$B_n = B_{n-2} \left\{ \frac{n(n-1)}{40} + 33\, n(n-1) \times .0000100090 \right\}$~~

~~$\log_e B_n = \log_e B_{n-2} + \log n + \log(n-1) - 2\log 2\pi$~~

$B_n = \frac{n(n-1)}{4\pi^2} B_{n-2} \left(1 - \frac{3}{2^n-1}\right)\left(1 - \frac{8}{3^n-1}\right)\left(1 - \frac{24}{5^n-1}\right)\left(1 - \frac{48}{7^n-1}\right)$

$B_n = \frac{n(n-1)}{(n-2)(n-3)} \cdot \frac{B_{n-2} \cdot B_{n-2}}{B_{n-4}} \Pi \left\{ 1 + \frac{(p^2-1)^2}{(p^n - 1 - p^4 + \frac{p^4}{p^n})} \right\}$

$(n+\tfrac{1}{2}) \log_{10} n - 1.2324743503\, n + .7001200 + \frac{.0362}{n}$

$4 \left\{ B_2 \frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2} + B_6 \frac{x^6}{\lfloor 6} + B_{10} \frac{x^{10}}{\lfloor 10} + \&c \right\}$

$= x \cdot \frac{\frac{x^3}{\lfloor 3} - \frac{x^7}{2^4 \lfloor 7} + \frac{x^{11}}{2^4 \lfloor 11} - \&c}{\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2} - \frac{x^6}{2^4 \lfloor 6} + \frac{x^{10}}{2^4 \lfloor 10} - \&c}$

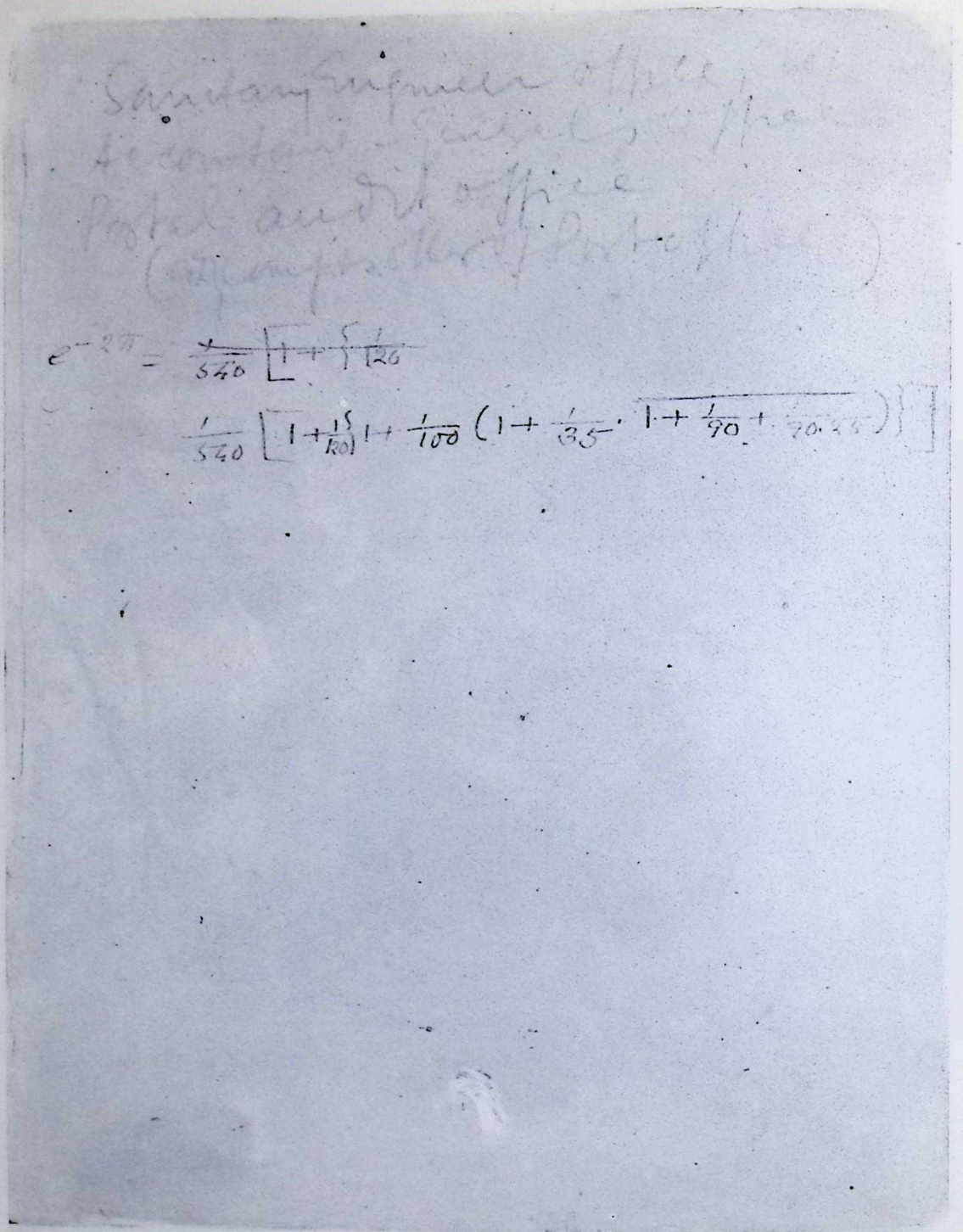
$2 \left\{ B_0 + B_4 \frac{x^4}{\lfloor 4} + B_8 \frac{x^8}{\lfloor 8} + \&c \right\}$

$= -x \cdot \frac{\frac{x}{\lfloor 1} - \frac{x^5}{2^4 \lfloor 5} + \frac{x^9}{2^4 \lfloor 9} - \&c}{\frac{x^2}{\lfloor 2} - \frac{x^6}{2^4 \lfloor 6} + \frac{x^{10}}{2^4 \lfloor 10} - \&c}$

43C

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri



$$e^{-2\pi} = \frac{1}{540}\left[1 + \frac{5}{120}\left\{1 + \frac{1}{100}\left(1 + \frac{1}{35}\cdot\left(1 + \frac{1}{90}\cdot(\ldots)\right)\right)\right\}\right]$$

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$\sqrt{2} = 1.414213562373095048801?$

~~$\sqrt{3} = 1.7320$~~

3 — $64x^{24}$

7 — $\frac{x^{24}}{64}$

3 — $x^3 = \frac{1}{2}$

11 — $x^3 - x^2 + x = \frac{1}{2}$

19 — $x^3 + x^2 = \frac{1}{2}$

27 — $x^3 + x - \sqrt[3]{3} = \frac{1}{2}$

35 —

43 — $x^3 + x = \frac{1}{2}$

51 —

59 —

67 — $x^3 + x^2 + x = \frac{1}{2}$

75 —

7 — $x^3 = 1$

15 —

23 — $x^3 + x^2 = 1$

31 — $x^3 + x = 1$

39 —

47

55

63

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Compiled and published by K. Chandrasekharan for the Tata Institute of Fundamental Research, and printed by S. Ramu at the Commercial Printing Press Private Limited, Bombay.

NR

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

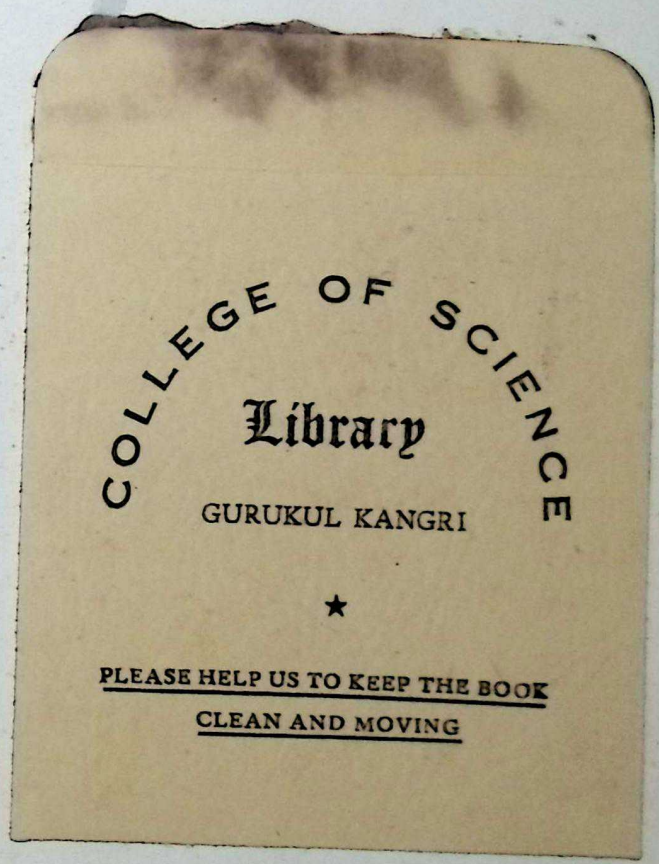
Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri



CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar